

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

ADJUTANT-GENERAL

OF THE

STATE OF NEW YORK.

TRANSMITTED TO THE LEGISLATURE JANUARY 8, 1884.

ALBANY:
WEED, PARSONS & COMPANY, PRINTERS
1884.

STATE OF NEW YORK.

No. 10.

IN ASSEMBLY,

JANUARY 8, 1884.

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL.

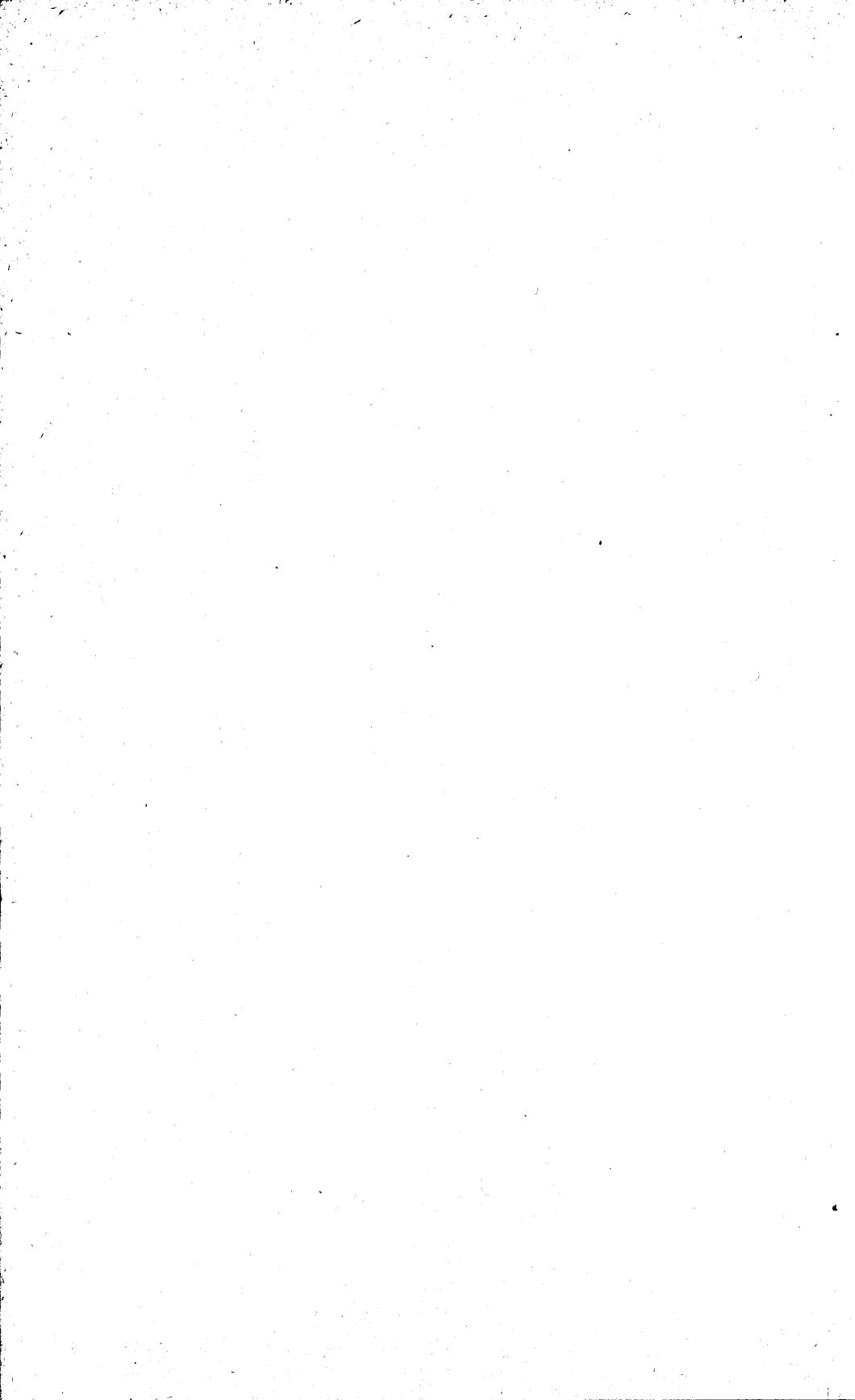
STATE OF NEW YORK:

EXECUTIVE CHAMBER,
ALBANY, *January 8, 1884.* }

To the Legislature:

I have the honor to transmit herewith the Annual Report of the Adjutant-General for the year 1883.

GROVER CLEVELAND.



REPORT.

GENERAL HEAD-QUARTERS, STATE OF NEW YORK, }
ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE,
ALBANY, *December 31, 1883.* }

HON. GROVER CLEVELAND, *Governor and Commander-in-Chief:*

SIR — I have the honor to submit the following report of the transactions of this department for the year 1883 :

ORGANIZATION.

On the 31st of December, 1882, the National Guard was constituted as follows :

FIRST DIVISION.

Comprising 1st and 2d Brigades, 1st and 2d Batteries.

First Brigade — 9th, 11th, 12th and 22d Regiments. | Second Brigade — 7th, 8th, 69th and 71st Regiments.

SECOND DIVISION.

Comprising 3d and 4th Brigades and 3d Battery.

Third Brigade — 13th and 14th Regiments, 17th Separate Company. | Fourth Brigade — 23d, 32d and 47th Regiments.

THIRD DIVISION.

Comprising 5th and 6th Brigades and 4th Battery.

Fifth Brigade — 10th Battalion, 4th, 5th, 6th, 7th, 10th, 11th, 12th, 14th, 15th, 16th, 19th, 21st and 23d Separate Companies. | Sixth Brigade — 3d, 9th, 18th, 22d, 24th, 27th, 28th, 31st, 33d, 36th and 37th Separate Companies.

FOURTH DIVISION.

Comprising 7th and 8th Brigades, 5th, 6th and 7th Batteries.

Seventh Brigade — 1st, 2d, 20th, 25th, 29th, 30th, 32d, 34th, 38th, 39th, 40th, 41st and 42d Separate Companies. | Eighth Brigade — 65th and 74th Regiments, 8th and 13th Separate Companies.

Making in all, four divisions, eight brigades, seven batteries of artillery, fifteen regiments, one battalion, and forty separate companies of infantry, and including in officers and enlisted men a total strength of 11,739. Since that date one separate company (the

Twenty-sixth), located at Elmira, has been organized, and the Forty-second Separate Company, at Syracuse, which had but a nominal existence, has been disbanded.

Under the provisions of the Military Code passed by the Legislature and approved April 23, 1883, all regimental bands, aggregating 554 men, have been dropped from the rolls, and many enlisted men, physically incapable of performing military duty and otherwise disqualified, have been discharged the service. From the latest complete returns received, dated September 30, 1883, it appears that on that date the strength of the National Guard was 11,568 officers and enlisted men, and later information shows that recruiting is steadily progressing, and that, with the exception of one or two organizations, the force is in good condition and increasing in numbers and efficiency.

Numerous applications for the formation of new companies and for the readmission of organizations disbanded under preceding administrations have been received. The code limits the strength of the Guard to 15,000 men. If the existing organizations should fill up to the maximum, its numbers would exceed 18,000. For this reason, and in view of the fact that all funds at the disposal of this department are required to maintain the Guard at its present strength, it has not been deemed advisable to increase the number of its organizations.

ARMS AND EQUIPMENTS.

The Remington breech-loading rifle, with which the Guard is armed, differs in calibre from the rifle carried by the United States troops. It is important that the calibre should be the same in both organizations. The difference necessitates the storage of a large amount of reserve ammunition — liable to deterioration — in the State arsenals, for use in case of an emergency. But as the question of a change of arms in favor of a magazine rifle is under consideration by the general government, and as tests are soon to be made, and the expediency of adopting some new arm decided, I do not deem it advisable to recommend a change until the matter is settled, when the United States government should furnish the State with arms of the same manufacture and calibre as those used by the regular army.

The knapsacks, canteens and haversacks with which the Guard is equipped are serviceable, and although not satisfactory in all respects, immediate change is not necessary.

UNIFORMS.

The Military Code prescribes a service uniform for the National Guard, to be furnished at the expense of the State, and discontinues the former allowance for a uniform fund for the different organizations. No appropriation having been made for the purpose, this department has been unable to furnish the uniforms as provided by law, except to a few of the most needy organizations, which have been supplied as far as the available means would admit, and the necessity is apparent that the coming Legislature should make provision for furnishing this uniform to such of the troops as are yet unprovided. The uniform, so far as it has been issued, has proved serviceable, is neat in appearance, and generally acceptable to the troops, who are pressing in their demands to be supplied with it in compliance with the law, to replace their worn-out and unserviceable dress. After the organizations are fully equipped with the service uniform, the expense of maintaining it will be moderate, and the whole cost to the State be less than under the previous method.

STATE CAMP.

The State Camp of Instruction, established in 1882, proved a success, and its good results were so apparent that you directed its continuance for this year, and in accordance with your instructions the leased ground for the camp, near Peekskill, was prepared for another season, a number of improvements made, and the former temporary structures repaired. The water supply of the camp having proved inadequate last year, and an ample supply of pure and wholesome water being absolutely essential, a substantial stone dam was constructed under the direction of Peter Hogan, Esq., Civil Engineer in the bed of the small mountain stream that skirts the northern boundary of the premises, and thus a reservoir was secured of sufficient capacity to meet all the demands likely to be made on it in any future encampments. The large mess-hall was repaired and strengthened, a quarter-master's store-house, a commissaries' store-house, a substantial ice-house for the protection of fresh meats and perishable provisions, and a disinfecting house were erected. Sentry-boxes were constructed and all buildings were painted. The water-pipes in use last year were relaid, the system of cooking by steam was adopted, and the apparatus placed in position, the kitchen enlarged and a brick oven built. Roads were repaired and graded, and a stair-way constructed from the boat landing to the

plateau. The greater portion of this work was executed under contracts let to the lowest responsible bidders, and all of the improvements and repairs were made under the supervision of Brigadier-General Daniel D. Wylie, Chief of Ordnance and Acting Quartermaster-General, whose activity, intelligence and untiring devotion to his duties are worthy of the highest commendation, and to whose special report on the camp, and the details and valuable recommendations therein, I invite your attention. General Wylie was most ably seconded in his labors by Colonel J. G. Story of the Ordnance Department.

The troops ordered in camp for service during the season were.

The Seventy-first Regiment and Fifth Separate Company from June 16 to June 23.

The Seventh Regiment from June 23 to June 30.

The Thirteenth Regiment from June 30 to July 7.

The Sixty-fifth Regiment, the Nineteenth, Thirty-eighth, Fortieth and Forty-first Separate Companies, from July 7 to July 14.

The Ninth Regiment and Sixth Separate Company from July 14 to July 21.

The Seventy-fourth Regiment, Company B, Tenth Battalion, Twentieth and Thirtieth Separate Companies, from July 21 to July 28.

The management of the camp and course of instruction were similar in many respects to the method of the previous year, and the results obtained were very satisfactory, each organization showing and realizing that it had been much benefited by its tour of duty. More actual military duty had been performed and more instruction imparted during the camp tour than in a whole year of armory drill and ordinary parades. The prescribed routine of duties was followed as nearly as the weather and circumstances would permit, and the work, though hard, was cheerfully performed by the troops, who also, during the allotted hours of rest and recreation, were orderly and well behaved.

The camp has proved to be a step forward and in the right direction and has already resulted in greater advantage to the National Guard and has rendered such portion thereof as participated in it more reliable and effective than has any other method of instruction pursued in past years.

The number of troops in camp this year was 3,515, exceeding by more than one-third the force encamped last season, and the average tour of duty for each organization was also two days longer.

The method of subsistence last season having proved satisfactory, a contract was made for this year with the same parties, who fully carried out their agreement and supplied the troops liberally with excellent, wholesome and well-cooked food.

The site of the camp is well adapted for the purpose. The location is healthy, the natural surroundings attractive, its isolation from large towns desirable. It is convenient of access by water and rail from all parts of the State, and its comparative proximity to the cities of New York and Brooklyn, where two-thirds of the State troops are located, renders the average cost of transportation to it as low as to any other location that could be selected. The site, containing about 100 acres, is under lease until May 1, 1885, at an annual rent of \$1,000, and with the stipulation that it can be purchased by the State at any time before the expiration of the lease, for \$13,000. It is deemed that the price named is reasonable and perhaps below the actual value of the property, and I would respectfully recommend that it be purchased by the State. Such improvements as have been made, except the dam, are of a temporary nature, but can be made permanent at a comparatively small addition to the cost of refitting them from year to year, and if the ground belonged to the State, the false economy of repeating temporary expenditures each year might be avoided and in the end a great saving effected. The ground used for a rifle range, on an adjacent property, is under lease until June 26, 1885, at the rate of \$500 per annum, and can probably be purchased at a reasonable price.

The troops in camp were mustered and inspected by Brigadier-General Philip H. Briggs, Inspector-General, who also made daily inspections of the camp generally and whose report of camp duty is submitted herewith.

The admirable sanitary regulations and medical supervision of the camp under the directions of Brigadier-General Joseph D. Bryant, Surgeon-General, resulted in an almost entire absence of sickness during its continuance. To his comprehensive and excellent report I refer for the details of the work done by the Medical Department.

The payment of the troops by Brigadier-General G. B. Rich, Paymaster-General, and his assistant, Colonel W. G. Rice, was accomplished with rapidity and accuracy, each organization being paid in full within one hour's time on the day on which it left camp.

The rifle practice at camp was ably conducted and directed by

Brigadier-General Charles F. Robbins, and his assistants, Colonel John Bodine and Lieutenant-Colonels L. W. Gillett and Albert L. David.

The arduous duties of the Post-Adjutant, Colonel Frederick Phisterer, were most satisfactorily performed, and I cheerfully concur in the high commendation bestowed upon him in the accompanying reports.

Prior to the opening of the camp, I communicated with the Adjutant-General of the army, stating that if he saw fit to detail an officer to visit the camp to observe and judge of the condition and efficiency of the troops, I would esteem it an honor and extend a cordial welcome to any officer thus detailed. In response to this suggestion, Brevet Major-General O. B. Willcox, United States Army, twice visited the camp, remaining several days each time. The presence of this able and experienced officer was very beneficial, and his advice and suggestions of great value. The results of his observations are contained in his report to the Adjutant-General of the army, a copy of which is transmitted herewith.

The interest shown by you in the camp, as manifested by your visit there, was gratifying not only to those intrusted with its management, but also to the officers and men of the troops on duty, who were encouraged in their work by the knowledge that the Commander-in-Chief had a personal regard for their comfort while in camp, and a desire for their improvement in all that pertains to the soldier.

The method of management of the camp and the course of instruction to be followed in future seasons must necessarily depend upon the amount of funds at the disposal of this Department for such purpose.

Besides the organizations ordered to the State Camp of Instruction, the Third, Eighteenth and Thirty-second Separate Companies and Fifth and Sixth Batteries encamped on sites of their own selection and at their own expense, the State providing them with tents and camp equipage only.

ARMORIES.

The Legislature of 1883 provided for the erection of State armories in the cities of New York, Brooklyn and Troy, and the village of Flushing.

A suitable site having been provided by the local authorities in the city of Brooklyn, plans were adopted and a contract made for

the erection of an armory, which is now well under way, and which, when completed, will be one of the most substantial and best buildings of its class in the State.

The site for an armory at Troy has been purchased as provided by the law, and considerable additional ground donated by the county of Rensselaer. Plans have been adopted, and the construction of the building contracted for within the limits of the appropriation, and a suitable and commodious armory will be completed early next season.

A site for an armory at Flushing has been purchased by the authorities of Queens county and the title transferred to the State within the past month. Under the appropriation made, a suitable building will be erected thereon early in the ensuing year.

The military store-house at Binghamton, commenced under the preceding administration, is nearing completion and will soon be ready for occupancy by the troops located in that city.

Owing to the delay of the authorities in New York in furnishing a site as required by the act making an appropriation for an armory in that city for the Eighth Regiment, no action has yet been taken toward the erection of a building.

For the general condition of the State arsenals and armories, I refer to the report of the Chief of Ordnance.

INSPECTIONS AND MUSTER

The annual inspection and muster of the troops throughout the State has been made faithfully and thoroughly by Brigadier-General Philip H. Briggs, Inspector-General, in person, for whose report attention is respectfully solicited.

WAR CLAIMS.

Colonel J. B. Stonehouse, Acting Assistant Adjutant-General of this department, and agent of war claims against the United States, has been vigorous, in the discharge of his duties and has collected additional proofs to substantiate claims not yet allowed, and has also presented new claims, aggregating over \$75,000, that are now in process of examination at Washington.

The total amount of war claims of the State collected from the United States to the present time is \$3,949,514.07, of which \$1,880,683.89 was applied to liquidate counter-claims of the United States government against the State (including \$1,813,330.86, on account of the direct tax imposed by act of Congress, passed August 15, 1861), and the balance of \$2,068,830.18 has been paid into the treasury of the State.

I refer to the report of Colonel Stonehouse for details of these transactions and would particularly invite attention to his recommendation that action should be taken to introduce a bill in Congress for the refunding of duties paid by the State on arms imported in 1863, and issued to troops that entered the service of the United States.

VOLUNTEER RECORDS.

Colonel Frederick Phisterer, Acting Assistant Adjutant-General, in charge of the State records of the war of the rebellion, finds no decrease in the number of applications for information from the War Department and other branches of the United States government, from soldiers who served during the war, from the relatives of deceased volunteers, and from societies, organizations and persons interested.

BUREAU OF MILITARY STATISTICS.

This bureau, located in the corridor and an adjacent room in the upper story of the New Capitol, continues to attract numerous visitors. A new catalogue of the battle flags and other relics has been prepared by Colonel J. S. McEwan, Assistant Adjutant-General, and printed for the convenience of visitors. More extensive and suitable quarters should be assigned, if possible, for this repository of valuable and interesting relics and records of the military history of the State.

RIFLE PRACTICE.

Rifle practice throughout the State has been pursued under the direction of Brigadier-General Charles F. Robbins, General Inspector of Rifle Practice, whose ability and experience in this Department are unquestioned. His report is herewith submitted.

MILITARY CODE.

The Military Code, passed by the Legislature and approved by you April 23, 1883, has been in force since that date, and the test of experience shows that a few sections require amendment; among the most important of these is section 60, which designates a board for the erection and renting of armories. The constitutionality of this board has been questioned, and in the opinion of the Attorney-General not without reason, and legislative action is necessary as early as possible to relieve the National Guard from the embarrassing position in which it now stands.

The difficulty would be obviated by falling back to the former system, which vested the power of erecting and renting armories in

the supervisors of the county in which the troops requiring such accommodations were located, making it obligatory that such quarters should be furnished by the county upon the demand of the military authorities, properly approved and certified to by the Division Commander and Inspector-General.

Other sections, not so important, that require amendment will be brought to the attention of the Legislature during the coming session.

CONCLUSION.

That an armed State police or force like the National Guard is a necessity is a fact established by the experience of the past. Its existence alone in our large cities has a moral effect upon the disturbing element, that has undoubtedly prevented many serious outbreaks. The history of the Guard shows that without its protection our citizens would, on many occasions, have been at the mercy of lawless combinations incited by fanaticism and roguery, and the causes that have compelled its service in the past will undoubtedly arise again in the future. If the Guard is well drilled, disciplined and is effective, it is invaluable; if not, it is worthless. Its members are citizens who devote much time, and many of them considerable of their means to acquire the proper instruction necessary to render themselves efficient, and the least that can be expected of the State is not only a moral support but a substantial and liberal allowance for its maintenance and particularly for the necessary instruction in camp and for the comparatively inexpensive and serviceable uniform prescribed by the Legislature.

During the year but two organizations were called upon to aid the civil authorities (the Twenty-ninth and Thirty-eighth Separate Companies, Oswego county), and their presence most certainly prevented loss to life or property which, in the absence of a restraining power, is the natural result of a riotous disturbance occasioned by a strike.

The subject of the instruction of the National Guard in such duties as it may be required to perform in the suppression of riots in cities is receiving attention, and has been discussed by prominent officers and ex-officers of the Guard, and it is proposed to embody in the new regulations revised and more definite instructions for the guidance of officers when called upon to aid the civil authorities.

The recommendations of the President of the United States in his last message, of the Secretary of War in his recent report, and

the action of the last Congress indicate a growing appreciation of the importance of State Militia by the Federal government, and I would respectfully recommend that a portion of the National Guard be detailed for a short time, if the opportunity is offered, for instruction and practice in the sea coast defenses in the vicinity of New York city. Also, that, if practicable, an application be made to the War Department to detail a United States light battery for a week's service at the Camp of Instruction with the State batteries in order that the latter may receive the benefit of the best possible exemplification of their proper duties. So far no batteries have been in camp, and the experience of the past season has led me to believe that this will be the best method to obtain proper instruction for the artillery of the National Guard.

I gladly take the opportunity to express my obligations to and to testify to the ability and efficiency of the assistants in my Department, Colonel J. S. McEwan, Assistant Adjutant-General, Colonel Frederick Phisterer and Colonel J. B. Stonehouse, Mr. Edward B. Ten Broeck, Chief Clerk, and generally to the industry and efficiency of the clerks and messengers in the office and the Bureau of Military Statistics.

For the deep interest that you have taken in the prosperity and maintenance of the National Guard, and for the encouragement you have given me in the discharge of my official duties, and the confidence that you have reposed in me, I desire to express my high appreciation and hearty thanks.

Very respectfully your obedient servant,

J. G. FARNSWORTH,
Adjutant-General.

APPENDICES ACCOMPANYING THIS REPORT

- A. Orders relating to Camp of Instruction.
- B. Reports of Departmental and Commanding Officers, on Service at Camp of Instruction.
- C. Register of Commissioned Officers of the National Guard and Recapitulation of the Military Force of the State.
- D. General Orders and Circulars Issued in 1883.
- E. Report of the Inspector-General for 1883.
- F. Report of the Chief of Ordnance for 1883.
- G. Report of the Judge-Advocate-General for 1883.
- H. Report of the Paymaster-General for 1883.
- i. Report of the General Inspector of Rifle Practice for 1883.
- K. Report of General John B. Stonehouse on the War Claims of the State against the United States.
- L. Reports of Division Commanders for 1883.
- M. Statement of Dishursements.

~~Note. — The above appendices will be printed with the Adjutant-General's Report when ordered by the Legislature — A, and B, only, are presented herewith.~~

(A.)

ORDERS RELATING TO CAMP OF INSTRUCTION.

GENERAL HEAD-QUARTERS, STATE OF NEW YORK, }
ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE, }
ALBANY, *May 16, 1883.* }

Special Orders, }
No. 47. }

I. The following officers of the general staff are hereby detailed for service at the State Camp of Instruction near Peekskill, Westchester county, during the season of 1883 :

1st. Brigadier-General Philip H. Briggs, Inspector-General, who is charged with the inspection and muster of the different organizations during their service in camp, and who will also make a daily inspection of the condition of the camp generally, and report the result to the Adjutant-General for the information of the Commander-in-Chief.

2d. Brigadier-General Daniel D. Wylie, Chief of Ordnance, who, as Acting Quartermaster-General and Acting Commissary-General of Subsistence, will have sole charge of the grounds, buildings, State property and the mess arrangements at the camp.

3d. Brigadier-General Joseph D. Bryant, Surgeon-General, who is charged with the general supervision and direction of the medical department at the camp.

4th. Brigadier-General G. Barrett Rich, Paymaster-General, who will provide for the prompt payment of the troops on the days of their departure from the camp.

5th. Brigadier-General Charles F. Robbins, General Inspector of Rifle Practice, who will have charge of the rifle practice in camp.

II. The chiefs of departments named above will at once take all the necessary steps to enable them to comply promptly with this order, and will report in person on the morning of the 16th prox., at the camp, to the Adjutant-General for special instructions.

III. The following organizations are hereby detailed for tours of service at the State Camp :

The Seventy-first Regiment and Fifth Separate Company, from June 16 to June 23.

The Seventh Regiment, from June 23 to June 30.

The Thirteenth Regiment, from June 30 to July 7.

The Sixty-fifth Regiment, the Nineteenth, Thirty-eighth, Fortieth and Forty-first Separate Companies, from July 7 to July 14.

The Ninth Regiment and Sixth Separate Company, from July 14 to July 21.

The Seventy-fourth Regiment, Company B, Tenth Battalion, Twentieth and Thirtieth Separate Companies, from July 21 to July 28.

The commanding officers of the separate companies named above, and the commanding officer of Company B, Tenth Battalion, will, without delay, report by mail to the regimental commanders, under whom they will serve in camp, for assignment to position in line, and such other information as may be necessary.

IV. Organizations while on camp duty at Peekskill will be under the exclusive orders of the Commander-in-Chief. All stated returns and reports required to be rendered by commanding officers will, when falling due, be rendered in the same manner, and to the same officers as if the command were not in camp.

V. The commanding officers of organizations detailed for tours of camp duty will make requisition for transportation direct to the Chief of Ordnance and Acting Quartermaster-General, stating the number of officers and enlisted men requiring transportation, as well as the date and place of departure of their respective commands. The Acting Quartermaster-General is charged with the timely furnishing of the necessary transportation.

VI. Commanding officers of regiments, on arrival in camp, will report to the Adjutant-General, in his absence to the senior staff officer present, for special instructions. Each camp or post commander will, as soon as practicable after the close of his tour of camp duty, render a report direct to the Adjutant-General, for the information of the Commander-in-Chief, of his service in camp, detailing the instructions given and the results obtained.

VII. The troops while at the camp will be rationed with three meals a day — breakfast, dinner and supper — of good, wholesome food, including additionally a pint of coffee and six ounces of bread to each officer and enlisted man per day, prior to the company drill before breakfast.

The Acting Commissary-General of Subsistence will notify the post commanders of the arrangements, details and hours of messing their commands as provided by him.

Regimental commanders, on arrival in camp, will direct their respective commissaries of subsistence to report for duty while at the camp to the Acting Commissary-General of Subsistence, without being, however, relieved from duty with their regiments.

Ration returns, which must correspond with the pay-rolls, made in

triplicate, must be delivered by the respective camp commanders before they leave with their commands, to the Acting Commissary-General of Subsistence.

VIII. Commanding officers of regiments, on arrival at the camp, will direct their respective surgeons to report for orders and instructions to Surgeon-General Joseph D. Bryant. Ice, at the expense of the State, will be issued only on the order of the Surgeon-General.

IX. The surgeons of the regiments detailed for service at the State Camp will each make requisition for a hospital knapsack, with medical stores and instruments, upon the Chief of Ordnance, Acting Quartermaster-General, who will furnish the same at the time regiments respectively leave their quarters for the camp, for which purpose he will provide two knapsacks, to be filled with medical stores, under the direction and supervision of Surgeon-General Joseph D. Bryant, one to be with the regiment in camp, and one with the relieving regiment. The surgeon of each regiment, on its return to its quarters from the camp, will immediately turn in the knapsack and instruments which he had at the camp to the Chief of Ordnance, in order to be refilled, and, with the instruments, turned over again to the surgeon of the succeeding regiment.

X. Camp or police guard duty will be performed in accordance with General Orders No. 12, series 1882, from this office, and the order of duties to be performed in camp, laid down in General Orders No. 5, series 1882, from this office, will be taken as a guide by the respective commanding officers of the camp; modifications may be made by them, if just and reasonable grounds exist for changes, but no drills shall take place on Sundays. Special attention is also called to section 814, Upton's Tactics.

XI. Rifle practice at the State Camp will take place under the orders of the General Inspector of Rifle Practice, but must not interfere with the regular daily drills. Requisitions for the necessary ammunition for this purpose, as well as blank firing at drills, will be made by regimental commanders on the Chief of Ordnance, who is authorized to issue on such requisitions.

XII. The annual inspection and muster of the organizations on duty at the State Camp by the Inspector-General will take place as follows:

Seventy-first Regiment, and Fifth Separate Company, June 21, 1883.

Seventh Regiment, June 28, 1883.

Thirteenth Regiment, July 5, 1883.

Sixty-fifth Regiment, and Nineteenth, Thirty-eighth, Fortieth and Forty-first Separate Companies, July 12, 1883.

Ninth Regiment, and Sixth Separate Company, July 19, 1883.

Seventy-fourth Regiment, Company B, Tenth Battalion, Twentieth and Thirtieth Separate Companies, July 26, 1883.

XIII. The sale and use of all spirituous liquors, wine, ale or beer, and all huckster and auction sales within one mile of the camp are prohibited, and no ales, beer, wines or spirituous liquors shall be used in camp except upon the prescription of the post surgeon.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief.

J. G. FARNSWORTH,
Adjutant-General.

GENERAL HEAD-QUARTERS, STATE OF NEW YORK, }
ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE, }
ALBANY, *June 16, 1883.* }

Special Orders, }
No. 64. }

Colonel Frederick Phisterer, Acting Assistant Adjutant-General, is hereby detailed as post adjutant at the Camp of Instruction, and will report at once for duty to the commanding officer of the post.

By order of the Commander-in Chief.

J. G. FARNSWORTH,
Adjutant-General.

(B.)

REPORTS
OF DEPARTMENTAL AND COMMANDING OFFICERS, ON
SERVICE AT CAMP OF INSTRUCTION.

REPORT OF INSPECTOR-GENERAL.

STATE OF NEW YORK:

INSPECTOR-GENERAL'S OFFICE,
ALBANY, Dec. 5, 1883. }

GENERAL.—In compliance with S. O. No. 57, C. S., General Headquarters, I was on duty at the State Camp, Peekskill, from June 16 to July 28 (both dates inclusive) of the present year, and in conformity with the above order, and section 20, article iv, Military Code, I would respectfully submit the following report:

The establishment of a State Camp of Instruction can no longer be regarded as an experiment, after the experience of 1882-3. The results fully demonstrate the wisdom and necessity of affording our State troops the advantages and opportunities for instruction and improvement in field service that cannot well be attained elsewhere than in camp. And as comparatively but few organizations are provided with proper armory accommodations (when even the most commodious in the State are too limited to permit of thorough and comprehensive instruction in all of the requirements of active service), the importance, in this particular respect, should be worthy of consideration.

The marked improvement shown from day to day by the organizations serving in camp, in discipline and the multifarious duties required of them, and the benefits derived by those who enjoyed the experience of last year, as manifested by the proficiency displayed at the inspections of this year, fully demonstrates the necessity of maintaining a State Camp of Instruction in the future, to better insure an increased effectiveness throughout the military force of the State.

The location of the camp, its healthfulness and eligibility as a site has been so fully and ably commented upon and indorsed by my predecessor, and other heads of departments, connected with the late administration, that further reference to it at this time would seem unne-

essary. But, if the present site is to be retained for the purposes of the National Guard, then it should be secured by purchase before another camping season arrives, in order that certain improvements may be made, that would materially benefit the organizations, by adding to their accommodations. Under the existing condition of affairs, the State would not be warranted in making the improvements necessary, for the reason that the ground is held under lease, and experience has demonstrated that a regiment of ten companies, numbering from six hundred to eight hundred men, is all that can be advantageously quartered and handled, unless the necessary changes are made.

The organizations of the Guard, in order to reap the full benefit of such an establishment, should be required to serve a tour of from seven to ten days, at least once in two years (one-half of the force each year), which would necessitate the placing in camp of more than one regimental organization at a time.

The improvements made last spring under the direction of Brigadier-General Daniel D. Wylie, Chief of Ordnance, added greatly to the healthfulness of the camp, particular attention having been paid to the water supply, accommodations and comfort of the mess-hall. Under his able supervision, the camp was systematically laid out, the required number of tents pitched and properly floored and all of the necessary camp and garrison equipage furnished. Ample accommodations for the several departments were provided, and every thing placed in thorough and complete order, prior to the entry of the first regiment into camp.

The *cuisine* was under the direct management of Mr. Louis Windholz, the popular caterer of Syracuse, and the same who officiated last year in that capacity. Having been again awarded the contract for subsisting the troops this season, he had associated with him Colonel John W. Yale, also of Syracuse, who attended to the purchasing of supplies, etc., leaving Mr. Windholz free to devote his entire attention to the preparation of the meals. It may here be remarked, that the accommodations and improved facilities introduced, and the excellent system and order which characterized the management, was most gratifying to all and well worthy of commendation.

The cleanliness of the kitchen and mess-hall, the liberal quantity, variety and wholesomeness of the food furnished, and the promptness of the service rendered, all combined to prove that the present system adopted for the subsistence of the troops in a camp of instruction is the true one.

Regarding the method advocated by many officers of the Guard, in relation to furnishing rations to the men and requiring them to prepare and cook the same, I would simply say that a camp of instruction is not the proper place for tentative measures, and in my judgment it would

not only cause much dissatisfaction, but the health of the men would be seriously impaired on account of poorly and only partially cooked food, besides materially interfering with the general routine of camp duty. The health of so large a body of men is of too much importance to attempt such a risk merely to carry out an idea.

The sinks were kept in a cleanly condition and were daily disinfected, but their location can be improved upon, when the needed improvements can be effected.

The excellent health of the troops, during the hottest season of the year, was the subject of general remark, and was due greatly to the admirable and thorough system of sanitary measures introduced by Surgeon-General Joseph D. Bryant.

The routine of duty, as prescribed by each regimental commander, for the government of his command was generally responded to with alacrity, and an earnest desire seemed manifested upon the part of the rank and file to improve their opportunities, and it is with much pleasure I add my testimony to the sobriety, general good conduct and *esprit du corps* which prevailed throughout the entire camping season.

In this connection I would respectfully refer to the special reports furnished for information relative to the tour of duty and improvement of each of the organizations serving in camp this year. The policing of the camp was generally satisfactory, but the dumping of refuse matter at the prescribed dumping ground was not as well observed by all as might have been.

This subject should receive more attention and should be insisted upon and enforced another year. I would, therefore, suggest that a suitable retort or furnace be provided beyond the limits of the camp, and all refuse matter carted thereto and consumed.

In order that the troops in future should reap more fully and rapidly the advantages and benefits of the instruction to be desired, I would again suggest the advisability of placing a brigade commander in command of the post, allowing him such members of his staff as the Commander-in-Chief may deem absolutely necessary.

A regimental commander would thus be relieved of much anxiety and responsibility and could devote himself entirely to the disciplining and instruction of his command. If, in addition to his own *corps* of line officers, a detail could be made, when deemed necessary, of (say) one officer for every company (and such officers detailed as instructors, selected from the most experienced and capable officers of the Guard), great benefit would undoubtedly accrue to the service. Where a provisional regiment, composed of separate companies, is placed in camp, the selection of a colonel of experience in the service, to assume command, assisted by the necessary staff officers, together with a *corps* of officers

as suggested, as instructors, the officers attached to the separate companies would thus be enabled to devote themselves wholly to their commands, and as a result, both officers and men would improve very rapidly.

I would also recommend that a large and commodious tent be erected, properly floored and supplied with all the necessary furniture and appliances suitable for a school, where the officers and non-commissioned officers could be assembled daily for theoretical instruction and recitation, and the customs of the service generally discussed and explained.

In this school they should be taught to read tactics understandingly, while the different classes of movements should be thoroughly exemplified, and officers and guides instructed in their duties and in the general requirements of field-service. It is a source of regret that there should be so many carelessly indifferent and incompetent officers in the service who seemingly do not comprehend this very essential subject. Either they do not know how, or are unwilling to study, but depend in a measure upon their superiors during drill for the necessary instruction.

By the method proposed such officers would be compelled to "book up" or display their ignorance. Failing to fill the requirements of their assumed positions, they could more readily be disposed of.

I would also suggest, for the proper instruction of the troops, that a requisite number of tents, with every thing necessary, be placed at the disposal of the commanding officer, for the purpose of familiarizing the men with the *modus operandi* of pitching and striking the same. Regarding the location of the camp, I would recommend in future that it be pitched on the easterly portion of the *plateau*; by so doing it would afford a much larger and more available space for drill purposes. The drill-ground of the past season was entirely too limited in extent for the proper manœuvering of a large regiment.

Past experience has shown that in the majority (if not in all) of the organizations ordered into camp, upon the promulgation of such orders recruiting had been stimulated, and, as a result, many raw recruits were enrolled who had had but little, if any, instruction. Such raw material should be organized into squads and thoroughly instructed, at least twice each day, in the school of the soldier, and on no account should they be permitted to drill with the company or perform other duties (except police) until sufficiently proficient to warrant advancement. More attention should be given to the thorough exemplification of company movements, to the different loadings and firings, and more frequent company inspections. Great advancement could also be made in skirmishing, guard duty (instruction of sentinels while on post), military courtesy, and in all other branches by the introduction of a small but competent *corps* of instructors as herein suggested. Too much im-

portance has been attached to the seeming necessity of having large commands at battalion drills. Instruction in the school of the battalion is of little or no benefit to other than officers and guides, and all movements can be readily demonstrated with skeleton or single-rank battalions, thereby relieving a great portion of the command from the fatigue consequent upon such drills, while, at the same time, the enlisted men, thus relieved, would have both time and opportunity for instruction, which to them would prove of much more importance. Also much valuable time could be saved and more accomplished by taking up the school of the battalion, in progressive theoretical lessons at school, and afterward practically demonstrating them on the field. Attention should be given to such movements as would be applicable in street riot duty, and I would earnestly recommend the adoption by the State of the system introduced and copyrighted by Brigadier-General William H. Brownell, commanding the Fourth Brigade, N. G. S. N. Y., which has been adopted by the military authorities of several States, and which also has the approval of very many officers of both the United States Army and National Guard.

The requirement of rifle practice in camp is an open but important question to be decided. The limited accommodations at the range prevented most if not all of the organizations from completing their prescribed practice, and it seemed to be the opinion of about all of the commanding officers that where organizations have the facilities, it would be far more preferable and satisfactory to complete their practice at home, as heretofore; thus enabling the organizations to devote the full time while in camp to other prescribed duty. As Brigadier-General Charles F. Robbins, General Inspector of Rifle Practice, was in charge and gave that branch of instruction his undivided attention, I refrain from passing an opinion on this subject, believing he will give it that careful consideration in his report that its importance would seem to warrant.

The State Camp of Instruction is as yet in its infancy. The great and lasting benefits to be derived from its continuance, by our citizen soldiery, should and doubtless will be appreciated, and when it is taken into consideration that their services are purely voluntary, being organized for the purpose of upholding the civil authorities in the maintenance of law and order, and for the protection of the State against insurrection or invasion, the force should be liberally sustained and placed on an effective basis by the people of this great State. In periods of fancied security there has always seemed a reluctance to contribute the means necessary for the proper maintenance of the Guard, for the protection of life and property against a lawless element. Past experience has demonstrated that emergencies arise when least anticipated and the danger is now as momentous as at any period in the past.

I cannot close this report without tendering my grateful acknowledgments to yourself, and to the general officers and their assistants for the uniform kindness and courtesy extended to me during the tour of duty.

My thanks are also due to General O. B. Willcox, United States Army, for his timely advice and suggestions, and to Colonel Charles E. Bridge, Assistant Quartermaster-General, and Lieutenant-Colonel L. W. Gillett, Assistant, Department of Rifle Practice, for the valuable assistance rendered by them at the inspections and musters of the troops in camp.

Very respectfully your obedient servant,

PHILIP H. BRIGGS,
Inspector-General.

Major-General JOHN G. FARNSWORTH,
Adjutant-General, S. N. Y.

STATE OF NEW YORK:

OFFICE OF CHIEF OF ORDNANCE,
NEW YORK, *November 23, 1883.* }

GENERAL—In compliance with the request expressed in your letter of the 3d inst., I have the honor hereby to report my operations as Chief of Ordnance, Acting Quartermaster-General and Acting Commissary-General of Subsistence at the State Camp of Instruction held at Peekskill, N. Y., during the season of 1883.

Upon the receipt of special orders, No. 47 c. s. of date May 16, from General Head-quarters, I at once took measures to have the camp in readiness for occupancy by June 16; and the Seventy-first Regiment and the Fifth Separate Company arrived there that day, the camp being then suitably prepared for their accommodation.

Upon making an inspection of the camp site I found that considerable damage had been done to the grounds (and also to the road leading to them from the steamboat landing at Roa Hook) by the storms of last winter and spring.

I accordingly caused the ground to be regraded in the damaged parts and the road to be made passable for wagons and troop.

The conduit pipes in use last year, which had been taken up, painted and stored, were also relaid in order to supply the camp with water for drinking, cooking and washing purposes. The boiler and pump hired last year were again used, and they have been returned to the owner, in good condition.

In accordance with your instructions all the buildings erected at the camp last year were strengthened and painted, and a contract was made for the building of an ice-house with a storage capacity of one hundred

tons. Great care was taken to secure for it both strength and good non-conducting qualities. It has proved to be satisfactory in all respects, and is a valuable adjunct to the needs of the caterer and the troops by preventing all deficiency and irregularity in the supply of fresh meats and other perishable provisions. A building one story high and sixteen feet by twenty feet was also erected for the proper and safe storage of commissary supplies. Under the same instructions a *store*-house twenty feet by fifty feet was built for the use of the quartermaster ; also twenty (20) sentry boxes, the experience of last year having shown that they were not only desirable, but necessary. They have added greatly to the comfort of the troops ; and the slight expense therefor has been entirely justified by their prevention of sickness through exposure to wet and stormy weather.

A restaurant-house, twenty-five feet by fifty feet, was erected by contract ; the absence of such a convenience last year having shown its desirability as a permanent accommodation to the numerous visitors who have sought to observe and profit by the workings and arrangements of the camp.

The Surgeon-General having recommended the erection of a disinfecting-house as a sanitary measure, a building twenty-six feet by forty feet was put up by contract. It served a useful purpose in fumigating blankets, etc., and is undoubtedly a very valuable and necessary addition to the sanitary appliances.

A stair-way of wood, two hundred and seventy-seven (277) feet in length, extending from the boat landing on Peek creek to the south end of the camp, was built, in order that access for visitors might be made more comfortable and easy than it was last year.

All the buildings on the ground, including those constructed this year, were thoroughly painted — each receiving two coats.

As recommended in my last report upon the Camp of Instruction the steam-cooking system was adopted this year ; the appliances therefor being furnished by Messrs. L. F. Duparquet & Houit, and a great saving of time and labor in furnishing meals was thereby effected. The brick oven put up by the same firm for bread baking was a successful experiment, and being a permanent and durable structure will answer for future use.

The water supply last year being dependent solely upon a small mountain stream was somewhat limited and precarious, although there was no actual scarcity (the season having been a favorable one in that regard). It was, therefore, determined to place this important matter upon a perfectly secure footing for the future, and in compliance with your instructions I contracted for the construction of a substantial stone dam and reservoir, having a sufficient capacity to satisfy all the requirements

of the camp. The work was well done under the careful and intelligent supervision of engineer Peter Hogan of Albany, and has answered the purpose expected of it.

The camp was placed upon the same part of the grounds occupied last year, and all the work incident thereto was done by the *employees* of this department under my personal supervision. This included the putting up all the tents and laying the wooden floors for them. Much of last year's material for the latter work was found available and was accordingly used.

Upon the usual requisition of commanding officers, a cot, a pair of blankets, mattress, camp-stool, pail, cup and candle were furnished for each man.

Transportation of the troops from New York and Brooklyn was effected by boat, a contract therefor being made with Myers' Excursion and Navigation Company; for the conveyance of the troops from Elmira and Binghamton, contract was made with the New York, Lake Erie and Western Railroad Company to Newburgh and return; the transportation of the same from Newburgh to the camp and return to Newburgh was made by boat under contract; transportation of troops from Syracuse, Buffalo and Oswego and return was also made by contract, the New York Central and Hudson River Railroad Company performing that service in a satisfactory manner; troops from Troy and Albany were transported both ways by boat under contract with the Citizens' Steamboat Company.

The transportation of camp equipage from and to New York was all made by boat, and was performed without loss or damage to the property.

Messrs. Windholz & Co., of Syracuse, having efficiently subsisted the troops last year, I contracted with them this year for the same service, with equally satisfactory results. Their previous experience, combined with the use of the steam system of cooking above mentioned, enabled them to supply the meals with commendable regularity, sufficiency and promptness, and the food was of good quality and abundant.

The large purchase of camp equipage last year and its good condition at the end of the season obviated the necessity for buying much material of that kind. For details concerning this class of property, your attention is respectfully referred to the annual property report of this department.

Of this year's purchases and expenditures connected with and incident to the camp the following statement is submitted:

Amount expended for erecting buildings (as per contract)	
and strengthening those of last year.....	\$6,835 00

Amount expended for building dam and reservoir (as per contract).....	\$3,334 75
Amount expended for painting buildings	505 00
Amount expended for erecting disinfecting-house (as per contract)	134 44
Amount expended for railings around restaurant and building, house for boiler, stair-way to camp, and sentry boxes	366 00
Amount expended for lumber.....	611 66
Amount expended for steam cookery system (as per contract), and extra cooking utensils	2,402 07
Amount expended for setting and connecting steam boiler and water pipes and drains from kitchen to cess-pool	895 86
Amount expended for hire of boiler and pump.....	155 00
Amount expended for medical supplies and disinfectants..	392 42
Amount expended for services and traveling expenses of detail of First Battery, firing salutes.....	132 53
Amount expended for repairing roads, grading grounds, carting camp equipage and baggage of troops from dock to camp ground and return	3,127 52
Amount expended for subsistence of troops.....	26,176 64
Amount expended for transportation of troops to and from State Camp (as per contract), use of barges for transportation of camp equipage, \$9,665 00	
Less amount refunded by transportation company's overcharges.....	36 00
	9,629 00
Amount expended for carting camp equipage from New York arsenal to barges and return	496 00
Amount expended for sundry expenditures, services of assistants, engineer, carpenters, hospital steward, repairs, freight and express charges, stationery, telegrams, hay, straw, oats, coal, orderly, subsistence of employees, superintendent, disinfector, labor, lettering, cleaning sinks, hardware, oil, etc.....	2,135 52
Amount expended for blankets.....	2,325 00
Amount expended for crockery.....	593 98
Amount expended for reflector lamps	86 15
Amount expended for sprinkling cart	230 00
Amount expended for candles.....	137 83
Amount expended for tent pins and stakes.....	470 20
Amount expended for camp stools.....	84 00
Amount expended for tubs, brooms and shovels	106 76

Amount expended for mattresses	\$1,220 13
Amount expended for blank cartridges, calibre 50.....	889 20
Total.....	<u>\$63,472 66</u>

I would respectfully recommend that next year (if it be the intention of the Commander-in-Chief to continue the camp of instruction) the grounds be thoroughly drained. The necessity of this drainage as a sanitary provision is beyond doubt, and it will also tend to insure safety from damage by the winter and spring rains and washouts. A drain for carrying off the waste kitchen water should also be constructed, This latter recommendation being suggested to me by the Surgeon-General.

The change of the camp from its present position to the north side of the road is particularly recommended. Better facilities for drainage would thereby be secured; and in addition to that, the size of the parade ground would be at least doubled. What is known as the "Point of Rocks" should be cut down, as an essential operation connected with the change of the camp's position.

All the operations of the camp have been effected this year in a satisfactory and successful manner; the transportation of men and equipage was performed without loss of, or injury to, life or property. And the lodging and subsistence of the troops were so well provided for, that their health and comfort have not been in the slightest degree endangered by their service in the open air.

My thanks are hereby cheerfully accorded to Colonel Joseph G. Story of this department, for most assiduous labor in discharging the numerous practical details connected with its service. To Colonel Frederick Phisterer, Post Adjutant, I am also greatly indebted for many and various voluntary services in aid of the work I had to do at the camp.

With gratitude for much personal help and advice, and with a full appreciation of your earnest, intelligent and soldierly devotion to the highest interests of the Military Department of the State, I am, with great respect,

Your obedient servant,

DANIEL D. WYLIE,

*Brig.-Genl. and Chief of Ordnance, Act. Quarte'r-Genl.
and Act. Commissary-Genl. of Subsistence. S. N. Y.*

Major-General JOHN G. FARNSWORTH,

Adjutant-General, S. N. Y.

STATE OF NEW YORK :

PAYMASTER-GENERAL'S OFFICE,
ALBANY, August 15, 1883. }Major-General J. G. FARNSWORTH, *Adjutant-General, State of New York, Albany, N. Y.:*

GENERAL — In compliance with your request, I have the honor to present the following report of the work of the Pay Department at the State Camp of Instruction, June 16 to July 28, 1883 :

By Special Orders No. 47, A. G. O., c. s., the Paymaster-General was detailed for service at camp and instructed to "provide for the prompt payment of the troops on the days of their departure from the camp."

After considering the various methods of payment possible, I decided to pay by bank checks drawn to the individual order of each officer and man. This was the method employed last year, and it gave very general satisfaction.

The hour fixed for the departure of troops from camp being considerably later in the day than at the camp of 1882, it was concluded to make payment in camp at the regimental head-quarters.

Requisitions under section 70 of the Military Code, approved by the Commander-in-Chief and the Adjutant-General, were made upon the Comptroller for funds as they were needed.

The pay-rolls were rendered in triplicate. Upon them were recorded the name, rank, rate of pay per day, the several days for which pay was due, and the total amount due each officer and man. The rolls were signed and a certificate as to their correctness sworn to by the company commandant before the colonel of the regiment. Of the rolls, one was retained by the company, one sent to the Comptroller as a voucher, and the third filed in this office.

The rate of pay was in accordance with section 92 of the Military Code.

The checks were drawn upon the Bank of Attica, Buffalo, N. Y., and were also "payable, if desired, at the Hanover National Bank, New York city." They were signed by me and countersigned by the Assistant Paymaster-General.

The time occupied in paying each regiment averaged about an hour.

Payments were as follows:

1883.

June 23.	Seventy-first Regiment	\$4,295 25
23.	Fifth Separate Company	432 50
30.	Seventh Regiment	8,319 75
July 7.	Thirteenth Regiment	5,113 25
14.	Sixty-fifth Regiment	5,124 50
14.	Nineteenth Separate Company	665 75

1883.	
July 14.	Thirty-eighth Separate Company..... \$531 50
14.	Fortieth Separate Company..... 790 00
14.	Forty-first Separate Company..... 804 50
21.	Ninth Regiment..... 6,639 75
28.	Seventy-fourth Regiment..... 3,884 50
28.	Company B, Tenth Battalion..... 490 25
28.	Twentieth Separate Company..... 797 50
28.	Thirtieth Separate Company..... 704 50
28.	Surgeon-General and Hospital Department..... 347 50
Aug. 6.	Paymaster-General and Pay Department expenses. 550 25
Total..... <u>\$39,491 25</u>	

In closing my report, I desire to acknowledge my indebtedness to Captain H. P. Stacpole, Mr. Edward B. Ten Broeck and Mr. Gilbert C. Rice, detailed at various times by the Adjutant-General, for valuable assistance in the work of payment, and to Colonel Frederick Phisterer, Acting Assistant Adjutant-General, Post Adjutant, for the promptitude and excellent condition in which the rolls were transmitted by him.

I take pleasure at this time in expressing my appreciation of the services rendered by Colonel William G. Rice, Assistant Paymaster-General. To the energy and skill displayed in the discharge of his duties, and to his intelligence and experience I am largely indebted for the efficient and satisfactory execution of the duties which pertained to the Pay Department.

I have the honor to be, General, with great respect, yours truly,
 G. BARRETT RICH,
Paymaster-General, S. N. Y.

GENERAL HEAD QUARTERS, STATE OF NEW YORK, }
 ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE, }
 ALBANY, August 1, 1883. }

Major-General JOHN G. FARNSWORTH, *Adjutant-General, S. N. Y.:*

GENERAL— I have the honor to make the following report of the State Camp, National Guard, State of New York, at and during which I performed the duties of the Post Adjutant, pursuant to Special Orders No. 64, A. G. O., c. s.

Officers and men, as at the previous camp, were all very desirous to reap full benefit from the opportunity offered them, and painstaking and conscientious work was performed by them.

I call your attention to the fact that adjutants, sergeant-majors and first sergeants, who at all times, and especially so in camps, are the hardest worked men in a military organization, are also the poorest paid ones. An adjutant receives no more pay than a second lieutenant,

whose duties are very simple; a sergeant-major and a first sergeant receive the same pay the youngest corporal of a company receives, and the corporal's duties are not worth mentioning, compared with those of a sergeant-major or of a first sergeant.

The average attendance at the camp was as follows :

Sixty-fifth Regiment — 419 officers and men, or 90 per cent of its aggregate strength.

Forty-first Separate Company — 74 officers and men, or 88 per cent of its aggregate strength.

Thirtieth Separate Company — 65 officers and men, or 87.8 per cent of its aggregate strength.

Seventy-fourth Regiment — 313 officers and men, or 87.7 per cent of its aggregate strength.

Nineteenth Separate Company — 61 officers and men, or 86 per cent of its aggregate strength.

Fortieth Separate Company — 73 officers and men, or 83 per cent of its aggregate strength.

Twentieth Separate Company — 74 officers and men, or 82.2 per cent of its aggregate strength.

Company B, Tenth Battalion — 45 officers and men, or 79 per cent of its aggregate strength.

Seventh Regiment — 708 officers and men, or 78.4 per cent of its aggregate strength.

Sixth Separate Company — 79 officers and men, or 76.7 per cent of its aggregate strength.

Thirty-eighth Separate Company — 48 officers and men, or 76.2 per cent of its aggregate strength.

Ninth Regiment — 474 officers and men, or 74.3 per cent of its aggregate strength.

Thirteenth Regiment — 409 officers and men, or 70.8 per cent of its aggregate strength.

Fifth Separate Company — 39 officers and men, or 67.2 per cent of its aggregate strength.

Seventy-first Regiment — 338 officers and men, or 65.6 per cent of its aggregate strength.

These figures do not include bands, which were : Band of Seventy-first Regiment, 25 men ; of Seventh Regiment, 61 men ; of Thirteenth Regiment, 39 men ; of Sixty-fifth Regiment, 24 men ; of Ninth Regiment, 31 men ; of Seventy-fourth Regiment, 27 men ; making a total of 207 men.

Very respectfully your obedient servant,

FREDERICK PHISTERER,

Colonel and Acting Assistant Adjutant-General.

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE SURGEON-GENERAL, STATE OF NEW YORK, INCLUDING STATE CAMP OF INSTRUCTION, 1883.

NEW YORK, *October 16, 1883.*To Major-General JOHN G. FARNSWORTH, *Adjutant-General, S. N. Y. :*

GENERAL— I respectfully beg leave to submit to your consideration the following report upon the status of the medical department connected with the National Guard of this State. There has been but little opportunity for me to study the relations of this department to the others associated with it in the State service, since my promotion to Surgeon-General, except in the State Camp at Peekskill. I find by consulting the reports of your predecessors in office, that until a very recent date, the Surgeon-General, nor his representative, has not been called upon, or at least has not favored his chief with an annual report. It is no doubt true, that the State Camp innovation has furnished the first real labor in this department that has existed since the termination of the Civil War, and consequently has given birth to the necessity of an additional chapter in the yearly report of the Adjutant-General. The medical officers of the Guard are, so far as I know, with possibly one or two isolated exceptions, entirely competent to perform the every-day duties of their position, and also to readily acquire a knowledge of the more onerous ones of camp-life, the precursor of active service. It is with not a little professional pride that I announce a fact which may not be new to you, that much less is to be found to criticise and condemn in the officers of the medical department than it has been my custom to hear of and observe on the part of those connected with other branches of the service. The commandants of organizations have, in their medical officers, if the full scope of their functions be comprehended and respected, a most powerful adjuvant in gaining and keeping the love and respect of the men they command. Unfortunately, however, the average regimental commandant too often looks upon his medical officers as ornamental luxuries, rather than necessities, accorded to him by law and usage, who may fulfill the important duty of making a full staff on parades and inspections; and, incidentally, attend to such as may require their services on these occasions. These commandants are not to be blamed so much as at first seems proper, since the friends of the organization and the ubiquitous reporter join in exclaiming, "the colonel looked lonesome!" "but few of the staff were out!" "what a shame!" The true function of the medical officer would be the better indicated if, on such occasions, he were held up to notice when absent, as one who was inattentive to duty rather than to display.

I feel assured, however, that the influence of the camp has been salutary in this respect, that regimental commandants who have studied the importance of consulting their medical officers on questions of physical expediency during their tour of duty there, will in the future solicit additional advice in this respect and give greater heed to it. It is altogether probable that many of the officers of the medical department fail to appreciate the full importance of their positions in a medical sense. It is not enough that they should be present always at inspections and parades, to attend to such as may require their professional services, but they should anticipate the possibility of such services, and by giving judicious advice to regimental commandants and men — proffered if not asked — endeavor to avoid the contingencies giving rise to them, long and continuous marching upon slippery pavements with the mercury in the eighties, the body incumbered with the stereotyped dress-suit and weighed down with a gun, implies a degree of muscular effort and physical endurance on the part of the rank and file, which is not too often fully appreciated by the officer in command, whose main duty at this time consists in keeping distance and properly saluting, while riding erect. The ordering of commands on a cold, windy November day, to appear in white pants for a public parade, when the bodies of the men become hot and perspiring, and their legs cold and clammy on account of the illogical distribution and quality of the clothing, should be opposed by the medical officers; and the commandants impressed by the fact, that, while pomp and display constitute something of military glory, yet, he commands best who most consults the comfort and health of his men. It is on occasions of this kind that the special knowledge of the medical officer should be sought, and when unsought should be given. If regimental commandants would hold their medical officers accountable for the physical welfare of the men while under arms, and heed their advice, the necessity of discharging many who can date their inability to perform duty from the time of some injudicious march or exposure, would be diminished, if not entirely checked. Medical officers should make ample provisions to meet all the ordinary emergencies associated with the movement of troops. It is not enough that they shall be hastily informed of the necessity for their services along the line, but a thorough organization should be had, that the soldier will receive all possible attention before the arrival of the surgeon. As, for instance, the first sergeant of each company should be provided with a few simple though efficient remedies, the dose and general application of which should be instilled into his mind, as well as indelibly indicated upon the receptacle containing them, he should be taught to distinguish pallor from cyanosis, and to treat the patient accordingly. The importance of fresh

air, and the consequent necessity of keeping back the crowd should likewise be impressed. If a few simple rules to establish a concert of action be laid down, the sending for the surgeon, and the immediate treatment of the patient, etc., will be conducted with judicious expediency, and without confusion. It is not for me to lay down precise rules to govern the treatment of especial emergencies. It is the duty of the medical officers to anticipate them, and to fully prepare themselves and those they may select to aid them to act without unnecessary delay. It is not employing due diligence to send to the nearest drug-store for simple remedies that should always constitute a part of the medical supplies at hand. Being always ready and prepared to meet the contingencies suggested by surrounding circumstances will mark an important difference between the thoughtful, conscientious surgeon, who is worthy of the most implicit trust, and the one who appears as a medical figure-head, provided with apologies in lieu of remedies. The best method of deciding upon the proficiency of an applicant for a position in the medical department is a perplexing one, and must rest in great part with the commandant suggesting the appointment, since he alone can be cognizant of his social status. His medical and surgical knowledge, unless known to the Surgeon-General, must be represented by the diploma of the school of which he is a graduate. I feel assured that if a commandant of an organization would, in some appropriate manner, announce the existence of a vacancy in his medical staff, instead of, as is too often done, accepting some one who may be recommended to him by a friend as a "good fellow," "competent to fill the position," all of which may be true, that he would create the opportunity of a more extended scrutiny, and in many instances elevate the standard of the service thereby. It has afforded me much gratification to know, that hereafter regimental surgeons will receive the rank of major. This is as it should be. The only incentive which can actuate a medical officer, imbued with the proper knowledge of his position, is the desire to serve the Guard, for which his only recompense is a sense of duty performed, and the rank and social standing accorded to him. The one who assumes the duties of the position with the view alone of advancing his professional prospects is usually doomed to an early disappointment; so, also, are his colleagues, since with no greater incentive to actuate him, and disappointed in this, he becomes indifferent, inattentive, and, fortunately, soon resigns. The rank which the position confers is more attractive to the efficient medical officer than are its fancied or genuine monetary emoluments. I respectfully suggest that assistant surgeons have the rank of captain. This seems but just in view of the recent action increasing the rank of surgeons. If the rank of assistant surgeon were to be increased commensurate with the pro-

portional labors often imposed upon him by his superior, the surgeon alone would not rank as major. Medical officers should at all times so deport themselves as to inspire respect, confidence and emulation on the part of their associates. They should on all occasions carefully scrutinize the physical needs of the men in health, and attend them faithfully and with promptness when ill; ever remembering that, although the illness may seem trivial to them, yet to the afflicted soldier, deprived of the comforts of home, and the attentions of a loving care, the affliction becomes difficult to bear, and even with the best of attention may lead to a mental and physical demoralization. A properly educated hospital steward is a most important adjuvant to the medical department of a regiment. He should in all cases be entirely familiar with the physical and medical properties of drugs and competent to dispense them. Examples of a livery-stable keeper and an undertaker filling these important positions are within my easy recollection. The physical examination of men prior to enlistment should be obligatory rather than optional. It has not infrequently happened that commandants of companies in their determination to excel their associates, and perchance win a recruiting medal, fail to observe proper care in enlisting men of a quality that will justly recompense the State for the expense incurred in their behalf. Not only this, but an organization suffers when numerical expediency is encouraged to the detriment of physical and moral stamina. A soldier who has a physical deformity, although he may be able to do good duty so long as he feels inclined, is quite certain, sooner or later, to avail himself of its existence that his labors may be lessened, or his discharge procured. The existence of such men in a command gives to it a fictitious strength; moreover, the example which they set to their comrades is demoralizing, if not contagious. The enlistment of those whose habits and inclinations when indulged in will lessen their dignity, or impair their usefulness, should be frowned upon. The organization which conducts itself at all times and upon all occasions with becoming dignity and sobriety, will be held in the highest esteem by the public; consequently good policy should always determine the commandants of organizations to allow none to enter who, by physical or moral incompetencies, can bring distrust or disgrace upon the Guard. Under no circumstances should such as suffer from organic disease of the heart, lungs or kidneys be admitted to its ranks. The life and physical welfare of the recruit demands this caution even more strenuously, if possible, than the command itself. The assertion can be safely made that there is to-day not a surgeon versed in the physique of the National Guard who has not had his attention comparatively frequently directed to members of a command for an apparently trivial complaint and found distinctive and

confirmed organic disease of one or more of the vital organs. Persons engaged in military as well as civil duties should be taught under these circumstances to husband all of their resources rather than be permitted to use them up unconsciously in the performance of self-assumed duties. The medical items of the State Camp differ somewhat from last year, and can be better appreciated if they be considered in detail. The arrangements to meet the demands of nature are increased by the construction of the much-needed urinals suggested in my last report. They are so arranged that the fluid excretion is discharged into tubs of a suitable size and is removed along with the night-soil. Aside from this, no material change in their arrangements has been made. The locations of the sinks, the manner of collecting the night-soil, and its regular and final disposal, were similar to last year. The suggestion advanced by a commandant during the last encampment, that additional sinks be provided within the immediate limits of the camp, should not be given a serious consideration.

The nocturnal wants of the men when not ill are amply provided for already, and, if they be ill, they should be placed in the hospital for treatment, where its accommodations will meet every requirement. It is far more consistent with good sanity that additional guards be stationed to suitably isolate the main sinks, than that an unnecessary element of offense be permitted within the inhabited limits of the camp. The apparently inherent tendency of the men of many of the commands to observe the ancient and somewhat plebeian manner of meeting nature's demands at the rear of their tents, or on the brink of the bluff, immediately in the rear of the camp, argues against the social and moral training they have received, rather than in favor of exposing the camp to the deleterious influences of an additional sink, to which men of this stamp would be unlikely to give a healthy tone. The saturation of the earth at isolated situations by liquid excrement is an evil against which it is difficult to contend, especially since the offense is usually committed at night, or when one of authority is not at hand. The sanitary state of a camp, as influenced by this nuisance, will depend more upon the moral tone of the men than upon the vigilance of the officers. I think it would be wise, however, to cause the construction and location of at least two urinals on the bluff at those situations where the pungency of ammoniacal odors indicates that habit, convenience or seclusion has caused them to be pre-empted for a necessary purpose. I would respectfully recommend that in future encampments the grasses and weeds between the rows of tents which were permitted by some organizations to grow unhindered, be kept cropped or be entirely uprooted to prevent them forming hidden recesses for the reception of foul, offensive and otherwise unsanitary collections. The capacity of the mess-hall and

the cooking department has been increased, thereby promoting a better preparation and preservation of the rations, which can likewise be served and eaten with more comfort and less confusion than formerly. That the quantity, quality and the manner of serving the food were all that could have been expected, and even more, are facts to which the 3,500 troops who received it bear unanimous testimony. Too great credit cannot be given to Messrs. Yale and Windholz, the contractors, for the efficient and acceptable manner in which they performed this, the most difficult duty of the encampment — the subsisting of the men. Discontented stomachs will invariably breed general distrust and discontent, except their possessors anticipate great wealth or honor from the associations begetting them, neither of which can well happen to a soldier while in camp. I desire again to suggest, in this annual report, that the amount of meat furnished *per diem* is not in proportion to the cereal elements, and is no doubt largely in excess of that consumed by the men while engaged in their civil duties. On two or three occasions during the last encampment the medical officers of organizations limited the amount of the meat ration for a meal or two, with entire satisfaction to the men, who thereafter, however, at the first meal where meat was again served, consumed an amount almost equal to that of which they were deprived at the preceding meals. It, therefore, becomes necessary, in order to attain the desired end, that the *per diem* amount of the meat ration be diminished, and be issued but twice in twenty-four hours. The floors of the occupied tents should be raised at some period during the day to admit the rays of the sun, and a free current of air beneath them, which will obviate any dampness, and at the same time expose the space beneath to a proper inspection and policing. During the encampment of 1882 the rain-fall was too slight to cause any surface collections of water in the company streets or elsewhere. During the past season, however, the frequent and liberal showers caused surface collections within the camp, which on frequent occasions subjected many of its occupants to great annoyance and exposure. I would, therefore, respectfully suggest that before it be again occupied, that the surface depressions causing the accumulations be suitably drained and graded. I deem it unsanitary that they be filled with gravel — unless previously drained — since owing to the compactness of the earth the gravel would but serve to hide the water that ought to be conveyed beyond the limits of the camp. The slops of the mess-hall, as during the preceding encampment, were discharged into cess-pools so located and covered that no deleterious influences could affect the air or water supplies. The earth beneath the cook-house and kitchen should be graded, cemented and connected by suitable pipe-drains with the main cess-pool, which will then admit of the surface being easily washed and

disinfected, and add much to the cleanliness and consequent healthfulness of the immediate surroundings. The altitude of the camp, and contiguity to the Hudson, offers the greatest possible natural advantages for the proper drainage. If a large main sewer-pipe were to be properly laid, the cess-pools at the company streets, all waste water, slops and liquid refuse could by its medium be conveyed rapidly without the camp, and finally, properly flushed and sewer-connected school-sinks could be substituted for the present system of bucket-receptacles and removal of night soil by contract, to the financial advantage of the State and sanitary welfare of the camp. The easy access of the camp to water suitable for bathing purposes, together with the sanitary importance of its use, should lead to the construction of suitable bathing accommodations for the general use of the men at the earliest date. The building of a substantial dam, which has assured an abundant water supply for purposes connected with the camp, is the principal feature of improvement of the past season. The summer of 1882 was one of unusual, if not unprecedented, drought at Peekskill and its vicinity. The dearth of water at that time required that it be used with niggardly economy. The construction of the dam has, however, obviated the possibility of a water famine hereafter, and affords a sufficient supply for all purposes to which water is applied in domestic economy. In this connection I beg leave to suggest the practicability of constructing a suitable number of bathing apartments, conveniently located, which shall be provided at least with the proper arrangements for shower bathing. The expense will be insignificant when compared to the comfort and physical benefit to be derived from their use. The dam in question is of a sufficient capacity to contain water enough to meet the ordinary requirements of a six weeks' tour of duty, irrespective of its constant replenishment by an inflowing stream. The sources of the water supply are from the sides of the sharply cut water-sheds, and the numerous springs located at their base, which create a clear stream of running water, extending two miles or more above the dam. Throughout its whole course, upon either side, there are no influences productive of water pollution, and thus far there has been no good reason to doubt but that it is entirely appropriate for the purposes to which it has been applied. It is a fact worthy of your most careful attention, however, that if it were unsanitary, its impurity could not be satisfactorily determined without a thorough chemical analysis. I again respectfully suggest to you the expediency of such an examination being made, since it is far better that its comparative purity be known by chemical analysis than that its possible impurity might lead to illness of the troops.

The manner of conducting the Medical Department of the State Camp did not differ in any essential particular from that of the preceding year. At this time Mr. Frank Wanier, a most reputable druggist of this city

was appointed post hospital steward. The duties of that position were admirably performed, although at a somewhat increased expense over last year, owing to the fact that the large number of prescriptions written during the first season made it almost a physical impossibility for one person to dispense them with the celerity and safety essential to the credit of the department. To obviate this difficulty it was deemed advisable to employ additional help for this purpose, which was accordingly done. In all essential particulars the same methods of indicating and dispensing the medical and surgical supplies, receiving the daily reports from the attending surgeons relative to the men prescribed for, their complaints, whether in hospital or out, and the sanitary state of the camp was followed as during the preceding year, and with a similar gratifying success. Sulphate-of-iron and chloride-of-lime, the former in solution, were freely and systematically used to prevent the formation of, and to destroy all offensive odors. A barometer was added to the Medical Armamentarium, the daily records of which will be found attached to the daily report of diseases prescribed for. I desire to return my thanks at this time to Messrs. Caswell and Hazard, of this city, who through their agent, Mr. W. E. Ford, so kindly loaned to the State the use of a complete set of instruments, to meet not only the ordinary emergencies of camp life, but also such as might have arisen from remoter contingencies. The following extract from my report upon the camp of last year will serve to explain the relation between the prescriptions written and the number prescribed for. "The whole number prescribed for in each organization does not represent different individuals, but is the aggregate of the number who presented themselves each day irrespective of individuality. In many instances the same individual suffered from a number of complaints or fancies, each of which received a separate prescription; often it was necessary to repeat or change the treatment of the same individual during the day, which accounts for the greater number of prescriptions compounded, than persons prescribed for." If men were confined to their quarters by illness, they were at once transferred to the hospital tent on their cots, and suitable attendants detailed to watch over them.

SEVENTY-FIRST REGIMENT.

The number prescribed for in this organization is in excess of that of any other which entered the camp under similar circumstances, although it is just to add that its percentage is much less than that of many commands that were encamped last year. In every instance the medical officers of an organization, on its entrance to camp, were forcibly impressed with the importance of making the list of prescriptions dispensed as small as possible and be consistent with the welfare of the

men. They were advised to employ moral suasion rather than medicine in the treatment of fancied ailments, also to limit the time for prescribing to the sick-call when practicable, thereby obviating the indiscriminate, unsystematic, and too often unnecessary demand on their time, which occurred to a marked degree the preceding year. Moreover, all the medical officers during this tour were permitted to order in bulk from the post hospital steward simple remedies for constipation, which were dispensed by them as circumstances might require. This course not only lessened the number of prescriptions dispensed, but likewise the recorded number of those who were treated for constipation. Medicines for diarrhœa or any other disorder which might or might not be referred to the sanitary state of the camp were not permitted to be given except they were ordered upon the properly filled out prescription blanks, and the daily report of the surgeon must show the name of the disease prescribed for. It will be seen, by consulting the tabulated statement, that 174 prescriptions were dispensed, which is more than forty-eight per cent of the average number in camp daily. A scrutiny of the record shows conclusively that not a serious case occurred, and that two men only were sent to the hospital, which was done on the last day of the encampment, and even they were able to ride from the camp to the point of embarkation. Two only are reported as having been excused from duty on account of illness, which were the ones just mentioned. The disorders prescribed for are such as would naturally occur from the change in the regular surroundings and habits of the men, attended by more or less exposure to the extremes of the weather. The sprains and bruises resulted from the vigorous exercise indulged in, superinduced by the physical stamina of many of the men. The average daily temperature was about seventy-three degrees Fahrenheit, and the nights cool. The members of the command husbanded their strength well and wisely devoted the time between "taps" and "reveille" to securing that rest essential to the morrow's duties. Had this not been done, the prescription list would no doubt have been greater. The following is the tabulated statement relating to the Seventy-first Regiment.

ORGANIZATION SEVENTY-FIRST REGIMENT, N. G. S. N. Y.

Disorders for which medicines were dispensed.

	Number prescribed for daily.	Number of prescriptions written daily.	Number of men in hospital.	Number excused from duty on account of illness.	Number in camp daily.	Per cent prescribed for daily.	Number unable to walk from camp.	Constipation.	Diarrhoea.	Dyspepsia.	Indigestion.	Headache.	Insomnia.	Laryngitis.	Bronchitis.	Pharyngitis.	Gastritis.	Enteritis.	Conjunctivitis.	Dermatitis.	Prostitis.	Pleuritis.	Prostration (heat).	Sunburns.	Chafing.	Abrasions.	Contusions.	Wounds (unclassified).	Sprains.	Ulcers.	
1883.																															
June seventeenth...	8	8	.....	.....	355	.02	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	
June eighteenth...	28	28	.....	.....	361	.08	.....	5	5	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	
June nineteenth...	23	23	.....	.....	356	.06	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
June twentieth...	17	17	.....	.....	355	.05	.....	.....	1	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
June twenty-first...	32	29	.....	.....	361	.09	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
June twenty-second...	21	24	.....	.....	379	.05	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
June twenty-third...	46	46	2	2	373	.12	2	7	1	.....	.....	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total.....	174	175	2	2	2,540		2	24	11	3	7	11	5	4	13	2	3	1	4	2	1	2	3	4	3	4	11	2	9	7	
Average.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	362	.48*	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

* Total per cent prescribed for.

SEVENTY-FIRST REGIMENT, N. G. S. N. Y.—(Continued).

	Neuralgia.	Gastralgia.	Lumbago.	Sciatica.	Malaria (chronic).	Rheumatism.	Asthma.	Blenorrhoea.	Toothache.	Cellulitis.	Stranguary.	Urticaria.	Aphonia.	Boils.	Total.	TEMPERATURE RECORD.					Average daily record.	BAROMETRICAL RECORD.								
																9	12	3	6	10		9	12	3	6	10				
																A. M.	M.	P. M.	P. M.	P. M.		A. M.	M.	P. M.	P. M.	P. M.				
1883.																Deg.	Deg.	Deg.	Deg.	Deg.	Deg.									
June seventeenth.....					2			1							3	58	74	80	74	56	69									
June eighteenth.....									1						2	70	79	81	71	62	73									
June nineteenth.....	1	1	2			1		2							3	70	70	68	66	62	67									
June twentieth.....							1		1						1	17	69	73	85	86	73									
June twenty-first.....					3	1				1	1	1	1		3	32	68	70	75	78	70	73	29.9	29.9	29.6	29.5	29.5			
June twenty-second.....					1		1		1						2	21	78	82	83	76	66	77	30.0	30.1	30.1	30.1	30.1			
June twenty-third.....	2	6		3										1	4	46	77	84	82	82	62	77	30.1	30.1	30.2	30.2	30.1			
Total.....	3	7	2	4	6	3	2	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	174															
Average.....																70	73	79	77	64	77	30.0	30.03	29.9	29.9	29.9				

FIFTH SEPARATE COMPANY.

The Fifth Separate Company, of Newburgh, N. Y., was connected with the Seventy-first Regiment during the entire encampment. An examination of its record will show that it had an average daily attendance to duty of about thirty-nine men, for which sixteen prescriptions were dispensed, being little less than forty-two per cent of those present, which is seven per cent less than that of the Seventy-first Regiment, although subjected to the same conditions as itself. This difference in the percentage is so slight that it is hardly practicable to account for it satisfactorily, except, perhaps, on the hypothesis that the separate companies are recruited in sections of the State where an association with the Guard is a greater novelty than in large cities, and consequently attracts to the ranks the better class of citizens; also, the business and home surroundings of country towns are better calculated to develop a healthy physique, and less highly organized nervous systems than the bustling activity of a city life. The temperature and the other weather records will be found attached to the records of the Seventy-first Regiment, which is incomplete, owing to the difficulty of properly locating the apparatus during the first days of the observation.

ORGANIZATION FIFTH SEPARATE COMPANY, INFANTRY, THIRD DIVISION, N. G. S. N. Y.

Disorders for which medicines were prescribed.

	No. prescribed for daily.	No. of prescriptions written daily.	No. in camp daily.	Per cent prescribed for daily.	Constipation.	Indigestion.	Bronchitis.	Rheumatism.	Malaria (chronic).	Neuralgia.	Asthma.	Headache.	Abrasions.	Sunburns.	Total.	Temperature record.
1883.																
June seventeenth			38													See Meteorological Record of 71st Regiment, N. G.
June eighteenth	1	1	38	.02						1					1	
June nineteenth			38													
June twentieth	5	5	38	.13	1	1	1		1						5	
June twenty-first	6	6	38	.15	2		1		1						5	
June twenty-second	4	4	38	.10								1	1	1	4	
June twenty-third																
Total	16	16			3	1	2	3	2	1	1	1	1	1	16	
Average			38	41												

SEVENTH REGIMENT.

At the completion of its tour of duty the Seventy-first was relieved by the Seventh Regiment. The physical status of this command is only equaled by its *esprit du corps*. The policing was excellent, not only within the immediate limits of the tented portion of the field; but also its contiguous surroundings, habits of cleanliness, and the avoidance of unsanitary acts characterized the members of the command. The medical officers were experienced in their duties, and exercised a careful supervision over the men; not alone such as were in the immediate need of their professional services, but by wise counsel to both the men and officers largely forestalled the evil effects dependent upon undue exposure. The average daily temperature between 9 A. M. and 10 P. M. was about seventy-seven degrees Fahr. The whole number prescribed for was one hundred and forty, being about eighteen per cent of the average daily attendance. This percentage is astonishingly small when compared with that of the preceding organization (forty-eight), and is even less than the best percentage exhibited by any command during the preceding encampment, twenty-one. It is not just, however, to closely compare the percentage of the regiments of the encampment of eighteen hundred and eighty-three with those of the preceding year, since at that time all those prescribed for were reported; and, moreover, the novelty of a completely equipped drug store was more potent at that time than since. It will be seen that but five (5) cases of diarrhœa were reported, which is an exceedingly small number. Sunburns thirty, and sprains sixteen, aggregate more than any other two items, and emphasize the attention of the members of the regiment to the military duties of the occasion, as well as to its athletic sports. Four men only were excused on account of illness, and even they were not confined to their quarters thereby. If a strict attention to the manifold duties of a soldier, together with the small sick list dependent thereon were the only indications necessary to constitute a reliable and efficient organization, the Seventh can justly lay claim to it. The following tabulated statement is an exhibit of the reported medical state of the regiment during its encampment.

ORGANIZATION SEVENTH REGIMENT, N. G. S. N. Y.

Disorders for which medicines are dispensed.

	No. prescribed for daily.	No. of prescriptions written daily.	No. excused from duty on account of illness.	No. in camp daily.	Percent prescribed for daily.	Constipation.	Diarrhoea.	Dyspepsia.	Nausea.	Malaria (chronic).	Contusions.	Sprains.	Wounds (unclassified).	Blistered feet.	Chafing.	Sunburns.	Corns.	Cystitis.	Conjunctivitis.	Stomatitis.	Bronchitis.	Tonsillitis.	Adenitis.	Pharyngitis.	Deblity.	Rheumatism.	Epistaxis.	Cholera morbus.	Bolis.	Insomnia.	Headache.	Toothache.	Urticaria.	Tinea Circinata.	Coryza.	Total.		
1883.																																						
June twenty-fourth....	11	11	.....	844	.012	3	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11
June twenty-fifth.....	30	30	.....	827	.036	9	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30
June twenty-sixth.....	28	28	.....	686	.04	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28
June twenty-seventh....	16	22	1	664	.03	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16
June twenty-eighth....	17	18	.....	738	.02	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17
June twenty-ninth.....	20	17	.....	835	.02	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20
June thirtieth.....	18	22	.....	789	.02	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18
Total.....	140	155	4	.....	.....	23	5	5	2	8	4	15	2	1	1	30	1	1	3	2	1	3	2	4	3	8	1	3	1	4	4	1	1	1	1	140	
Average.....	.....	.....	.....	769	.13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

ORGANIZATION SEVENTH REGIMENT, N. G. S. N. Y.—(Continued).

	TEMPERATURE RECORD.						Average daily record.	BAROMETRICAL RECORD.					Average daily record.	HYGROMETER—DRY.					Average daily record.
	9	12	3	6	10	9		12	3	6	10	9		12	3	6	10		
	A. M.	M.	P. M.	P. M.	P. M.	A. M.		M.	P. M.	P. M.	P. M.	A. M.		M.	P. M.	P. M.	P. M.		
1883.	deg.	deg.	deg.	deg.	deg.	deg.							deg.	deg.	deg.	deg.	deg.	deg.	
June twenty-fourth..	78	86	90	82	64	80	30.1	30.02	30.02	30.02	30.1	30.1	78	86	87	82	64	79	
June twenty-fifth....	82	99	90	76	62	82	30.2	30.02	29.08	30.01	30.2	30.3	82	99	90	76	62	78	
June twenty-sixth....	80	85	83	80	75	81	30.1	30.01	30.01	30.01	30.1	30.1	79	86	83	80	67	79	
June twenty-seventh..	79	79	76	70	68	74	30.1	30.02	30.02	30.02	30.2	30.2	79	72	77	71	69	74	
June twenty-eighth..	68	70	68	68	68	68	30.2	30.01	30.01	30.01	30.1	30.1	68	70	68	68	68	68	
June twenty-ninth...	74	87	87	79	72	80	30.0	29.09	29.06	29.06	29.8	29.9	74	87	88	79	71	80	
June thirtieth	78	85	79	71	65	76	29.6	29.09	29.08	29.08	29.8	29.9	82	88	78	69	66	77	
Total
Average.....	77	84	82	75	68	77	30.04	29.94	29.97	30.01	30.04	30.08	75	84	82	75	67	76	

ORGANIZATION SEVENTH REGIMENT, N. G. S. N. Y.—(Continued).

REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL.

	HYGROMETER—WET.					Average daily record.	DIRECTION OF WIND.					REMARKS.
	9 A. M.	12 M.	3 P. M.	6 P. M.	10 P. M.		9 A. M.	12 M.	3 P. M.	6 P. M.	10 P. M.	
1883.	deg.	deg.	deg.	deg.	deg.	deg.						
June twenty-fourth..	67	62	87	82	64	70	N. E.	N. E.	E.	E.	E.	Fair.
June twenty-fifth...	64	85	90	76	62	75	S. E.	S. E.	S.	S.	Calm.	A. M., fair. P. M., clouding.
June twenty-sixth...	74	78	83	80	67	74	S. E.	S. E.	S. E.	S. E.	Calm.	A. M., cool and cloudy. P. M., slight rain.
June twenty-seventh.	74	74	77	71	69	73	E.	S. E.	S.	S.	S.	A. M., cloudy. P. M., light rain.
June twenty-eighth..	67	67	68	68	68	68	N. E.	N. E.	N. E.	N. E.	N. E.	A. M., rain. P. M., heavy rain.
June twenty-ninth...	71	78	88	79	71	77	S.	S. W.	S. W.	S. W.	S. W.	Fair and clear.
June thirtieth	78	79	78	69	66	74	Calm	S. W.	NE&W	N. E.	N. E.	A. M., cloudy. P. M., thunder storm & fair.
Total .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Average.....	71	75	82	74	66	73	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

THIRTEENTH REGIMENT.

The Thirteenth Regiment of Brooklyn relieved the Seventh. To this regiment belongs the credit of the lowest percentage prescribed for of any regimental organization yet in camp. Although the average temperature was about eighty-three degrees Fahr., but fifty-three are reported to have been prescribed for, which is less than eleven per cent of the average daily attendance. Had the intense heat of July fourth been avoided, instead of incurring the exposure incident to a sham battle, the number prescribed for would no doubt have been thirty per cent less. It will be seen by consulting the record that prior to the disastrous fourth, no prostrations from heat had been reported, notwithstanding the preceding day was a very warm one. The sixth and the seventh also were unusually warm days, still only one additional case was reported. I am happy to be able to inform you that of the large number of prostrations occurring on the fourth, all made rapid and satisfactory recoveries in two or three days. While the occurrence was an unfortunate one, it has without doubt impressed the regimental commandant and his medical staff with the importance of not unnecessarily exposing the men to unusual heat, especially while they are laboring under the influence of the extreme exertion and excitement attendant upon sham battles. Observation seems to warrant the conclusion that it is hazardous to expose an indiscriminate body of men to the direct rays of the sun when the temperature approaches the nineties, even though it be only for the purposes of a dress parade. A previous loss of sleep, looseness of the bowels, poor appetite, or any trivial complaint under ordinary circumstances, becomes at this time, especially if the soldier be afflicted with organic disease, or be bundled up in the æsthetic dress coat of the day, when subjected to the nervous excitement of the occasion, potent agents in causing prostration, syncope, convulsions, and, not impossibly, sudden death. I was pleased to observe that during the last days this regiment was in camp, that a greater consideration was given to the safety of the men than to instruction in military details. If the temperature record be consulted the justice of this course will be obvious.

ORGANIZATION THIRTEENTH REGIMENT, N. G. S. N. Y.

Disorders for which medicines were dispensed.

	No. prescribed for daily.	No. of prescriptions written daily.	No. excused from duty on account of illness.	No. in camp daily.	Per cent pre-scribed for daily.	Constipation.	Diarrhoea.	Indigestion.	Malaria (chronic).	Sunburns.	Chafing.	Exhaustion (heat).	Blistered feet.	Sprains.	Blistered hands.	Tonsillitis.	Rheumatism.	Erysipelas.	Nervousness.	Debility.	Herpes.	Colic.	Hemorrhoids.	Vertigo.	Gastritis.	Iritis.	Suppression of urine.	Abscess.	Nephritis.	Palpitation of heart.	Ivy poisoning.	Total.
1883.																																
July first ...	4	2		433	.009	1			1							1	1															4
July second ...	4	5		427	.009				1		1							1	1													4
July third ...	5	5		415	.012		3													1	1	1										5
July fourth ...	7	7	7	455	.015			1	1															1								7
July fifth ...	21	11	1	504	.041				1			1	1	1							1	1	1	1	1	1						21
July sixth ...	7	12	4	462	.015		3					3	1	1											1							7
July seventh ...	5	12	1	449	.011		1			1					1											1						5
Total....	53	55	13			1	5	1	4	1	1	19	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	53
Average				499	.11*																											

* Total per cent prescribed for.

THIRTEENTH REGIMENT, N. G. S. N. Y. — (Continued).

	TEMPERATURE RECORD.					Average daily record.	BAROMETRICAL RECORD.					Average daily record.	HYGROMETER — DRY.					Average daily record.
	9 A. M.	12 M.	3 P. M.	6 P. M.	10 P. M.		9 A. M.	12 M.	3 P. M.	6 P. M.	10 P. M.		9 A. M.	12 M.	3 P. M.	6 P. M.	10 P. M.	
1833.	Deg.	Deg.	Deg.	Deg.	Deg.	Deg.						Deg.	Deg.	Deg.	Deg.	Deg.	Deg.	
July first	80	83	80	70	63	75						79	84	81	70	60	75	
July second	67	72	78	80	65	72			Broken			67	71	79	80	65	73	
July third	79	94	96	71	68	82							79	95	96	70	68	82
July fourth	88	95	98	86	70	87	29.8	29.9	29.9	29.9	29.8	88	96	98	86	70	87	
July fifth	87	92	94	82	70	85	29.6	29.6	29.8	29.8	29.8	88	94	96	92	81	90	
July sixth	90	85	96	93	81	89	29.8	30.1	30.3	30.3	30.3	87	92	92	82	70	85	
July seventh	93	95	101	96	76	92	30.2	30.2	30.2	30.2	30.2	91	95	98	94	77	91	
Total																		
Average	88	88	92	83	71	88	29.8	29.9	30.0	30.1	29.9	88	90	91	82	70	84	

THIRTEENTH REGIMENT, N. G. S. N. Y.—(Continued).

REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL.

	HYGROMETER — WET.					Average daily record.	DIRECTION OF WIND.					REMARKS.
	9 A. M.	12 M.	3 P. M.	6 P. M.	10 P. M.		9 A. M.	12 M.	3 P. M.	6 P. M.	10 P. M.	
1883.	Deg.	Deg.	Deg.	Deg.	Deg.	Deg.						
July first.....	72	74	71	64	59	68	N. W.	N. E.	N. W.	N. W.	N. W.	A. M., fair.—P. M., stormy and fair.
July second.....	59	59	67	69	62	63	N. E.	N. E.	N. E.	N. E.	N. E.	Fair.
July third.....	72	82	83	70	68	75	S. W.	S. W.	S. W.	S. W.	S. W.	Fair; stormed at 5 o'clock, P. M.
July fourth.....	82	80	82	77	70	76	Calm	S. W.	S. W.	N. E.	Calm	A. M., fair.—P. M., rained (thunder).
July fifth.....	80	84	84	81	78	81	Calm	Calm	S. W.	S. W.	S. W.	A. M., fair.—P. M., cloudy; lightning.
July sixth.....	80	82	82	77	70	76	S. W.	S. W.	S. W.	S. W.	S. W.	A. M., fair.—P. M., slight rain.
July seventh....	80	80	81	84	74	80	S. W.	S. W.	Calm	S. W.	S. W.	A. M., fair.—P. M., in evening cloudy and lightn'g.
Total.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Average...	74	77	79	74	66	74	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

NINETEENTH SEPARATE COMPANY.

The Thirteenth of Brooklyn was relieved by the Nineteenth Separate Company of Poughkeepsie, which formed a portion of the command of the Sixty-fifth of Buffalo, that arrived on the following day. The quality of its members is good, comparing favorably with that of the other separate companies of the Guard. The average daily attendance was sixty-one, for which seventeen prescriptions were dispensed, being about twenty-three per cent of that number.

ORGANIZATION NINETEENTH SEPARATE COMPANY INFANTRY, N. G. S. N. Y.

	No. prescribed for daily.	No. of prescriptions, written daily.	No. of men in hospital.	No. excused from duty on account of illness.	No. in camp daily.	Per cent prescribed for daily.	Constipation.	Diarrhoea.	Indigestion.	Cholera morbus.	Malaria (chronic).	Palpitation of heart.	Blistered feet.	Bronchitis.	Total.	Temperature record.
1883.																
July eighth...	3	3		3	60	.03	2			1	1	1			3	Receiving record with the 65th Regiment.
July ninth.....	3	3			59	.05									3	
July tenth.....	3	3			60										3	
July eleventh.....	3	2	1	1	61	.04					1		2		3	
July twelfth.....	3	4			64	.04	1	1			1				4	
July thirteenth.....	4	4			63	.06	1		1		1			1	4	
July fourteenth.....	2	2			63	.03		2							2	
Total.....	17	17	1	4			4	3	1	1	4	1	2	1	17	
Average.....					61	.27*										

*Total per cent prescribed for.

SIXTY-FIFTH REGIMENT.

On the morning of July 9, this command marched into camp from Roa Hook, to which place its members were brought by the Central railroad. Its average daily attendance was four hundred and forty-two of which one hundred and eighty-three, or over forty-one per cent, were prescribed for. This percentage, it will be seen, is the second largest of the regimental organizations. This is not to be wondered at when the unfavorable circumstances attendant upon its journey to the camp are considered. The excitement and fatigue attending the preparation for departure, accompanied by a drenching rain while en route from the armory to the cars; to these may be now added a continuous night's journey of four hundred miles in wet clothes, with scanty and indifferent rations, loss of sleep, all of which constituted an experience entirely new to the command. It is creditable to it that the percentage was not even greater. The average temperature during the encampment was about seventy-four degrees Fahr. Had this command remained in camp another day, its proportional increase of percentage would have caused the gross amount to vary but a trifle from that of the Seventy-first Regiment. The number reported "in hospital" is considerable; but all such as were unable to march to the mess-hall for their rations were at once transferred to the hospital. The whole number excused from duty on account of illness is reported to have been seventy-seven; all of these, however, were able to fall in and accompany the command to the mess-hall for rations. It will be seen that nearly twenty per cent of those prescribed for were attacked by diarrhœa, which was superinduced, no doubt, largely by the hardships incurred en route, together with the large amount of meat consumed at the onset.

ORGANIZATION SIXTY-FIFTH REGIMENT, N. G. S. N. Y.

Disorders for which medicines were dispensed.

	Number prescribed for daily.	Number of prescriptions written daily.	Number of men in hospital.	Number excused from duty on account of illness.	Number in camp daily.	Per cent prescribed for daily.	Number unable to walk from camp.	Constipation.	Diarrhoea.	Dyspepsia.	Pharyngitis.	Colic.	Exhaustion (heat).	Coryza.	Sore-throat.	Bronchitis.	Hysteria.	Menorrhoea.	Conjunctivitis.	Edema of feet.	Incised wounds.	Sprains.	Abscess.	Rheumatism.	Neuralgia.	Malaria (chronic).	Hemorrhoids.	Cholera morbus.	Wounds not classified.	Pthiasis.
1883.																														
July ninth	26	31		4	443	.058		1	4	3	4	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
July tenth	33	38		8	443	.074		3	3	3				3	1	1	1			3										1
July eleventh	24	25	4	18	443	.054			3	1				1		1	1		1											1
July twelfth	24	41	4	11	443	.054		1	3	1				1		1	1		1											1
July thirteenth	32	26	6	13	441	.074		3	3		4	3	3	3		3	3	1	3		1									1
July fourteenth	44	24	12	23	441	.099		4	3					3		3	3		3		1									1
Total	183	185	16	77			3	11	35	8	8	3	5	13	1	7	7	2	4	3	3	16	1	2	2	4	3	1	5	4
Average					442*	.41*																								

* Total per cent prescribed for.

THIRTY-EIGHTH SEPARATE COMPANY.

This company came from Oswego, N. Y., and was attached to the Sixty-fifth Regiment, with which it entered camp ; its average daily attendance was forty-eight, for which fourteen were prescribed for, constituting twenty-nine per cent of the daily number in attendance.

ORGANIZATION THIRTY-EIGHTH SEPARATE COMPANY INFANTRY, N. G. S. N. Y.

Disorders for which medicines were dispensed.

REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL.

1883.		Number prescribed for daily.	Number of prescriptions written daily.	Number excused from duty on account of illness.	Number in camp daily.	Per cent prescribed for daily.	Diarrhea.	Indigestion.	Headache.	Coryza.	Bronchitis.	Rheumatism.	Pharyngitis.	Sprains.	Sunburns.	Total.	
July ninth			2		48	.04		1		1							
July tenth			3	3	48	.01	1			1							
July eleventh			2		48	.04				1		1	1	1			
July twelfth			2	1	48	.04		1			1					2	
July thirteenth			2		48	.04					1						
July fourteenth			2		47	.06	1		1		1						
Total		14	14	4			2	2	1	2	2	1	1	1	2		14
Average					48	.29*											

*Total per cent prescribed for.

Receiving record with the Sixty-fifth regiment.

FORTIETH AND FORTY-FIRST SEPARATE COMPANIES.

These companies were from Syracuse, N. Y., and likewise were attached to the Sixty-fifth during its tour of duty and entered the camp with it. The former had a daily average attendance of seventy-three, of which thirteen, or less than eighteen per cent, were prescribed for; the latter, an attendance of seventy-four, of which thirty-two, or forty-three per cent, were prescribed for. The difference in the percentage is striking; but I am unable to satisfactorily account for it; since, so far as I was informed by the medical officers in charge, both companies were subjected to similar influences. The number excused from duty on account of illness in the latter is likewise largely in excess of the former, although the former had two men in the hospital, while the latter had none. An examination of their respective records will show that in no instance did the percentage of a separate company equal that of the regimental organization. The regiment was undoubtedly subjected to greater hardship and exposure than the separate company, owing to its having the greater distance to travel, under more unfavorable conditions. The medical officers of this command were earnest and faithful in the attention to their duties, and on leaving the camp expressed themselves amply repaid for their time by the experience which the opportunity had afforded.

ORGANIZATION FORTIETH SEPARATE COMPANY, INFANTRY, N. G. S. N. Y.

Disorders for which medicines were dispensed.

REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL.

	Number prescribed for daily.	Number of prescriptions written daily.	Number of men in hospital.	Number excused from duty on account of illness.	Number in camp daily.	Percent prescribed for daily.	Diarrhœa.	Indigestion.	Cholera morbus.	Colic.	Pharyngitis.	Abscess.	Toothache.	Rheumatism.	Total.
1883.															
July ninth	3	3		1	73	.02		1	1						3
July tenth	5	4			73	.06			1	1					3
July eleventh	4	4	1	1	73	.05	1			1			1	1	4
July twelfth	1	1	1	1	73	.013				1					1
July thirteenth	1	1			73										1
July fourteenth															
Total	13	13	2	4			1	2	2	3	2	1	1	1	13
Average					73	.18*									

* Total per cent prescribed for.

Receiving record with the Sixty-fifth Regiment.

ORGANIZATION FORTY-FIRST SEPARATE COMPANY, INFANTRY, N. G. S. N. Y.
Disorders for which medicines were dispensed.

	No. prescribed for daily.	No. of prescriptions written daily.	No. excused from duty on account of illness.	No. in camp daily.	Per cent prescribed for daily.	Constipation.	Diarrhoea.	Indigestion.	Colic.	Pharyngitis.	Bronchitis.	Coryza.	Chafing.	Lumbago.	Rheumatism.	Malaria (chronic).	Vertigo.	Conjunctivitis.	Exhaustion.	Contusions.	Blistered feet.	Total.
1883.																						
July ninth.....	3	4	1	75	.04	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
July tenth.....	6	5	...	75	.08	2	1	1	1	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5
July eleventh.....	5	10	5	74	.06	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	10
July twelfth.....	10	5	6	74	.15	2	3	3	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	2
July thirteenth.....	2	5	1	74	.02	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	2	2
July fourteenth.....	6	5	3	74	.08	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6
Total.....	32	34	16	...	...	5	7	1	3	1	1	1	1	3	1	2	1	1	1	1	2	32
Average.....	...	...	...	74	.43*	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

* Total per cent prescribed for.

Receiving record with the Sixty-fifth regiment.

NINTH REGIMENT.

The Sixty-fifth and its associated companies were relieved by the Ninth Regiment of New York. This regiment was encamped seven days with an average daily attendance of five hundred and nineteen, for which sixty-four prescriptions were issued, being less than thirteen per cent on duty daily. The average daily temperature was seventy-eight degrees Fahr. The number excused from duty on account of illness was twenty-four; of which, however, but one was transferred to the hospital, who was a member of the band. The largest item of the disorders is diarrhœa, which constituted about thirty per cent of the total list. The medical record of this organization is admirable, and could not have been attained had their medical officers been inattentive to their duties.

ORGANIZATION NINTH REGIMENT, N. G. S. N. Y.

Disorders for which medicines were dispensed.

	Number prescribed for daily.	Number of prescriptions written daily.	Number of men in hospital.	Number excused from duty on account of illness.	Number in camp daily.	Per cent prescribed for daily.	Constipation.	Diarrhoea.	Dysentery.	Blenorrhoea.	Adentitis.	Prostration (heat).	Pleuritis.	Lumbago.	Rheumatism.	Convulsions.	Ulcers.	Cerebral congestion.	Hemorrhoids.	Malaria (chronic).	Myalgia.	
1883.																						
July fifteenth	3	4	1	1	529	.003				1	1											
July sixteenth	3	8	1	3	512	.004						1	1	1								
July seventeenth	5	11		3	511	.010						1										
July eighteenth	6	13		4	512	.011	1	1											1	1		1
July nineteenth	11	18		6	534	.020		3	2	1												
July twentieth	15	17		6	534	.028										3	2		1	1	3	
July twenty-first	23	25		12	501	.045		9														
Total	64	95	1	34			1	18	2	2	1	2	1	1	1	5	4	2	3	6		2
Average					519	.12*																

* Total per cent prescribed for.

SIXTH SEPARATE COMPANY.

This command was associated with the Ninth while in camp; and is commonly known as the "Sixth Separate Company, of Troy, N. Y." The morale of the men is equaled by their physique. The average daily attendance was a little above seventy-eight, of which but one was prescribed for, being one-twenty-sixth per cent of that number. This company, therefore, has the honor of having made the best record bearing upon physical care and qualifications of any yet in camp. The prescription dispensed was for an attack of pharyngitis or "sore throat," which argues nothing against the stamina of the member so afflicted. The medical record presented by this company should be emulated by all military organizations. There were, no doubt, men in this command who, had they permitted the novelty of the occasion to have incited them to consult the surgeon, instead of the reputation of the command would have done much to lower the excellent record here established. The determination to do one's entire duty under any and all occasions will do quite as much to lessen the number prescribed for and excused from duty on account of illness as any other influence. In every organization that has yet entered camp there are those who, no doubt, silently suffer more, and are in infinitely greater need of medical aid, than the majority of those who apply for and receive it. This idea, however, presents the other extreme, which is of greater danger to the soldier than to the former.

ORGANIZATION SIXTH SEPARATE COMPANY, INFANTRY, N. G. S. N. Y.

	Number prescribed for daily.	Number of prescriptions written daily.	Number in camp daily.	Percent prescribed for daily.	Pharyngitis.	Total.
1883.						
July fifteenth.....			83			
July sixteenth.....			81			
July seventeenth.....	1	1	78	.012	1	1
July eighteenth.....			79			
July nineteenth.....			79			
July twentieth.....			78			
July twenty-first.....						
Total.....	1	1			1	1
Average.....			79	.012*		

* Total per cent prescribed for.

 Weather record allotted to Ninth Regiment.

COMPANY "B," TENTH BATTALION.

This command from Albany, N. Y., relieved the Sixty-fifth, and had entire charge of the camp until the arrival of the Seventy-fourth, to which it was attached during the encampment. The average daily attendance was forty-five, for which ten prescriptions were dispensed, being twenty-two per cent of the average number on constant duty. The physique of the command was good. Nearly fifty per cent of those prescribed for suffered from diarrhœa. No men were reported in the hospital and but two were excused from duty on account of illness.

ORGANIZATION "B" COMPANY, TENTH BATTALION.

	No. prescribed for daily.	No. of prescriptions written daily.	No. in camp daily.	Per cent prescribed for daily.	Constipation.	Diarrhœa.	Rheumatism.	Blistered feet.	Lumbago.	Prostration (heat).	Total.
1883.											
July twenty-second	1	1	46	.02	1						1
July twenty-third...	1	1	45	.04		2					1
July twenty-fourth...	1	1	44	.02			1				1
July twenty-fifth...	1	1	44	.02			1				1
July twenty-sixth...	1	1	46	.04		1		1			1
July twenty-seventh...	1	1	44	.04		1			1		1
July twenty-eighth...	1	1	44	.02						1	1
Total.....	10	10			1	4	2	1	1	1	10
Average.....			45	.22*							

* Total per cent prescribed for.

See Seventy-fourth Regiment.

SEVENTY-FOURTH REGIMENT.

This command entered camp on the morning of the 22d of July, from Buffalo, N. Y., having been en route during the entire night, although under more favorable meteorological auspices than its sister organization, the Sixty-fifth. Its daily attendance was three hundred and twelve, of which ninety-four were prescribed for, constituting a little above thirty per cent of the daily attendance. This is not an uncomplimentary percentage when taken in connection with the long and fatiguing journey that preceded its arrival in camp. Of the ninety-four cases prescribed for, forty-one, or forty-three per cent, suffered from diarrhœa. The number reported in hospital was eleven, and sixty-one were excused from duty on account of illness; they were able, however, to visit the mess-hall for their rations which were varied to suit the requirements of the cases. It will be noticed that, notwithstanding the number excused from duty and in the hospital, but one was unable to march from the camp; and the inability in this instance was dependent upon a mental rather than a physical incapacity. The following statement will show the demands made by this organization upon the medical department.

ORGANIZATION SEVENTY-FOURTH REGIMENT, N. G. S. N. Y.

Disorders for which medicines were dispensed.

	Number prescribed for daily.	Number of prescriptions written daily.	Number of men in hospital.	Number ill in quarters.	Number excused from duty on account of illness.	Number in camp daily.	Per cent prescribed for daily.	Constipation.	Diarrhoea.	Bronchitis.	Chafing.	Laryngitis.	Pharyngitis.	Blistered feet.	Indigestion.	Contusion of finger.	Palpitation of heart.	Prostration (heat).	Rheumatism (muscular).	Peritonitis (circumscribed).	Headache.	Sunburns.	Enteritis.	Coryza.	
1883.																									
July twenty-third.....	22	29	1	6	7	312	.07	1	9	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
July twenty-fourth.....	17	20	1	1	1	313	.05	1	9	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
July twenty-fifth.....	7	11	1	1	2	314	.02	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
July twenty-sixth.....	15	23	1	1	2	313	.04	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
July twenty-seventh.....	16	20	1	1	4	310	.05	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
July twenty-eighth.....	17	23	1	1	4	312	.05	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Total.....	94	125	11	7	21	.....	.....	5	41	1	7	3	1	3	6	2	1	4	2	1	2	5	4	1
Average.....						312	.30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

SEVENTY-FOURTH REGIMENT, N. G. S. N. Y.—(Continued).

Disorders for which medicines were dispensed.

	Gastralgia.	Carbuncle.	Exhaustion (guard).	Tonsillitis.	Total.	TEMPERATURE RECORD.					Average daily record.	BAROMETRICAL RECORD.					Average daily record.	
						9	12	3	6	10		9	12	3	6	10		
						A. M.	M.	P. M.	P. M.	P. M.		A. M.	M.	P. M.	P. M.	P. M.		
1883.																		
July twenty-third.....					22	Deg. 74	Deg. 86	Deg. 90	Deg. 74	Deg. 70	Deg. 79	30.2	30.1	30.0	30.0	30.0	30.0	30.08
July twenty-fourth.....					17	74	79	92	76	74	79	30.0	30.0	30.0	30.0	30.0	30.0	30.00
July twenty-fifth.....					7	82	84	82	80	70	82	29.9	29.9	29.9	29.9	29.9	29.9	29.90
July twenty-sixth.....	1				15	84	91	80	72	64	78	29.9	30.0	30.0	30.0	30.0	30.0	29.99
July twenty-seventh.....		1	1		16	74	82	88	84	64	77	30.1	30.1	30.1	30.1	30.2	30.12	
July twenty-eighth.....	1			1	17	82	85	92	78	74	82	30.1	30.1	30.0	30.0	30.0	30.04	
Total.....	2	1	1	1	94	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Average.....						79	84	85	77	69	79	30.3	30.3	30.1	30.1	30.01		30.2

THE TWENTIETH AND THIRTIETH SEPARATE COMPANIES.

These commands were attached to the Seventy-fourth Regiment while in camp. The former came from Binghamton and the latter from Elmira, N. Y. The average daily attendance of each was seventy-five. They were in all respects surrounded by the same sanitary influences; yet, it will be seen, on consulting their respective records, that twenty per cent more of the Twentieth Separate Company were prescribed for than of the Thirtieth Separate Company. The number transferred to hospital were alike in each. The number excused on account of illness bears substantially the same proportion to each other as those prescribed for. These differences of the companies are striking and cannot be accounted for entirely on the basis of a difference in physical vigor. In accounting for marked variations in these respects between bodies of men, of a like number, where home and camp influences are practically similar, the power exerted by good discipline and soldierly pride is a most important factor. Herewith follows the tabulated statements relating to these companies.

ORGANIZATION TWENTIETH SEPARATE COMPANY INFANTRY, FOURTH DIVISION, N. G. S. N. Y.

Disorders for which medicines were dispensed.

	Number prescribed for daily.	Number of prescriptions written daily.	Number of men in hospital.	Number ill in quarters.	Number excused from duty on account of illness.	Number in camp daily.	Per cent prescribed for daily.	Diarrhoea.	Nausea.	Prostration (heat).	Bronchitis.	Tonsillitis.	Chafing.	Old injuries.	Contusions.	Lacerated wounds.	Rheumatism.	Headache.	Total.
1883.																			
July twenty-third.....	10	13	1	.....	5	74	.13	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	10
July twenty-fourth.....	6	3	1	.....	3	75	.08	4	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
July twenty-fifth.....	5	6	1	2	3	75	.06	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	5
July twenty-sixth.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	75	.03	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
July twenty-seventh.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	75	.04	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
July twenty-eighth.....	4	6	.....	.....	.....	74	.05	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	4
Total.....	30	56	3	2	11	.....	.....	13	3	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	30
Average.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	75	.40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Receiving record with the Seventy-fourth Regiment.

ORGANIZATION THIRTIETH SEPARATE COMPANY INFANTRY, FOURTH DIVISION, N. G. S. N. Y.
Disorders for which medicines were dispensed.

	Number prescribed for daily.	Number of prescriptions written daily.	Number of men in hospital.	Number excused from duty on account of illness.	Number in camp daily.	Per cent prescribed for daily.	Diarrhoea.	Enteritis.	Gastralgia.	Malaria (chronic).	Chafing.	Sprains.	Sunburns.	Pharyngitis.	Exhaustion (heat).	Total.
1883.																
June twenty-third.....	3	3	.....	1	75	.04	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
June twenty-fourth.....	2	1	.....	1	75	.025	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
June twenty-fifth.....	1	1	.....	.....	75	.01	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
June twenty-sixth.....	4	.....	.....	1	75	.05	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
June twenty-seventh.....	4	.....	.....	2	75	.01	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
June twenty-eighth.....	1	1	.....	.....	74	.01	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total.....	15	15	3	5	.....	.....	5	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	15
Average.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	75	.20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Receiving record with the Seventy-fourth Regiment.

The following is a consolidated report of the regiments and companies in camp last season. A glance at the respective headings will enable the observer to estimate, approximately, the comparative reliability of each in a physical sense. Care must be taken, however, to observe the meteorological influences to which each was subjected, otherwise unjust conclusions may be formed. If a lack of the proper *esprit du corps* in any of the commands has exposed them to the criticism of comparative physical infirmity, as shown by this report, the fault thereof must rest with those commandants and medical officers who have permitted its occurrence. Permit me at this time, through yourself, to thank the medical officers of the various commands for the willingness displayed by them, on all occasions, to perform with fidelity the duties to which they were assigned, and for the uniform courtesy displayed at all times. In but one instance, so far as I am aware, was there a violation of section thirteen of special orders number forty-seven, by a medical officer while in camp; and this came to my notice unofficially several days thereafter. It is proper to state, however, that it was done, I am informed, with the knowledge of, and by the request of, the commandant of the camp at that time.

It is important that the medical officers be impressed with the fact that one at least should be in the camp at all times. The contrary has not infrequently occurred, and although no especial harm has yet arisen from the oversight, still, circumstances could readily arise which would make their absence a matter of the gravest significance, reflecting alike on themselves and the regimental commandant. This question, too, should be settled, whether it be necessary that a medical officer be at the "firing point" during rifle practice; or, whether being in the camp proper be considered sufficiently near to reasonably meet the requirements of all possible contingencies. I would respectfully suggest, that at all times during rifle practice, a properly equipped medical officer be at hand, or within quick call of the "firing point." The reasons for this are obvious. If a man be injured at the butts or elsewhere, he should have instant, not the delayed attention which is sure to follow if medical aid be sought at head-quarters; especially, since it will often be impossible to immediately locate the whereabouts of the medical officers attached to the command.

A careful scrutiny of the records of the disorders prescribed for during the encampments of 1882 and 1883 — see consolidated report — shows that not a death has occurred in camp; and, so far as I have been able to ascertain, has as yet occurred, dependent on any influence connected with it. In but two or three instances has it been deemed advisable to send men home before the expiration of the duty of the command to which they belonged. In no instance has a disorder appeared which could be attributed in the least to improper sanity of the

camp or its surroundings; nor have I, as yet, been informed of the occurrence of any disorder which can be justly considered a legitimate sequel of any unsanitary influence connected with the camp itself. I believe, therefore, that it can be safely said — provided the water of the dam be found to be satisfactory — that there is nothing belonging to the camp itself or to its surroundings which, with the exercise of good judgment and ordinary precaution on the part of the medical officers, can become dangerous to life or detrimental to the health of the troops. This conclusion has not been formed hastily, but is the result of two seasons of careful personal observation and a like analysis of the disorders prescribed for. The cases of malaria reported were all of a chronic type, having no bearings on the sanity of the camp beyond the possible tendency possessed by pure air or unusual surroundings to develop chills in those who have already been subjected to malarial influences. The cases of dysentery reported were of a trivial character and quickly yielded to the influence of rest and treatment. In view of the established sanitary reputation of the camp I consider it wise to recommend that at the next encampment, at least, its medical supervision be placed entirely in charge of the medical officers accompanying the several commands. This course will extend its educational scope, and at the same time lessen the expense of the medical department. If the hospital stewards of the respective commands be required to dispense medicines under the supervision of the post hospital steward, this plan will likewise become a practical test of their efficiency. It will bring to your notice and to that of the regimental commandants at once such of the medical officers as are competent and worthy of the trust, this suggestion implies, and such as are found to be incompetent should certainly make room for worthier persons. This is not a new idea as you will remember, since, some time preceding the last encampment, I had suggested to you the propriety of constituting each regimental surgeon, while in camp, acting post-surgeon with power to exercise a full supervisory medical control of the camp, and to make recommendations and reports to general head-quarters the same as if he were post-surgeon. It was not, however, deemed expedient to carry it into effect at the onset, and the subsequent declination of a medical officer to be thus designated caused the matter to be held in abeyance.

Permit me in conclusion to acknowledge my sincere thanks for the unvarying courtesy and consideration heretofore shown me, as the representative of the medical department of the State, by my associates, and to express the hope that in the future my course will be such as to entitle me to a continuation of their confidence and esteem.

Very respectfully submitted,

JOSEPH D. BRYANT, M. D.,

Surgeon-General, S. N. Y.

CONSOLIDATED REPORT.

Disorders for which medicines were dispensed.

	Number of days in camp.	Number prescribed for.	Number of prescriptions written.	Number of men in hospital.	Number ill in quarters.	Number excused from duty on account of illness.	Number in camp.	Per cent. prescribed for.	Number unable to march into camp.	Number unable to walk from camp.	Indigestion.	Constipation.	Diarrhoea.	Dysentery.	Enteritis.	Cholera morbus.	Colic.	Cerebral congestion (heat).	Exhaustion (heat).	Sunburns.	Headache.	Malaria (chronic).	Pharyngitis.	Laryngitis.	
Seventy-first Regiment	7	174	175	2	..	2	362	48	..	2	10	24	11	..	1	3	4	11	6	2	..	4
Seventh Regiment	7	140	155	769	18	5	23	5	3	30	4	2	4
Thirteenth Regiment	7	53	55	..	..	13	499	11	..	..	1	1	5	..	..	..	..	..	19	4	4	4	..	..
Sixty-fifth Regiment	6	183	185	16	..	77	442	41	..	2	..	11	35	1	..	1	3	..	5	1	4	6	3
Ninth Regiment	6	64	95	1	..	34	519	12	..	..	5	1	18	2	..	..	..	2	4	5	2	4	..	..
Seventy-fourth Regiment	6	94	125	11	7	21	312	30	..	..	6	5	41	..	4	..	..	..	4	4	..	..	1	3
Company B, Tenth Battalion	7	10	10	..	..	..	45	22	..	..	..	..	1	4	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Fifth Separate Company Infantry	7	16	16	..	..	..	38	41	..	..	1	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	..
Sixth Separate Company Infantry	7	1	..	..	..	..	79	0126	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Nineteenth Separate Company Infantry	7	17	17	1	..	4	61	27	..	..	1	4	3	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..
Twentieth Separate Company Infantry	6	30	36	3	2	11	75	40	..	..	..	..	13	..	..	..	..	6	..	..	1	..	..	..
Thirtieth Separate Company Infantry	6	15	15	3	..	5	75	20	..	..	..	..	5	2	..	..	..	2	2	1	1	1	1	..
Thirty-eighth Separate Company Infantry	6	14	14	..	..	4	48	29	..	..	2	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	1	1	..	..
Fortieth Separate Company Infantry	6	13	13	2	..	4	73	18	..	..	2	..	1	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	..
Forty-first Separate Company Infantry	6	32	34	..	..	16	74	43	..	..	..	5	7	..	..	..	3	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Total, 1883 . . . . .	..	856	946	39	9	195	3,471	24	..	4	42	78	150	3	7	7	11	2	43	46	24	37	21	7
Total, 1882 . . . . .	..	1,248	1,602	18	28	51	2,509	49	9	34	90	250	129	4	1	5	38	35	56	93	42	39	10	4

REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL.

CONSOLIDATED REPORT — (Continued).
Disorders for which medicines were dispensed.

	Bronchitis.	Tonsillitis.	Conjunctivitis.	Cystitis.	Orchitis.	Coryza.	Rheumatism.	Neuralgia.	Toothache.	Febricula.	Hemorrhoids.	Hysteria.	Asthma.	Boils.	Hordeolum.	Herpes.	Pediculi.	Ulcers.	Contusions.	Sprains.	Scalp wounds.	Chafing.	Sciatica.	Onychia.
Seventy-first Regiment	13		4	1			3	3	3				2	1				7	11	9		3	4	
Seventh Regiment	1	3	3	1		1	3		1					1		1			4	15		1		
Thirteenth Regiment		1					1													1		1		
Sixty-fifth Regiment	7		4			15	3	3	1			1							5	16		3		
Ninth Regiment			1				1	1	1		3							4		1				
Seventy-fourth Regiment	1	1				1	3												2			7		
Company B, Tenth Battalion							3																	
Fifth Separate Company Infantry	2						3	1					1											
Sixth Separate Company Infantry																								
Nineteenth Separate Company Infantry	1																							
Twentieth Separate Company Infantry	1	1					1												1			1		
Thirtieth Separate Company Infantry																								
Thirty-eighth Separate Company Infantry	2					2	1													1		1		
Fortieth Separate Company Infantry							1		1											1				
Forty-first Separate Company Infantry	1		1			1	1												1			1		
Total, 1883	29	6	13	1		20	26	7	6		7	8	3	2		2		11	24	44		18	4	
Total, 1882	20	1	13	1	4	41	34	30	6	4	10	6	3	10	1	5	3	5	51	42	3	52	1	1

CONSOLIDATED REPORT — (Continued).
Disorders for which medicines were dispensed.

	Phthisis.	Eczema.	Epilepsy.	Stomatitis.	Alcoholism.	Convulsions.	Palpitation of heart.	Corns.	Incised wounds.	Blennorrhœa.	Syphills.	Abscess.	Malingery.	Blistered feet.	General debility.	Gastritis (sub-acute).	Gastralgia.	Hemoptysis.	Pleurisy.	Adenitis.	Insomnia.	Blistered hands.	Vertigo.	Myalgia.
Seventy-first Regiment	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	3	7	.....	2	.....	5	.....	.....	.....
Seventh Regiment
Thirteenth Regiment
Sixty-fifth Regiment	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ninth Regiment	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Seventy-fourth Regiment	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Company B, Tenth Battalion
Fifth Separate Company Infantry
Sixth Separate Company Infantry
Nineteenth Separate Company Infantry
Twentieth Separate Company Infantry
Thirtieth Separate Company Infantry
Thirtieth Separate Company Infantry
Fortieth Separate Company Infantry
Forty-first Separate Company Infantry
Total, 1883	4	.....	.....	2	.....	5	5	3	.....	7	.....	3	.....	15	4	4	10	.....	3	3	9	4	5	2
Total, 1882	6	3	2	1	1	4	5	2	11	8	4	3	1	17	1	4	1	5	1	4	4	5	1	7

CONSOLIDATED REPORT — (Continued).
Disorders for which medicines were dispensed.

	Nervous prostration.	Lymphangitis.	Dermatitis.	Prostatitis.	Abrasions.	Wounds unclassified.	Lumbago.	Cellulitis.	Strangury.	Urticaria.	Aphonia.	Nausea.	Epistaxis.	Blistered hands.	Erysipelas.	Iritis.	Suppression of urine.	Nephritis.	Ivy poisoning.	Sore lips.	Oedema of feet.	Carbuncle.	Parotitis.	Gout.
Seventy-first Regiment			2	1	4	2	2	1	1	1	1													
Seventh Regiment						2				1		2	1											
Thirteenth Regiment						5				1				1	1	1	1	1	1		3	1	1	
Sixty-fifth Regiment							1													1				1
Ninth Regiment																	1							
Seventy-fourth Regiment																								
Company B, Tenth Battalion					1		1															1		
Fifth Separate Company Infantry																								
Sixth Separate Company Infantry																								
Nineteenth Separate Company Infantry						1						3												
Twentieth Separate Company Infantry																								
Thirtieth Separate Company Infantry																								
Thirty-eighth Separate Company Infantry																								
Fortieth Separate Company Infantry							3																	
Forty-first Separate Company Infantry																								
Total, 1883			2	1	5	10	7	1	1	3	1	5	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	3	2	1	1
Total, 1882	3	1																						

CONSOLIDATED REPORT—(Continued).
Disorders for which medicines were dispensed.

	Arthritis.	Peritonitis (circumscribed).	Grand total.	AVERAGE WEEKLY TEMPERATURE RECORD.					Average grand record.	AVERAGE WEEKLY BAROMETRICAL RECORD.					Average grand record.	
				9	12	3	6	10		9	12	3	6	10		
				A. M.	M.	P. M.	P. M.	P. M.		A. M.	M.	P. M.	P. M.	P. M.		
Seventy-first Regiment.....			174	Deg. 70	Deg. 73	Deg. 79	Deg. 77	Deg. 64	Deg.							
Seventh Regiment.....			140	77	84	82	75	68								
Thirteenth Regiment.....			53	83	88	92	83	71								
Sixty-fifth Regiment.....			183	77	75	78	76	64								
Ninth Regiment.....	1		64	79	85	83	78	66								
Seventy-fourth Regiment.....		1	94	79	84	85	77	69								
Company B, Tenth Battalion.....			10													
Fifth Separate Company Infantry.....			16													
Sixth Separate Company Infantry.....			1													
Nineteenth Separate Company Infantry.....			17													
Twentieth Separate Company Infantry.....			30													
Thirtieth Separate Company Infantry.....			15													
Thirty-eighth Separate Company Inf'try.....			14													
Fortieth Separate Company Infantry.....			13													
Forty-first Separate Company Infantry.....			32													
Total, 1883.....	1	1	856													
Total, 1882.....			1,248	For record of temperature, see report of 1883.												

REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL.

MADISON BARRACKS,
SACKETT'S HARBOR, N. Y., July 23, 1883. }

*The Adjutant-General of the Army, Washington, D. C., through
Head-quarters, Department of the East :*

GENERAL -- In compliance with orders from department head-quarters, and your letter of instruction therewith, I have visited the Camp of Instruction of National Guard of New York at Peekskill, and now have the honor to submit the report required.

I first arrived at the encampment on the 27th of June, found the head-quarters staff of the State located in tents for the season and the Seventh Regiment, National Guard New York, for one week.

The orders for the encampment and detail of regiments and separate companies were issued from General Head-quarters of the State in May last. It comprises one-third the organized and equipped troops in the State, last year, somewhat less, leaving for next year, third season, the remainder.

The site of the camp is on the Hudson, above Peekskill, and one hundred and twenty feet over the level of the river. The ground is leased, but the military authorities intend to recommend its purchase by the State in order to enlarge the drill and camp grounds, and to make some permanent improvements, which when made will render the site one of the best for its object in the world.

I entered the camp at the guard tents and soon found all the regular routine of camp duties in fair and full operation. The tents are pitched for the season. Meals are furnished so that the troops lose no time. Wall tents are used with platforms, and the officers and men are at once furnished with bedsteads, blankets, mattresses, wash-bowls and tin cups, all of which are turned in again at the end of the week to an ordnance office and reissued to the next command. The cost of meals is one dollar per day, per man. The officers and men are paid a *per diem* of pay for every day in camp. Water is brought in pipes to the head of every company street. Cooking is done by steam from the engine and boilers by which the water is pumped. Meats, milk and vegetables are kept cool in an ice-house, the lower story of which is clear and permeated with the air which circulates around the ice above.

The sinks are situated beyond a little wooded knoll, the contents being removed and tubs cleaned at night and disinfected, being emptied in pits half a mile from camp, and such night soil covered with fresh earth.

A staff officer, viz., the Chief of Ordnance and Acting Quartermaster and Commissary-General, Daniel D. Wylie, supervises these details and others, which in some respects serve as models of economy, efficiency,

comfort and health. His work is all done by civilian's labor and a detachment of ordnance men.

Immediately after reveille each officer and man is furnished with a cup of hot coffee and a ration of bread and the work of the day begins, viz., police of camp, squad drill and target practice.

The camp is under command of the regimental commander of the troops for the time being, but his labors are greatly lessened by the presence of an Assistant Adjutant-General, Colonel Frederick Phisterer, an experienced and accomplished ex-officer of the army, acting as Post-Adjutant for the encampment.

On the first morning after a regiment, sometimes with additional companies of the National Guard, arrives, Colonel Phisterer instructs each first sergeant in the proper method of making out the daily reports, each organization being supplied with a report book, practically the same as that used in the regular army. This instruction is given in the presence of the adjutant of the regiment. All the usual reports are, therefore, made out, consolidated and rendered to the Post-Adjutant, by whom they are corrected. Special daily sanitary reports are also made to the Surgeon-General of the State, Surgeon Joseph D. Bryant, who is constantly present in charge of the sanitary department, embracing the whole camp, and such has been his admirable regulations and the attention of the various regimental surgeons, that up to the time I left no serious case of illness had occurred.

At noon before the day a regiment leaves, the pay-rolls are corrected from the morning reports for presentation to the Paymaster-General, and on the last day the Post-Adjutant prepares a consolidated ration return for the regimental commander to sign, which serves as a voucher for the caterer, to be paid by the Acting Commissary-General. The Post-Adjutant also instructs each adjutant and company commander and senior officer of the Guard concerning the necessary books and reports for field service, correcting errors and quietly giving instructions from the regulations, tactics and customs of service on question of drills, ceremonies and camp duties.

The pay-rolls are made in triplicate on a convenient form different from the army muster and pay-roll, giving the exact number of days each man serves, which is certified by the regimental and mustering officer, and payment made in checks to the order of each officer and man entitled to pay.

The organization of the National Guard of New York comprises four divisions of two brigades each, five foot batteries of three inch ordnance guns, four guns to the battery, two Gatling batteries, two guns each, and a few mountain howitzers, aggregate strength 12,500, all armed, uniformed and equipped by the State, and some few organizations equipped and

clothed by the new State service uniform adopted within the past year. Under the old Code repealed last winter, organizations were allowed a sufficient sum to furnish uniforms and keep them in good condition, and were permitted to select their own color and style when approved by the Commander-in-Chief; some organizations contributed themselves in order to have a more expensive uniform. At the last session of the Legislature a prescribed uniform was adopted, which will be provided from time to time as the present uniforms wear out and become unserviceable. Yet the State National Guard uniform and equipments are constantly gaining in popularity and it is thought will ultimately prevail.

The total number of muskets issued and remaining on hand is 25,000 Remington rifles, calibre 50. Those I saw were in perfect order for immediate service. The ammunition seems to be amply supplied, both for target practice and field service. No powder is considered serviceable after two years on hand.

The orders and regulations for target practice for this encampment are embraced in General Order No. 10, and the practice is superintended by General Charles F. Robbins, General Inspector of Rifle Practice, personally, with Colonels Bodine, Gillett and David, one or more of them constantly on the ground.

Each regiment also has its inspector of rifle practice as a distinct regimental staff officer with detailed markers and scorers, all of whom seem necessary to facilitate the work, so as to carry the regiments through in the very limited time allowed for practice. The regimental organization also embraces two general guides on the battalion staff and two color bearers, all sergeants with appropriate chevrons, also a regimental commissary, two surgeons and a chaplain, and each company has its quartermaster-sergeant. In other respects the organization of the National Guard in this State is similar to that of regular regiments.

On June 28, I attended all the military exercises of the day, which in such a regiment as the well-known Seventh I need not say were carried out in a military manner, and with such intelligent rank and file the instruction was rapid. Colonel Emmons Clark commands the regiment.

Guards were mounted twice in the twenty-four hours in order to allow at least one tour of such duty to each officer and man. The target practice, beginning soon after reveille and ending just before parade, had to be pushed in the same manner and for the same reason. There were also squad, company and battalion drills in fatigue, and the full-dress parade and guard-mountings. And what struck me as most unusual in militia camps, police work was most thorough and complete, both officers and men seemed actuated by a zeal for learning the right way to do everything, and for doing it right, not from compulsion, but from *esprit de corps*. How far this answers in lieu of regular discipline

depends somewhat upon circumstances, but it certainly expedites instruction. The exercises of the troops of the Seventh corresponded with their intelligence and zeal. The marching was elastic, the manual uniformly good, and the evolutions fair for the amount of out-of-doors battalion drill, which is ordinarily two nights in the week for a few weeks in April. This is preceded and supplemented, however, by company and skeleton battalion drills more frequent in their armory.

The term of service in this highly social and popular regiment is five years unless sooner discharged. I saw one gentleman who had served thirty-four and another thirty-eight years in the regiment. The ranks are easily filled. The discipline is moderate, for unless the members comply with the rules and orders they may be summarily expelled on reports and recommendations made by "committees on delinquencies," but the law authorizes fines and even imprisonment in jail for continuous absence and other grave violation of the Military Code.

There are other instances of work by committee with reference to uniforms, finances and civil business, similar to that in club organizations. There is no distinction of rank in the meetings for civil business. The company officers and non-commissioned officers of the Seventh are elected by their companies; the field officers by those of the line.

The aggregate number of officers and men in the regiment, as shown by the last return, is nine hundred and thirty-eight; the number present at reveille was seven hundred and fifty-seven; the number mustered two days later was seven hundred and ninety-four. As the maximum strength allowed per company is one hundred and three, it will be seen that the regiment is nearly full. Some of the companies have always candidates waiting vacancies for admission. All drill at their armory in New York city between October and April, once a week or oftener, always at night. There are fifteen regimental, one battalion and thirty-four company armories in the State.

The Seventh Regiment armory is a model of elegance as well as usefulness. The drill hall is three hundred feet by two hundred, each company has besides its own assembly-room; there are six squad-rooms, regimental and veteran rooms, library and memorial hall, offices for the commissioned and non-commissioned staff, a fine target range, and a kitchen with engine boilers and cooking ranges for use in case of need.

In company with a veteran officer of the war, who served on my own staff, I visited the armory in the city, and every room in this "palatial" establishment was thrown open to our view by Dr. Lockrow, who is a quartermaster-sergeant in the regiment. For the purposes of this report, I will only mention particularly the target range. We were first shown the armory, or work-shop, where the rifles are repaired, and the sights kept in order, and the shells filled and reloaded with many times

the usual rapidity by ingenious apparatus, mostly the invention of the armorer, Mr. Edwards. Here are actually manufactured all but the shells, the powder and the caps. I noticed that Mr. Edwards uses saw-dust for wadding; Colonel Bodine recommends water-proof paper.

I next visited the firing points of the range. The men fire through port-holes and communicate by telephone with the targets for markers' and scorers' use. At fifty feet are another set of port-holes framed with mantilets of thick boiler iron which catch every stray bullet, so that nothing passes to the butts that does not actually hit the target somewhere. The misses are, therefore, scored without delay from the firing point, and nothing but hits reported back from the butts. The whole range is under ground and lit by gas or electricity. This range is used for full charges at one hundred yards and for reduced charges beyond, through the winter and early spring. At other periods the marksmen practice at Creedmoor, where all the other New York city and the Brooklyn regiments have to catch all their practice as they can from beginning to end, for want of their own ranges. The prominence of the Seventh, therefore, in rifle practice will not be wondered at. Looking along the ranks I found more than every other man wearing marksman's badges; there were eighty-four in one company, Captain Steele, and over five hundred qualified marksmen in the regiment for the year 1882. But it is necessary to state that the men do not qualify at six hundred yards as they do in the army, five hundred yards being their limit for qualification.

For report of merit in target practice in the Seventh Regiment for 1882, please see Appendix "C," and for all other organizations in the State, see Appendix "D."

On June 30, the Seventh Regiment was relieved by the Thirteenth, Colonel Austen commanding. The latter landed at Roa Hook and sent forward signal-men, who quickly established communication by flag between their colonel and the camp, and arrangements were made at once for relieving guards, etc., so that there was no delay. This regiment, the Thirteenth, besides its signal corps, has a howitzer battery, dragged, however, by the men. The usual camp duties were entered upon with apparent zeal; dress parade, with the ceremony of escorting colors from the colonel's tent, was followed by guard-mount in the evening. The regiment is from Brooklyn, and its colonel is considered one of the strictest disciplinarians and accomplished colonels in the State. There was not quite so much intelligence and esprit apparent in the ranks; I judge more from the indifferent manner in which sentinels walked their post, than from the drill, in which all evinced due interest and strove for improvement in the tactics.

It will be seen from General Orders Nos. 8 and 10, issued before they came into camp, how carefully this regiment was informed of what they

had to do. In Orders No. 10, the lessons and duties for each day are prescribed. Their muster-roll showed an aggregate strength of five hundred and seventy-seven, of whom four hundred and sixty-five were present. They were most carefully mustered and inspected by the Inspector-General, Philip H. Briggs, after which their camp was gone through by the same indefatigable officer, with the greatest minuteness with reference to cleanliness and order, in the arrangement of bedding, clothing and equipments. A number of general, division and brigade officers were present.

On the 19th of July, I made a second visit to the camp, in obedience to orders from General Hancock, and at the special request of the able Adjutant-General of the State, General John G. Farnsworth.

It seems that the presence of an army officer in camp is regarded as a recognition of the standing and importance of the National Guard on the part of the War Department and the country now and for the future. All seem anxious to bring the two branches of the service, so to speak, into closer relations. I was treated with the greatest possible courtesy and hospitality by all the staff. I came in company with the Adjutant-General and Governor Cleveland, who was received handsomely by the Ninth Regiment, now in camp, Colonel Seward commanding, and the Sixth Separate Company, the Troy Citizens Corps, Captain Cusack commanding, and the guard and the staff, with all the honors due to the Commander-in-Chief, emphasized still more by a marching review and dress parade. The latter contained some additions of ceremony not laid down in the tactics. I staid over in camp next day in order to witness every thing that was done. Simultaneously, with police call after reveille, came the first detail for the target range, composed of two companies of the Ninth, with their own officers, the regimental inspector of rifle practice, and Colonels Gilett and David. The work was volley firing in ranks at one hundred yards, and skirmish fire at from fifty to three hundred yards, measurably well done and carefully superintended. There is much coaching of the marksmen, and some of them learn rapidly, but with it is more or less excitement of voice and manners, which is bad. The calmness of habitual command is especially needed when troops are firing. After guard-mount came company and battalion drill. It would be insidious to criticise when the drill is for instruction of officers and men and where the scholars are only learning their lessons. But while several companies of the Ninth, all more or less filled up with recruits, showed skill in their instruction, rapid progress and steady marching, particularly Captain Walton's company, I found the Troy company, Sixth Separate, complete, precise and well-drilled in the school of the company. Consequently, this corps, chivalrously allowed by Colonel Seward the post of honor in the

battalion, viz. : at the right and left flank, appeared to great advantage and set off the line handsomely. The opportunity afforded by this encampment for instruction of the solitary companies in the school of the battalion is too important to be overlooked.

As the National Guard has supplanted the old Militia, it may be regarded as the first army reserve to be called out in case of war, and steps should be taken to increase, strengthen and improve it for both State and National purposes.

What are twelve thousand soldiers partially equipped, little drilled, and kept up by voluntary rules of discipline to a population in its own State of five millions of people!

The question of improving, increasing and utilizing the National Guard as a National reserve, or sort of Landwehr, is one of great nicety and calls for discussion by our military thinkers and writers. The National Guard of the Empire State of New York goes into camp one week in two years; the Landwehr, in Germany, eight weeks every year.

Very respectfully, General,

Your obedient servant,

O. B. WILLCOX,

Colonel and Brevet Major-General.

HEAD-QUARTERS SEVENTY-FIRST INFANTRY, N. G. S. N. Y., }
NEW YORK, *June 25, 1883.* }

GENERAL -- In compliance with special orders No. 47, A. G. O., dated May 16, 1883, my command assembled at its armory at Thirty-sixth street and Broadway at 11 o'clock, A. M., on June 16, marching from thence at 12:45 P. M. and embarking on the transport steamer Long Branch, were conveyed to the State camp-ground at Peekskill, where it arrived at 4:30 P. M. of that day. Line was formed on the parade, at which time the Fifth Separate Company, Captain J. T. Chase of Newburgh, reported to me for duty and were assigned to the vacant letter E, and known as such during their service with the regiment. I then reported to you for orders, after which I assigned officers and men to quarters and ordered details to report to the quartermaster's department and draw the necessary supplies for the use of the regiment during the encampment.

The line was formed for dress parade, after which the men were relieved from further duty for the day, so as to enable them to put their quarters in good order and condition.

The 17th being Sunday, the only military duty performed was guard-mounting and dress parade. At 11 o'clock church call was sounded, at which a large proportion of the officers and men were in attendance (the attendance not being compulsory). Services were conducted by the chaplain of the regiment, Rev. Carlos Martyn.

Herewith I submit my orders for roll-call and rules to govern the camp, which roll-calls were only varied from general orders No. 12, A. G. O., series 1882, as in my judgment was deemed necessary.

I also submit herewith a card of manœuvres performed from day to day, in accordance with general orders No. 5, A. G. O., which were adhered to with but slight variation.

I also submit a manual for guards and sentinels which were printed and distributed to every officer and man before leaving this city.

The assignment of companies to rifle practice was made after consulting with the general inspector and regimental inspector of rifle practice, so as to interfere as little as possible with the regular duties of the camp and the company and battalion drills, the opportunity for which the regiment was sadly in need, owing to our very limited space in the armory in New York, where the regiment can only drill by company and division; and as a result when the command arrived in camp its drill and guard duty was not of the best, but each day showed a marked improvement. The battalion and skirmish drills were commanded alternately by Lieutenant-Colonel Palmer, Major Landon and myself, and we strove to be as thorough as possible, and the week's duty told favorably with the regiment; indeed, when the 23d of June arrived the whole command would gladly have remained for another eight days, as the officers and men had just begun to feel the effect of the drill. They were all anxious to learn, and had worked with diligence to that end. The discipline was excellent, breaches of it being of the most insignificant nature.

On the night of the 21st I determined to sound the long roll, having previously instructed the officers what to do in such an emergency, without, however, stating on what night it would be sounded. I was careful to see that the camp was quiet after taps (10:30), giving the men three hours to get to sleep. At 1:30 A. M. I ordered the drum-major to assemble the drum corps and then distribute them through all the streets, and sound the roll. I then repaired to the parade ground, and in just three minutes from the first tap of the drum regimental line was formed and the rolls called, but few men being absent except such as were on duty. At 2:15 this was repeated, and line was formed in just five minutes, both calls being unexpected by officers or men.

The camp of instruction has been of inestimable value to the regiment, and could this be repeated every year we should not so seriously

feel the want of an armory sufficient for the purposes of drill, the one we now occupy being the worst for military purposes in the whole State of New York.

The commissariat was of the very best, and the general health of the men excellent.

At noon on the 23d the men were assembled and paid. Line was then formed to await the arrival of the Seventh Regiment, National Guard State of New York, who were to relieve us. They arrived at 4:30 P. M., and after the usual formal ceremonies my command embarked upon the transport steamer Long Branch. The Fifth Separate Company, being provided with a separate transport, were relieved from duty after being paid, and at once proceeded to Newburgh. The regiment arrived at its armory at 9 o'clock, P. M., of that day.

I desire to commend in the highest terms the Fifth Separate Company for its drill, discipline, and general exemplary conduct. It was by all means the best in the camp, and its officers, particularly Captain Chase, possessing sterling ability, an honor to the service and worthy of all praise.

I earnestly commend Lieutenant-Colonel A. D. Palmer and Major H. H. Landon for their ability, their experience in the regular army being valuable.

To Colonel Frederick Phisterer I desire to convey my grateful thanks for his uniform courtesy and valuable instruction imparted to my adjutant and non-commissioned officers.

To Colonel Gillett, department inspector of rifle practice, the officers and men earnestly desire to be remembered.

And in conclusion, permit me to express to officers of His Excellency's staff on duty during the camp my thanks for their courtesy and kind consideration to myself.

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

RICHARD VOSE,

Colonel Commanding 71st Infantry, N. G. S. N. Y.

To Major-General J. G. FARNSWORTH,
Adjutant-General, State of New York.

HEAD-QUARTERS SEVENTH REGIMENT, N. G. S. N. Y., }
NEW YORK, July 30, 1883. }

Major-General JOHN G. FARNSWORTH, *Adjutant-General, S. N. Y.:*

GENERAL — I have the honor to report that in compliance with special orders No. 47, from Adjutant-General's office, dated May 16, 1883, this

regiment proceeded by steamer Long Branch from this city to the State Camp of Instruction near Peekskill, on Saturday, June 23, and relieved the Seventy-first Regiment, Colonel Vose, about 5 o'clock, P. M. The condition of the camp and the complete arrangements for quarters and subsistence enabled the regiment to proceed without delay with its military duties and the prescribed course of instruction.

The favorable weather, June 23 to June 30, enabled the regiment to perform each day all the military duties prescribed without a single omission, though a few of the company and battalion drills were shortened on account of rain or extreme heat. The changes in the hours for the military exercises, so that the work could be done mainly in the morning and evening, contributed materially to the accomplishment of the required amount of duty. That the regiment might become proficient in guard-mounting and especially for the instruction of officers and non-commissioned officers therein, the guard was mounted twice a day during the encampment. The following was the daily routine :

Reveille.....	5 A. M.	Dinner	12:15 P. M.
Sick call.....	5:45 A. M.	Dress parade.....	5 P. M.
Company drill.....	6 A. M.	Guard-mounting.....	5:45 P. M.
Breakfast	7 A. M.	Supper	6:30 P. M.
Guard-mounting.....	8 A. M.	Retreat.....	7:15 P. M.
Battalion drill	8:45 A. M.	Tattoo.....	9:45 P. M.
Orderly hour.....	12 M.	Taps	10:30 P. M.

In addition to the above, the rifle range was in constant use from 6 o'clock, A. M., to 6 o'clock, P. M., and the camp was regularly policed at 5:45 o'clock, A. M., and at 1:15 o'clock, P. M.

1. *Guard-mounting.* — By mounting guard twice daily and by careful attention to all the details of this important ceremony, satisfactory results were secured before the end of the week. As the regiment had not been in camp since 1876, many officers and most of the enlisted men had no practical knowledge of the duties of camp guards, and all were anxious to perfect themselves in this branch of the military service, and were attentive and diligent in this direction.

2. *Sentry duty.* — Each guard consisted of sixty-four privates with the necessary officers and non-commissioned officers; and the number of posts was twenty-one. The want of experience in sentry duty was apparent during the first part of the week, but each day's practice with careful instruction and due attention resulted in a gratifying and marked improvement in all the details.

3. *Police duty.* — The entire camp, including the parade ground, was carefully policed twice daily by a detail for that purpose, and special

care was exercised to secure its perfect cleanliness. Each company was also particularly careful as to the appearance of its quarters, and no effort was spared to make them cleanly, neat and attractive.

4. *Military courtesies.*— On account of the constant association of officers and enlisted men as equals, and as comrades and friends, in the business and social affairs of life, the rendering of military courtesies to superior officers is a part of the duty of citizen soldiers that is generally very indifferently performed, and so rarely do they meet in a military capacity that the distinctions of rank are easily and often overlooked or forgotten. But during the week of military duty at the State Camp, this regiment was not fairly a subject of criticism in this particular, and the recognition of officers and the courtesies due to them were observed with great promptness and exactness.

5. *Company drills.*— As this regiment has ample accommodations and opportunity during its drill season for instruction and practice in the school of the company, commandants were instructed to exercise their companies in such movements as could be performed least advantageously in the drill-room, and most of the hour prescribed for company drill was devoted to exercise in skirmishing. A considerable improvement was manifest in this important particular, and the favorable opportunity for familiarizing the men with the bugle calls and drill signals was greatly appreciated.

6. *Battalion drills.*— The school of the battalion being familiar to the captains and guides of companies, the time devoted to battalion drill was made exceedingly useful by placing lieutenants in command of companies, and the junior sergeants and the corporals in the position of guides, while captains acted as field officers and the lieutenant-colonel or major commanded the battalion. No attempt was made to display perfection in the school of the battalion, but the rare and valuable opportunity for officers and non-commissioned officers to occupy the positions and perform the duties of their superiors in rank was fully improved, thereby giving them practice and confidence and greatly adding to their usefulness in their respective positions.

7. *Dress parades.*— The daily dress parades were distinguished by the fine appearance of the regiment in full uniform, and by the steadiness and soldierly bearing of officers and men.

8. *Rifle practice.*— The rifle range, in connection with the State camp, was in constant use from 6 A. M. to 6 P. M. each day (except during the breakfast and dinner hour), and all that was possible was accomplished in the prescribed course of instruction. The accommodations at the State Camp proved to be insufficient for this purpose for so large an organization, and this regiment will be obliged to complete its rifle practice for the year at Creedmoor.

9. *Annual inspection.*— This regiment was inspected and mustered at the State Camp by the Inspector General of the State on Thursday, June 28, with the following result :

	Present.	Absent.	Total.
Field and Staff.....	9	1	10
N. C. Staff.....	11	..	11
First Company.....	81	7	88
Second Company.....	98	5	103
Third Company.....	96	7	103
Fourth Company.....	49	15	64
Fifth Company.....	55	6	61
Sixth Company.....	94	9	103
Seventh Company.....	88	15	103
Eighth Company.....	76	8	84
Ninth Company.....	87	16	103
Tenth Company.....	51	21	72
Total present.....			795
Total present and absent....			905

10. *Numerical strength.*— The following was the daily numerical strength of the regiment at the State Camp of Instruction, including band and buglers (sixty-one musicians):

Saturday, June 23.....	844	Wednesday, June 27.....	738
Sunday, June 24.....	827	Thursday, June 28.....	835
Monday, June 25.....	685	Friday, June 29.....	789
Tuesday, June 26.....	664	Saturday, June 30.....	789

11. *Quarters and subsistence.*— The manner in which this camp has been prepared and fitted up for the use of the National Guard of the State, and the character and quality of the camp equipage and of the subsistence furnished reflect great credit upon the military authorities, and especially upon General D. D. Wylie, Chief of Ordnance, in charge of the grounds, buildings, State property and mess arrangements. Every thing necessary for the health and comfort of soldiers in camp was provided at the State Camp, and nothing was furnished that was unnecessary or extravagant. All the arrangements for quarters and subsistence gave entire satisfaction to the officers and enlisted men of the regiment.

12. *Health of the regiment.*— The health of the regiment was remarkably good. Regular exercise in the open air, plain and wholesome food and the prompt and cleanly service of the same, excellent tents, well floored, protecting the men from the sun and rain and from the damp night air, the healthy location and the sanitary condition of the

camp, all contributed to this most favorable result. The intelligence of the men in caring for themselves, and the watchful attention of all officers to prevent the undue and unnecessary exposure of their subordinates, also contributed to secure the almost perfect health of the regiment at the State Camp.

In conclusion, allow me to express the hope that the State will secure permanent possession of the ground now occupied by the State Camp of Instruction near Peekskill, and that it will become a part of the regular National Guard establishment of the State. The location is a very desirable one in every respect. Such a camp-ground is necessary to the proper instruction of the State troops, especially of such as have limited armory accommodations; and there is no regiment, battalion or company in the State that does not receive material military benefit from a week in camp whenever its condition demands such a tour of duty and circumstances will allow the expenditure of the time by officers and enlisted men for such purpose. So necessary has it always seemed to the officers of this regiment that it should have practical military experience in camp, that since the year 1831 it has encamped at its own expense at intervals of from two to five years. The important military improvement of this regiment in many respects during the week at the State Camp is apparent, and it is hoped that in due time it may again be ordered to encamp at the same place under the same favorable circumstances.

I have the honor to be, with great respect,

Yours truly,

EMMONS CLARK,

Colonel Seventh Regiment, N. G. S. N. Y.

HEAD-QUARTERS THIRTEENTH REGIMENT, INFANTRY, N. G. S. N. Y., }
 ARMORY CORNER OF FLATBUSH AVENUE AND HANSON PLACE, }
 BROOKLYN, *July 10, 1883.*

GENERAL.—Pursuant to paragraph VI of special orders No. 47 the following detail of service in camp, instruction given and results obtained is hereby forwarded.

I. *Detail of service.*—On Saturday, June 30, arrived in Camp of Instruction about 4:30 P. M., relieving the Seventh Regiment, Colonel Clark commanding, and immediately proceeded to carry out the regular routine of duty by establishing sentries. The tour of service expired on Saturday, July 7, when the regiment was relieved by the Nineteenth

Separate Company at 4 P. M. The Thirteenth then proceeded by boat to Brooklyn, where it was dismissed at its armory.

2. *The instruction given.*— This was published in general orders in detail, which are on file at general head-quarters, and was in sentry duty, skirmish drill by company and regiment and the battalion movements prescribed therein.

On Wednesday, July 4, the regiment engaged in a sham battle, which put into effect the principles of skirmish drill as well as illustrating its practical workings. This was not brought to a close as intended, owing to the intense heat and the prostration of many of the officers and men.

On Thursday, July 5, the inspection and muster was held, showing a strong and healthy increase, which the issue of the new State service uniforms is only necessary to insure continuance of. The regiment having now only a heavy gray jacket, which it wears on *all occasions*, is in great need of the service outfit.

The drills by regiment, as scheduled in the general orders already referred to, were omitted on Friday and Saturday by reason of the intense heat, under the advice of the surgeons. On Friday after dress parade the regiment was formed for drill, and was exercised until darkness set in, in the movements prescribed for the regimental drills of the mornings of Friday and Saturday.

3. *The results of the camp service.*— The results may be summed up in a decided improvement in sentry duty, which has never been properly instructed by reason of the infrequent occasion for its practical use; also in a knowledge yet far from perfect in the much-needed skirmish drill, which the limited space of armories does not permit to the proper extent.

Above all, the detail and system of camp life is a school of instruction in the smaller details which are too frequently glossed over in ordinary company drills, while the pride of rivalry in individual neatness has a tendency to elevate the entire command.

The result also demonstrates to my mind the necessity, or perhaps advisability, of holding these encampments in the cooler weather of September and October, when the men could drill to greater advantage and without fear of prostration.

The presence of Major Morris B. Farr, detailed to my staff to illustrate the workings of a signal corps, demonstrates the desirability of having a small number of men instructed in this branch in every regiment of the State. In the Thirteenth only six men are instructed, which does not injure company strength, while the use of this instructed number was several times practically illustrated.

The howitzers issued to the regiment were taken to camp and a detail regularly instructed in their use. In the sham fight these guns were

well handled, and if street riots occur they will be found of great utility, working as they will in complete accord with the infantry branch.

Instruction was given in rifle practice in the several classes. I do not favor practice during State encampments unless the period of encampment is extended to ten days and the practice at hours when it does not interfere with the regular course of drills, which the extended time would permit.

The very many courtesies of the general staff are acknowledged, while the suggestions advanced by the members thereof detailed to the Camp were eagerly and thankfully availed of.

Your very obedient servant,

DAVID E. AUSTEN,

Colonel Commanding Thirteenth Regiment Infantry, N. G. S. N. Y.

Major-General JOHN G. FARNSWORTH,

Adjutant-General, State of New York.

HEAD-QUARTERS SIXTY-FIFTH REGIMENT, N. G. S. N. Y., }
 BUFFALO, N. Y., *September 15, 1883.* }

GENERAL—I have the honor to make the following report of the duty performed by this command, and the Nineteenth, Thirty-eighth, Fortieth and Forty-first Separate Companies, at the State Camp of Instruction, in compliance with special orders, No. 47, c. s., from General Head-quarters, State of New York.

The Sixty-fifth Regiment (six companies) assembled at the State arsenal in Buffalo, July 7, at 1:30 P. M. in heavy marching order, knapsacks and overcoats rolled thereon, the white helmets being worn both as fatigue and full dress, although each man had his fatigue cap with him. The total number present, including the band of twenty-five pieces, was four hundred and forty-four.

As directed by par. 2, general order No. 12, series of 1882, General Head-quarters State of New York, a guard was detailed, consisting of one captain, as Officer of the Day; one first and second lieutenants, as Officers of the Guard; one sergeant; three corporals and thirty-seven privates.

At 4:10 the line of march was taken up for the New York Central and Hudson River Railroad depot, where the regiment embarked on board of the cars for Roa Hook, leaving the depot at 5:10 P. M. The train from Buffalo consisted of ten day coaches, one sleeper, one baggage car and one horse car containing horses for the field and staff, all the officers having brought their horses with them. The special train

arrived at Syracuse at 10:15, when I found in waiting the Thirty-eighth Separate Company of Oswego, and the Fortieth and Forty-first Separate Companies of Syracuse, which had been attached to the Sixty-fifth Regiment for a tour of duty at the State Camp. Rations of sandwiches and coffee had been ordered at Syracuse by telegraph, but by some misunderstanding a sufficient quantity had not been prepared, and on that account we were delayed about one hour. At 11:15 we left Syracuse with seventeen loaded cars and arrived at Roa Hook at 7:10 on the morning of July 8, 1883.

The details for unloading baggage and horses having reported promptly, every thing was in moving order on short notice. As the head of the column began to move each company filed into the position that had been assigned, and at 7:25 the troops were en route to the encampment grounds.

On account of the long distance the main command were to come from, the Nineteenth Separate Company of Poughkeepsie were directed, by orders from General Head-quarters, to proceed in advance and relieve the Thirteenth Regiment.

Captain Haubennestel, commanding the Nineteenth Separate Company, left Poughkeepsie on the steamer Long Branch July 7, at 2 P. M., with a total strength of three commissioned officers and fifty-seven men, and arrived at the State Camp of Instruction at 4:35 P. M. of the same day. Captain Haubennestel at once relieved the Old Guard of the Thirteenth Regiment, and took charge of the Camp until the arrival of the Sixty-fifth Regiment at 7:45 A. M., Sunday, July 8, 1883, at which time he was relieved.

On my arrival at Camp I directed Lieutenant-Colonel Nathaniel Rochester to take command, and I proceeded in person to pay my respects and report my arrival to Major-General John G. Farnsworth, Adjutant-General, State of New York. The regiment was dismissed without ceremony to prepare for breakfast, the call for which was sounded at 8:30.

SUNDAY, *July 8, 1883.*

Reveille sounded at 5 o'clock, A. M.; guard mount at 9:20. Religious services were dispensed with on account of the rain.

Dress parade at 7:28 P. M. Tattoo sounded at 9:45 and taps at 10:30 P. M. The morning report of this day showed a total strength of 675.

MONDAY, *July 9.*

Reveille at 5 A. M. Company drill from 6:15 to 7 o'clock. Skirmish drill, salutes, facings, steps, double time and alignments; also instruction in the manual of arms. Guard-mount at 8:20 A. M. Battalion drill from 9:10 to 11:30 A. M., including paragraphs from Upton's tactics as follows: 373, 383, 384, 388, 391, 405, 406, 407, 411, 417, 414, 420, 422, 429, 460, 461, 462, 460, 463, 464, manual of arms and loadings and firings. Dress parade at 7:28 P. M., during which ceremony the good results of the battalion drill were noticed and from the great number of recruits in line was truly a remarkable surprise. Tattoo at 9:45 P. M. and taps at 10:30.

The morning reports showed total strength of 674.

TUESDAY, *July 10.*

Reveille at 5 A. M. Company drill from 6:15 to 7 o'clock, including skirmish drill, changing direction on fixed and movable pivots, forming line to the left and right, right by twos, form fours left oblique, right and left obliques, fours right and left about, also manual of arms. Guard-mount at 8:20 A. M. Battalion drill from 9:10 to 11:30 A. M., including paragraphs from Upton's tactics as follows: 432, 448, 435, 467 to 470, 406, 432, 519, 518, 455, 449, manual of arms, loadings and firings, battalion, wing, company and rank. Dress parade at 7:28 P. M. Tattoo at 9:45, and taps at 10:30 P. M.

The morning reports showed a total strength in camp of 674.

WEDNESDAY, *July 11.*

Reveille at 5 A. M. Company drill from 6:15 to 7 o'clock, including skirmish drill, right or left turn, fours in circle right or left wheel, on right into line, march in line, rear open order, close order, loadings and firings, inspection of arms, stack arms. Guard-mount at 8:20 A. M. Battalion drill from 9:10 to 11:30 A. M., including paragraphs from Upton's tactics as follows: Loadings and firings, 414, 415, 426, 430, 431, 505, 509, 472, 495, 499, 520. Dress parade at 7:28 P. M. Tattoo at 9:45 P. M., and taps at 10:30 P. M.

The morning reports showed a total strength in camp of 675.

THURSDAY, *July 12.*

Reveille at 5 A. M. The annual muster and inspections having been ordered for this day, both company and battalion drills were omitted. Guard-mount at 8:20 A. M. At 9:15 A. M. the regiment formed for re-

view and inspection by Brigadier-General Philip H. Briggs, Inspector-General, State of New York. The regiment, including the separate companies, mustered as follows :

	PRESENT.						ABSENT.							
	Officers.	Sergeants.	Corporals.	Musicians.	Privates.	Total.	Officers.	Sergeants.	Corporals.	Musicians.	Privates.	Total.	Aggregate.	Gain since last muster.
Field and Staff.	10	10	...	...	...	20	..	1	..	..	....	1	21	.....
A.....	2	6	6	1	40	55	..	..	..	1	....	1	56	4
C.....	3	6	7	2	48	66	..	..	..	..	2	2	68	13
F.....	3	6	8	...	45	62	..	..	..	..	2	2	64	14
G.....	3	5	7	2	33	50	..	1	1	..	10	12	62	17
H.....	3	6	8	1	62	80	..	..	..	..	21	21	101	51
I.....	3	5	8	2	68	86	..	1	..	..	5	6	92	27
Nineteenth....	3	6	3	2	50	64	..	..	1	..	6	7	71	12
Thirty-eighth..	3	5	5	1	34	48	..	..	..	..	15	15	63	.....
Fortieth.....	3	5	8	1	56	73	..	1	..	..	14	15	88	10
Forty-first....	3	6	7	2	56	74	1	..	1	..	8	10	84	29

At the suggestion of General Briggs after the review and preparatory to the muster, the troops were moved over on the bluff near the general officers' quarters, and the different companies were directed to make themselves as comfortable as possible as it was getting very warm.

The regiment appeared for muster in light marching order, with white helmets. As fast as the companies were duly mustered they were marched to their quarters and dismissed.

At inspection of quarters, which was made by Brigadier-General Philip H. Briggs at 4: 10 P. M. of the same day, every thing was found to be in perfect order and a general uniform manner in preparing the quarters for inspection. Quite a number of the tent poles were found to have settled, owing to the heavy rains, and they were not attended to until attention was called to the fact by General Briggs. Dress parade at 7: 28 P. M., tattoo at 9: 45 P. M., and taps at 10: 30 P. M.

The morning reports showed a total strength in camp of 677.

FRIDAY, *July 13.*

Reveille at 5 A. M. Company drill from 6:15 to 7 o'clock, including platoon movements, loading and firing, charge bayonets, arms port, secure arms, fix and unfix bayonets. Guard-mount at 8:20 A. M. Battalion drill from 9:10 to 11:30 A. M., including paragraphs from Upton's tactics, as follows: 483, 488, 484, 495, 500, 485, 514, 516, 525, 535, 537. Dress parade at 7:36 P. M., tattoo at 9:45, and taps at 10:30 P. M.

The morning reports showed a total strength in camp of 675.

SATURDAY, *July 14.*

Reveille at 5 A. M. Company drill from 6:15 to 7 o'clock, reviewing the general drill while in camp. Guard-mount at 8:20 A. M.

Battalion drill on this day was dispensed with on account of the heat, and repacking the regimental dress coats and turning in to the quartermaster's department the property of the State that had been drawn to the use of the regiment while in camp.

The morning report showed a total strength in camp of 674.

At 2:30 P. M. the regiment formed to leave camp.

The Nineteenth Separate Company, Captain Haubennestel commanding, was, by special instruction from general head-quarters, detached from the main body, and put in charge of the camp until the arrival of the Ninth Regiment.

At 3:15 P. M. the train started for Buffalo, stopping at Syracuse to leave the coaches that contained the Thirty-eighth, Fortieth and Forty-first Separate Companies. The Sixty-fifth Regiment proper arrived at Buffalo at 9 o'clock on the morning of July 15, reaching their quarters at the State Arsenal on Broadway at 10 o'clock, at which hour the regiment was dismissed.

I am very glad to be able to report that during the entire trip nothing occurred to interfere with the programme as laid down by myself, during this tour of duty. Good discipline was observed by the command, and strict attention was paid to all duties required. The health of the men was generally good.

Too much praise cannot be bestowed upon the separate companies that were with me at camp. I found both officers and men prompt to perform every duty that they were assigned to, and I would earnestly request that if the Sixty-fifth Regiment should again have the pleasure of being ordered into camp during my term of service, that the Nineteenth, Thirty-eighth, Fortieth and Forty-first Separate Companies be allowed to go with me.

On account of the large number of men I had in camp it was impossible to complete our rifle practice.

In closing this my report, General, permit me to say that I speak the sentiments of every officer and member of my command in saying that we all have been benefited by this short encampment. It would have pleased us much better had it been two weeks instead of one.

My thanks are due to Brigadier-General Philip H. Briggs for the many courtesies shown my command while at camp.

Colonel Frederick Phisterer, Post Adjutant, has my heartfelt thanks for the kind manner in which he tendered his services to myself, my adjutant and my first sergeants, in his instruction to them in their clerical duties.

I have the honor to be, General,

Your obedient servant,

THOMAS S. WAUD,

Colonel Commanding Sixty-fifth Regiment, N. G. S. N. Y.

Major-General JOHN G. FARNSWORTH,

Adjutant-General, State of New York.

HEAD-QUARTERS NINTH REGIMENT, N. G. S. N. Y., }
NEW YORK, *December 13, 1883.* }

Major-General J. G. FARNSWORTH, *Adjutant-General, State of New York :*

GENERAL — I have the honor to report that, in compliance with Special Order No. 47, C. S., of May 16, from General Head-quarters State of New York, this regiment assembled at its armory on Saturday, July 14, 1883, at 11:30 A. M., and at 12:30 M., proceeded to the foot of Twenty-second street, North river, where it embarked on "steamer Long Branch," 545 strong, exclusive of its band of 51 pieces, which also accompanied it, for the State Camp of Instruction at Peekskill, arriving at Roa Hook at 4:30 P. M. and entering camp, formally relieved the Nineteenth Separate Company, Captain W. Haubennestel of Poughkeepsie.

The Sixth Separate Company, Captain James W. Cusack commanding, assigned to my command, arrived shortly after, from Troy, 80 strong, and were at once quartered on my right in camp.

Before leaving my armory it is proper for me here to state I detailed my guard, and likewise appointed my officer of the guard and officer of the day.

After each of the several companies had taken possession of the various quarters assigned them in camp, the respective commandants

at once commenced drawing the quartermaster's supplies, after which the regiment partook of supper at 6 P. M., and at 7:30 P. M. dress parade was held.

The following day, Sunday, the 15th, the regiment attended divine service in the morning on the parade ground, the Rev. Henry Ward of Poughkeepsie officiating, my own chaplain, the Rev. E. C. Reed, being abroad in Europe. Owing to a steady rain-storm setting in at 5 P. M., dress parade had to be dispensed with, guard mount, however, having taken place at 9 A. M.

With the dawn of Monday, the 16th, rifle practice opened on the range at 6 A. M., continuing all day until 6 P. M., except intermission for meals, and this was repeated daily, with the exception of the afternoon of the 19th, when the annual muster and inspection took place.

Likewise on Monday, the 16th, the regular company, battalion and regimental drills began, and during the entire encampment were repeated daily, except on the morning of Wednesday, the 18th, when my surgeon advised me, owing to the intense heat, that it would be most prudent to suspend the morning drill, which I accordingly did. Guard mounting was performed daily at 9 A. M., and dress parade was held at 7:30 P. M.

On Thursday, the 19th, I was honored by the arrival, in camp, of his excellency, Governor Cleveland, Commander-in-Chief, accompanied by his staff and Colonel Willcox, Twelfth Infantry, United States Army; the Governor's salute being fired and regiment parading and receiving him with due military honors, every member of my command deeply realizing and appreciating the special honor he thus conferred on the Ninth Regiment. In the afternoon the annual inspection and muster was held on the parade ground, and later on his excellency, Governor Cleveland, Commander-in-Chief, accompanied by his staff, accepted a review and marching salute. To him, for his distinguished consideration and attendance, I desire to return my especial thanks.

On Saturday, the 21st, I broke camp at noon, and after having the same properly cleaned up and turning over all the State property which I had drawn and received on my arrival to Brigadier-General Wylie, I left the camp in charge of the Sixth Separate Company, Captain Jas. W. Cusack, and embarking my command on the steamer Long Branch left Roa Hook at 1 P. M., reaching the foot of West Twenty-second street, New York, at 4 P. M. and my armory at 4:30 P. M., where, after addressing my command on the service they had completed, I dismissed them.

I am thoroughly satisfied with the beneficial results to my regiment of the tour of camp duty, and the results will be made more manifest if this privilege is year after year repeated, and I would earnestly recommend that suitable provision be made so that each organization, in the State, can be sent into camp at least eight days annually.

The grounds at Peekskill are admirably adapted for the purpose, and in my judgment should be purchased by the State authorities so that a permanent Camp of Instruction could be established.

There is ample room to accommodate two regiments at a time, and by so doing there would be no difficulty whatever in giving the entire National Guard of the State an opportunity for improvement which has heretofore been denied them. It is only just to say that on occasions when their services have been required by either the National, the State or the city authorities they have always responded with full ranks and promptly met every demand made upon them, and it seems to me but fair that every facility possible should be given them to maintain and improve their efficiency.

If rifle practice is in the future as in the past to be combined with the tour of camp duty, I would most respectfully suggest that the range at Peekskill be increased in size and at least double the amount of target accommodation furnished, as it would greatly facilitate matters. The present range, what there is of it, is most admirable, and the sliding target used there I consider far superior to the Creedmoor iron target. While on this subject I desire most earnestly to thank Brigadier-General Chas. F. Robbins, General Inspector of Rifle Practice, and his most able assistants, Lieutenant-Colonel Lewis W. Gillett and Lieutenant Colonel A. L. David, for their many courtesies and especially for their daily faithful and untiring field services in the range with my command, lending most valuable assistance to my own inspector of rifle practice.

My thanks are due and tendered to the several officers of the regimental staff for the care and attention which each gave to their duties; the burdens of the commanding officer were sensibly lightened in the assumption of responsibility by these officers and their intelligent execution of the orders pertaining to their several departments.

I cannot, however, close my report without acknowledging my obligations to the officers of the staff of the Commander-in-Chief for their constant and unremitting attention in every possible way to make our duty as pleasant and profitable as possible, and to General Wylie, Colonel Story and Colonel Phisterer I am especially indebted in this regard, all of which is respectfully submitted by

Very truly, your obedient servant,

WILLIAM SEWARD, JR.,

Colonel Commanding Ninth Regiment, N. G. S. N. Y.

HEAD-QUARTERS SEVENTY-FOURTH REGIMENT, N. G. S. N. Y. }
 BUFFALO, *September 6, 1883.* }

GENERAL—In compliance with paragraph 6, Special Orders No. 47, C. S., from General Head-quarters, State of New York, I have the honor to make the following report of the service performed at the State Camp of Instruction by this regiment, and the companies attached :

The regiment assembled at its armory on Saturday, July 21, 1883, at 2 o'clock, P. M., in fatigue uniform, heavy marching order, with white helmet. Total number present, three hundred and twelve ; absent, forty-five. At 4 o'clock, line was formed, and the regiment proceeded to the New York Central and Hudson River Railroad depot, which was reached at 4:45, and the waiting train quickly taken possession of. Mr. R. H. Noble, passenger agent, was indefatigable in his efforts to make every one comfortable for the journey, and extra coaches were provided, so that the men might have more seat-room, when they desired to go to sleep.

The train left the depot at 5:10 P. M., and upon reaching Syracuse about 10 o'clock, P. M., the men were allowed to leave the cars, and forming line on the depot platform, were served with hot coffee, and each man ate the rations carried in his haversack. Syracuse was left about 11 o'clock, and no further stops were made (except those incidental to railroad transportation) until Roa Hook was reached, about 6 o'clock Sunday morning, July 22, 1883, without delay or accident of any kind.

Directing Lieutenant-Colonel Usual S. Johnson to take command, I proceeded with my adjutant to report my arrival to Major-General John G. Farnsworth, Adjutant-General, State of New York.

I then received from Captain Horatio P. Stacpole, commanding Company B, Tenth Battalion (who had arrived at the camp on the previous evening) all orders received by him from commanding officer, Ninth Regiment, National Guard, State of New York, relating to the camp.

In the mean time Lieutenant-Colonel Johnson had marched the regiment in "route step," to the camp, which it entered in good order. The companies were immediately dismissed and took possession of their several quarters.

My quartermaster, having by my orders preceded the regiment, and arrived at the camp Saturday afternoon, had drawn all the camp equipage, and in less than an hour every one was comfortably settled for the week's work.

Breakfast was served about 7 o'clock. About 9 o'clock the Thirtieth Separate Company, Captain Edmund O. Beers, and Twentieth Separate Company, Captain Charles M. Durkee, arrived in camp and reported for duty. These organizations, together with Company "B," Tenth Bat-

talion, brought the total strength of the command up to four hundred and ninety-six officers and men.

A guard was mounted about 4 o'clock in the afternoon, consisting of one captain as officer of the day, one first and one second lieutenant, as officers of the guard; one sergeant, three corporals, and thirty-seven privates, to relieve Company B, Tenth Battalion, who had been doing admirable guard duty since the evening before.

The ceremony was fairly done, and considering it as a first performance was creditable. The first sergeants showed considerable nervousness, which was only natural, from the fatigue of their long ride and the fact that two of them marched their details on the field without any previous drill or instruction in the ceremony. Appreciating these circumstances I expected it to be very bad, and I confess my agreeable disappointment at the manner in which it was carried out. During the day passes were freely given to the men to visit Peekskill or the country around the camp. Quite a number visited churches in Peekskill, and all returned in good season.

Dress parade was held at 7:05 P. M., and taking into consideration that it was the first formation in the new arrangement of the line, it was fairly done, although there was a great deal of room for improvement. One of my captains, mistaking his position, marched his company into the right instead of the left wing, which was the only real blunder of the parade.

At 8 o'clock the regimental chaplain, Rev. Walter North, held divine service in front of the commanding officer's tent, in which fully three hundred and fifty of the men joined. It was very impressive, and a fit ending of a quiet day. Tattoo was sounded at 9:45 P. M., and every member of the command was reported present or accounted for. At taps, which sounded at 10:30, the camp quickly became quiet, and the men seemed to have sought the rest which they needed so much.

MONDAY, *July* 23, 1883.

Reveille, which was sounded at 5 o'clock, found all accounted for. Morning reports showed four hundred and ninety-six officers and men present.

I was present on the parade-ground at company drill from 5:50 to 7 o'clock, A. M., and, together with Lieutenant-Colonel Johnson, corrected errors wherever noticed, and assisted the company commandants as much as possible.

Guard-mount showed improvement, particularly in the steadiness of the men. The first sergeants still exhibited the nervousness of the previous ceremony.

Battalion drill at 8:55 (ten companies, sixteen files, single rank) in-

cluded formation of battalion, instruction of guides and file-closers, rear open order, marching by flank, manual of arms and firings. The officers and men seemed to be interested and anxious to learn, and, so far as I was able to discover, paid the strictest attention to the work in hand. I think I may safely say that the first battalion drill was at least a pains-taking effort on the part of all concerned.

I made an inspection of quarters and of the camp generally, in the afternoon, and found it quite clean and in good order.

Rifle practice was carried on at the range every morning at 7:50, and afternoon at 1:10, each company sending details of from one and one-half to five files, according to its strength. The returns for this day were as follows (these figures being for the Seventy-fourth Regiment only): Number practicing, 68; qualifying in second class, 29; qualifying as marksmen, 7.

Dress parade at 7 o'clock was well performed and the results of the battalion drill were plainly apparent, in the improvement in the manual of arms and the steadiness of the men. Tattoo at 9:45; taps at 10:30.

TUESDAY, *July 24*, 1883.

Morning reports showed four hundred and ninety-eight officers and men present. Company drills were again supervised by myself, and progress could be observed in nearly every company. Most of them went into the skirmish drill, and considering the fact that there is no opportunity for skirmishing in an armory, some of them did very fair work, while some of the company commandants, and I regret to say, in my own immediate command, displayed an ignorance of the drill that was not very creditable to say the least.

The first formation for guard-mount was quite faulty and on a repetition it was fairly performed. The first sergeants seemed to have settled down to a feeling of confidence and their part of the work was well done.

Battalion drill comprised formation, manual of arms and firings from column of companies. To advance and march by the flank of subdivisions and to march again in column. Nearly one-half of the entire time of this drill was devoted to instruction in loading and firing, and before the subject was left the men showed marked improvement, and some of the volleys by battalion were exceedingly well delivered. The firing of the right wing could not have been bettered.

Returns from rifle practice — seventy-three men practicing, forty-three qualifying in second class, fifteen as marksmen.

Dress parade was as good as the previous night, Lieutenant Colonel Johnson being in command. I had an opportunity of more minutely observing the ceremony and discovered many imperfections, noticeably the

execution of the entire manual by nearly all the guides and file-closers, a want of uniformity in handling the piece in the manual, a strained and unnatural position of many of the men while standing at parade rest, thereby occasioning great fatigue and a consequent tendency to unsteadiness. Company "B," Tenth Battalion, executed the manual of arms splendidly, approaching very close to perfection. The Thirtieth Separate and Company "F," Seventy-fourth Regiment, were nearly as good as Company "B," while the other companies all showed that they had a large percentage of men in line who never had been instructed in handling the piece "by the numbers."

WEDNESDAY, *July 25, 1883.*

Morning reports showed four hundred and ninety-nine officers and men present. Company drills were supervised by Lieutenant-Colonel Johnson, who reported some very fine skirmishing by the Thirtieth Separate Company, and more or less improvement in all of the others.

Guard-mount was the worst of the week, and the formation had to be repeated three times; on the third attempt the ceremony was carried through fairly, though not up to the standard of the previous days.

Battalion drill comprised ployment of battalion into close column; form column of companies from column of divisions and *vice versa*; forming double column. At this time I took up the errors I had not noticed at the dress parade of Tuesday night and gave such instructions as seemed necessary to remedy the defects already noted.

Rifle practice returns showed seventy-three men practicing, forty-six qualifying in second class and nine as marksmen.

At dress parade the result of the instruction at the battalion drill was plainly apparent. I did not see a guide or file-closer who executed the manual, and the men seemed to have a much easier position than before. The march off in echelon was credibly performed, although there was room for improvement.

THURSDAY, *July 26, 1883.*

Morning reports showed five hundred officers and men present. Company drills were supervised by Lieutenant-Colonel Johnson, who reported diligent work on the part of all the companies.

Guard-mount was almost a perfect performance; one or two trifling blunders on the part of the senior officer of the guard being the only errors that I noticed.

At nine o'clock Brigadier-General Phillip H. Briggs, Inspector-General, State of New York, reviewed, inspected and mustered the command, assisted by Colonel Charles E. Bridge. During the inspection in line, the steadiness of the men was all that could be desired by the most

exacting, while the passage in review was more than satisfactory. Each company was sent to its quarters as soon as mustered, while those not immediately under the eye of the inspector were allowed to retire to the shade of the trees. Under this arrangement (which by the way was suggested by General Briggs) the men were not exposed to the extreme heat, and there were but two prostrations, both being men who had traveled all night to be present at muster and who came upon the field thoroughly tired out. Three hours were taken up with the inspection and muster, the result of which was as follows:

	PRESENT.			ABSENT.			Aggregate.
	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Total.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Total.	
Field and staff	9	.....	9	..	.....	.....	9
Non-commissioned staff .....	..	9	9	..	2	2	11
Company "A"	2	42	44	..	11	11	55
Company "B"	3	46	49	..	17	17	66
Company "C"	2	46	48	..	1	1	49
Company "D"	3	59	62	..	.....	.....	62
Company "E"	3	41	44	..	11	11	55
Company "F"	3	41	44	..	11	11	55
Company "G"	3	46	49	..	1	1	50
Total in regiment.....	25	289	314	..	43	43	357
Thirtieth Separate Company.....	3	63	66	..	8	8	74
Company "B," Tenth Battalion	1	45	46	2	9	11	57
Twentieth Separate Company.....	3	70	73	..	17	17	90
Total in companies	7	178	185	2	34	36	221
Total in command	32	467	499	2	77	79	578

About eleven o'clock his Excellency Lieutenant-Governor David B. Hill arrived in camp and was received with the customary salute of fifteen guns.

Rifle practice for the day was confined to volley and skirmish practice by companies. Just previous to dress parade the quarters of the men were inspected by General Briggs, accompanied by Major-General Rogers and Colonel Bridge. Every thing was found clean, and the bedding, blankets, equipments, etc., arranged in the manner directed by the Inspector-General, with the exception of those of the Twentieth Separate Company, who, through a misunderstanding of the orders, were not as well prepared for inspection as the rest of the command.

Dress parade was delayed so long by the inspection of quarters that when it did take place it was so dark as to render criticism impossible.

FRIDAY, *July 27, 1883.*

Morning reports showed four hundred and ninety-three officers and men present. I supervised the company drills and was exceedingly pleased to see the progress that had been made by all the companies since the first drill of the week, and particularly in the matter of the skirmish drill; that of the Thirtieth Separate Company, and Company "B," Tenth Battalion, and "D" and "F" Companies, Seventy-fourth Regiment, being exceedingly well done.

Guard-mount was again a splendid performance, and as yesterday marred only by the error of the senior officer who marched too far before executing the second change of direction, thereby necessitating an "oblique" before passing the officer of the day.

Battalion drill consisted of ployments of battalion into double column, manual of arms and firing. The drill was by far the best of the week. Guides were prompt in coming upon and marking the line. The manual was sharp and the loading and firing excellent. I have intended to take up the skirmish drill by battalion, but an unfortunate attack of sickness coming upon my lieutenant-colonel (referred to elsewhere), and being myself prostrated by the heat, the drill came to a sudden end, much to my regret, as I had intended to do so much on this day.

Returns from rifle practice showed forty-three men practicing, twenty-eight qualifying in second class, and nine as marksmen.

Dress parade being the last one of this tour of duty, I confidently hoped would be the best of the week, and my hopes were more than realized, for it was a splendid one from beginning to end, and the men in their full-dress uniform and white pants never looked better, handled their pieces so sharply, or stood steadier, and at its conclusion (after an excellent march off in echelon) I felt that it could be claimed a perfect parade.

SATURDAY, *July 28, 1883.*

Morning reports showed four hundred and ninety-five officers and men present. Company drills were equally as good as on the previous day. Guard-mount would have been perfectly done had it not been for the gross blunder committed by the junior officer in not wheeling his platoon into line after passing in review.

Not having entirely recovered from my prostration of Friday, and Lieutenant-Colonel Johnson being still unable to do duty, I consulted with my surgeon, and upon his advice decided to omit the battalion drill. I found this action very satisfactory to the commandants of Company "B," Tenth Battalion, and the separate companies, who having to leave

camp earlier than the regiment, desired to use the time in packing up. I directed that the camp should be carefully and thoroughly policed, and the morning hours were taken up with this work, and when I made my final inspection I found that my orders had been most admirably carried out, as such a thing as a piece of paper or dirt was nowhere discernible.

The command was paid by Brigadier-General Rich, Paymaster-General, with the help of Colonel Rice, Assistant Paymaster-General, at eleven o'clock, in front of the commanding officer's tent, the last check being handed out in exactly forty-three minutes from the first.

The rifle practice was finished up with the following result tabulated for the week :

	Number practicing.	Qualifying in second class.	Qualifying as marksmen.
Field staff and non-com'd staff	13	11	7
Company "A"	36	18	6
Company "B"	49	34	15
Company "C"	38	13	4
Company "D"	51	26	8
Company "F"	38	28	1
Company "G"	37	19	7
Total in regiment	262	149	48
Thirtieth Separate Company	63	46	23
Company "B," Tenth Battalion	38	22	5
Twentieth Separate Company	35	22	14
Total in companies	136	90	42
Total in command	398	239	90

At one o'clock Company "B," Tenth Battalion, marched out of camp, escorted as far as the bluff by the rest of the command. At three o'clock the Twentieth and Thirtieth Separate Companies left, being also escorted by the regiment. At five o'clock the regiment was formed on the parade ground in heavy marching order, and as soon as turned over, the colors on the flag-staffs were lowered under the direction of the officer of the guard, the regiment presenting arms, trumpets sounding "to the color," and a detachment of the First Battery, National Guard, State of New York, firing a salute.

The regiment was broken into column of companies and marched out of camp in a driving rain-storm, bronzed and hardy, but a much better

body of soldiers than when it marched in on the Sunday previous. As soon as the guard tents were passed, column of fours and "route step" were ordered, the guard falling in the rear. Upon reaching Roa Hook the train was soon filled and started homeward. After a journey devoid of any incidents or extraordinary occurrences, Buffalo was reached Sunday morning, July 29, 1883, about nine o'clock. The regiment marched to its armory in column of companies with a steadiness and soldierly bearing that was indicative of the work that the men had been doing for the week, and which was warmly commended by such of our citizens as chanced to see them.

I had endeavored to give, as detailed, an account of the doings of the command as I was able, criticising such faults as came under my eye and giving praise where I thought it was merited. The sentry duty was fairly performed, although of course there was the usual number of mistakes in facing the wrong way and not giving officers their proper salute but all things considered I think we have reason to feel satisfied with the work. Had there been time to give each man a second tour of duty great improvement would undoubtedly have been noticed, as they seem to get a very fair idea of their duties just about the time they were relieved. I never saw a more intelligent or orderly body of men or one more anxious to learn. Their conduct in camp was only such as could come from well-bred gentlemen, they were quiet after taps, there were no unseemly noises or disturbances, and every one seemed content to go to sleep and to allow his neighbor to do the same.

There were but four absentees from reveille or tattoo calls during the entire week, two from Company "D," Seventy-fourth Regiment, and two from Company "B," Tenth Battalion, and upon investigation it was found that the two from Company "D," and one from Company "B" were asleep in their tents and had not heard the call, while the other man of Company "B" came into camp in a few minutes and reported that, owing to some accident, he was delayed in getting across the ferry. I saw the man myself and was satisfied that he felt as bad at spoiling the otherwise perfect record as I did, and I allowed him to go to his quarters. As to the conduct of the men out of camp, although passes were unlimited (no man being refused who was off duty) I have yet to learn of the first instance where my confidence was abused. All of my inquiries as to their behavior in Peekskill Village were met with the same response that they were "quiet, well behaved and gentlemanly."

The only matter of regret in connection with the camp was the sickness of Lieutenant-Colonel Johnson, an able officer, and whose assistance in preparing for the camp and up to the time of his sudden illness was invaluable. The colonel had not been enjoying good health for some time previous to the camp and was not able to eat anything while there

and with the intense heat of Thursday and Friday, he broke down at the battalion drill Friday morning. I called the nearest officer and had him removed to his quarters, and under the care of General Bryant and my surgeons he became easier, although his condition was a source of great uneasiness to the whole command, and threw a gloom over the camp that was not again removed. The colonel remained in a semi-unconscious condition until Tuesday, July 31, when he fully recovered his faculties, and I am rejoiced to report that his physicians consider his complete recovery only a question of a few weeks' time, which fact I know you will be as pleased to learn as I was. There was but one other serious case of sickness, but of course the usual number of trifling cases developed and were properly looked after by the surgeons.

The members of my staff were very efficient and lightened my labors in no little degree. For my adjutant, Lieutenant Chapin, I have only words of praise; every thing he undertook was well done and his recent practically unanimous election as major is proof positive that his services were appreciated by the officers of the line as well as by myself. Surgeons Stockton and York were always on duty and performed it in a conscientious manner. Captain Franklin was hard at work on the rifle range from five o'clock in the morning until dress parade, and then spending usually from two to three hours in General Robbins' quarters, checking up score cards. The excellent results in rifle practice are due largely to his never-tiring energy and the assistance he received from General Robbins and Lieutenant-Colonel Gillet, to whom we are under great obligations.

Lieutenant Clark, quartermaster, needs no commendation. Every article drawn was returned, even to a candlestick, and the clean receipt given him by the Ordnance Department is a sufficient guarantee that his duty was thoroughly performed. Commissary Sloan and Chaplain North each performed their duties in an intelligent manner, and to them with the others, and the members of the non-commissioned staff, I am very grateful.

The first sergeants deserve great credit for the manner in which their duties were performed; they were the hardest-worked men in camp and very efficient. Sergeants Hart of the Thirtieth Separate, Shanks of Company "B," Tenth Battalion, Otto of Company "F," Davies of Company "B," and Rogers of Company "D," Seventy-fourth Regiment, being particularly bright and well posted in their work. I consider Sergeants Hart, Shanks and Otto as model first sergeants in every respect.

The companies attached to the regiment were splendid bodies of well-disciplined soldiers, who labored as hard for its success as if they had been permanently attached to it, and to Captains Beers, Stacpole and

Durkee, and the officers and men of their commands, we are under obligations for their efforts to place the standing of the Seventy-fourth Regiment as high as the highest.

In conclusion, I beg to thank you and all the members of the General Staff for the courtesy, kindness and willing assistance rendered to myself and command at all times. I desire to specially mention the patient manner in which Colonel Phisterer corrected our many errors and drew attention to our numerous shortcomings. He acted as adjutant two or three times during the temporary absence of Adjutant Chapin, and the command was greatly benefited by his instruction, and every man in it left camp his firm friend.

Major-General Rogers, commanding the Fourth Division, accompanied the regiment to camp and remained with it during the entire tour, an interested spectator (and often participator) in our drills and ceremonies, and very much of the good results, I think, may be attributed to his watchful interest in us.

As to the camp itself I can think of nothing to suggest in the matter of arrangements, as I consider them all very perfect, and as to the benefits to be derived from a tour of duty, they are beyond calculation. The week we spent there was worth two years drill, in our armory, and if any regiments are sent to the camp from the western end of the State in 1884, I respectfully ask that the Seventy-fourth may be one of the number.

I have the honor to be, General, very respectfully

Your obedient servant,

WILLIAM M. BLOOMER,

Colonel Commanding.

To Major-General JOHN G. FARNSWORTH,
Adjutant-General, State of New York, Albany, N. Y.

(C.)

OFFICIAL REGISTER

OF THE

NATIONAL GUARD, STATE OF NEW YORK,

DECEMBER 31, 1883.

The relative rank of officers is based :

1. On date of rank given in commission.
2. On date of commission, if rank be the same.
3. On previous rank, if date and rank of commission be the same.
4. On the order of nomination, if there be no previous rank.

Only the highest brevet rank is given, and that only when the officer has not attained the full rank.

Errors and omissions should be immediately reported to the Adjutant-General by the officers concerned.

Why no records are given in a number of instances can no doubt be readily explained to themselves by the officers concerned.

The numbers placed after the staff officers of divisions and brigades on pages 126, 131, indicate their personal rank in their respective division and brigade staffs.

The numbers placed after the names of departmental staff officers on pages 132, 170, indicate the number of the division or brigade they are on duty with.

ERRATA.

Page 118, third line from bottom, instead of "departmental," read "General."

Page 119, fifth line from bottom, instead of "Brigadier-Major," read "Brigade-Major."

Page 132, opposite Alexander Shaler in column "In the Armies of the United States," instead of "Captain" read "Major," Seventh Regiment; in column "In the National Guard," read Major Seventh Regiment, December 13, "1860," instead of 1880.

Page 134, opposite Robert Shaw Oliver in column "In the Armies of the United States, fifth line, "of Third Division," instead of same.

Page 136, opposite John G. Farnsworth, sixth line in column "In the Armies of the United States," read "Depot" instead of "Department" Quartermaster.

Page 139, opposite Robert Olyphant, first line under column "In the National Guard" read Company "H" instead of "K"; opposite Wm. Judd Denslow, in column "Address" read "Fougera," instead of "Fongera."

Page 145, opposite Joseph G. Story, in column "In the Armies of the United States," read "First" Sergeant, etc.

Page 166, opposite Geo. H. Gillis, in column "In the Armies of the United States," in sixth line, read "1862," instead of "1762"; in ninth line read "Captain," instead of "First Lieutenant."

Page 191, instead of Andrew A. "Vates," read "Oates."

Page 196, First Lieutenant, E. Cleveland Wells, Company "I," not "J."

Page 199, Horatio P. Stacpole, column "In the National Guard," first line, read Private Company "B," instead of "H."

Page 204, First Lieutenant, Anton Wagner, Company "I," not "J."

Page 239, John G. Robie, in column "In the National Guard," fifth and sixth lines, read "Sixty-fifth" instead of "Seventy-fourth."

Page 257, read Henry "M." Mingay.

Page 271, Fifteenth Separate Company, sixth line, read "Twenty-first" instead of "Twenty-sixth" Regiment.

Page 279, Twenty-sixth Separate Company, Eugene Root, under column "In the Armies of the United States," first line, read "First," instead of "Third" N. Y. Vet. Cavalry.

Page 295, No. 155, read Henry "M." Mingay.

Page 305, Colonels, read "Austen," instead of "Austin."

ADDITION.

Page 211, Henry Ward Beecher, born: *Connecticut*; residence 124 *Hicks street, Brooklyn.*

THE NATIONAL GUARD, STATE OF NEW YORK.

The Constitution of the State of April 20, 1777, ordained that the militia at all times hereafter, as well in peace as in war, shall be armed and disciplined and in readiness for service.

Act of the Legislature, passed April 4, 1786, provides for the organization of the militia as follows: Each company of infantry to consist of one captain, one lieutenant, one ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, one drummer, one fifer, and not less than sixty-five privates; each company of horse of one captain, one captain lieutenant, one lieutenant, one cornet, four sergeants, four corporals, one saddler, one farrier, one trumpeter and forty horsemen; each company of artillery of one captain, one captain-lieutenant, three lieutenants, six sergeants, six corporals, six gunners, six bombardiers, one drummer, one fifer, thirty-two matrosses. Four companies of infantry to constitute a battalion, and two battalions a regiment, commanded by a lieutenant-colonel, with two majors, each commanding a battalion and one adjutant, one quartermaster and one paymaster, each ranking as lieutenant, one surgeon, and one surgeon's mate; each regiment to have two light infantry companies as flank companies. Four regiments to form a brigade, commanded by a brigadier-general with a brigade major of rank of captain, and one troop of horse and one company of artillery attached to each brigade. The whole to be divided into two divisions. It authorizes an inspector to every brigade with rank of major; a commissary of military stores; an adjutant-general with the rank of lieutenant-colonel.

Act passed March 9, 1793, organizes the militia into four divisions, and as many brigades, etc., as the Commander-in-Chief may direct; gives to each division a major-general with two aides-de-camp of rank of major; to each brigade one brigadier-general with one brigade inspector, to act also as brigadier major, with rank of major; each battalion to have at least one company of grenadiers, light infantry or riflemen, and each division to have at least one company of artillery and one troop of horse.

Act passed April 11, 1796, authorizes organization of regiments of

artillery and horse, and allows the Commander-in-Chief three aides-de-camp, of rank of lieutenant-colonel.

Act passed March 29, 1809, organizes the militia in such number of divisions, brigades, etc., as the Commander-in-Chief may direct, but each division to consist of at least four brigades; provides for a Quartermaster-General with rank of brigadier-general; a quartermaster for each brigade with rank of major; a chaplain for each regiment, and one aide-de-camp for each brigadier-general, including the Quartermaster-General, with rank of captain. Cavalry to be organized into regiments of two squadrons, each of four troops; a lieutenant-colonel, etc., same as in infantry, to command the regiment; regiments to be organized into two brigades, each commanded by a brigadier-general of cavalry. Artillery to be brigaded as the Commander-in-Chief may direct, commanded by brigadier-generals of artillery; regiments to consist of two battalions with a major in command of each battalion, and a lieutenant-colonel in command of the regiment. The regiments of artillery in New York city to have three field officers.

Act passed June 12, 1812, authorizes the appointment of assistant commissaries of military stores, one for the eastern and one for the western part of the State.

Act passed April 21, 1818, provides that a regiment of one battalion should have a major to command it; a regiment of two battalions to have one colonel, one lieutenant-colonel and one major; that the Adjutant-General shall have the rank of brigadier-general; that there shall be an inspector for each division with the rank of colonel; a quartermaster for each division with the rank of lieutenant-colonel; a quartermaster for each brigade with the rank of captain. That there shall be a Paymaster-General with the rank of colonel; a paymaster for each division with the rank of major, and one for each brigade with the rank of captain; that the Commissary-General (commissary of military stores heretofore) shall have the rank of brigadier-general and such assistants as the Commander-in-Chief may direct; that there shall be a Surgeon-General; to each division a division hospital surgeon, and to each brigade a brigade hospital surgeon. That there shall be a Judge-Advocate-General with the rank of brigadier-general, and to each division a judge-advocate with the rank of colonel, to each brigade one with the rank of major; that the rank of each of the three aides-de-camp of the Commander-in-Chief shall be that of colonel, and that there shall also be one military secretary with the rank of major; that the officers of a company of artillery should be one captain, two lieutenants.

Act passed March 31, 1821, directs that the troops of horse artillery in New York city and the counties of Kings and Richmond, organized into a regiment July 28, 1814, are to be known as the First Regiment of

Horse Artillery, to be composed of two squadrons, the first of companies and troops in New York city, the second of companies and troops in the counties of Kings and Richmond, and that either or any company or troop thereof may be required to do duty as horse artillery or cavalry.

Act passed April 23, 1823, makes the officers of a company of artillery to be one captain, two lieutenants; of a troop of horse, one captain, two lieutenants, one cornet; names the brigade hospital surgeon: brigade assistant hospital surgeon, and organizes the two regiments of horse artillery in the counties of New York, Kings, Queens, Richmond, Suffolk and Westchester, into the First Brigade of Horse Artillery, and the regiment of artillery in New York city and county into the First Brigade of New York State Artillery.

Act passed March 22, 1836, the First and Sixth Brigades of Artillery, city of New York, shall not consist of more than four regiments each, of eight companies to a regiment and not more than sixty men to a company (all of whom must be effective) exclusive of commissioned and non-commissioned officers; but said brigades may each include a squadron of horse artillery of not more than two companies each.

Act passed May 13, 1846, for enrollment of militia, and to encourage the formation of uniform companies, provides for eight division districts, of two brigade districts each; in each brigade four regimental districts, each regiment in eight company districts, and in each company district there shall be one uniformed company of sixty-four men including officers, the non-uniformed militia to be attached to the uniformed companies.

Act passed May 6, 1847, counties of New York and Richmond to form the first division district, with four brigades and the present major-general of New York State artillery in New York city to be in command.

Act passed May 13, 1847, to encourage formation of uniformed companies outside of the first district. Eight uniformed companies of light infantry, riflemen, grenadiers, or infantry as the Commander-in-Chief may direct, to form a regiment, to which two flank companies may be attached—one of cavalry, the other of artillery or light artillery. Establishes an Engineer-in-Chief with rank of colonel, gives each division an engineer with the rank of major; each brigade one with the rank of captain, and each regiment one with the rank of lieutenant.

Act passed April 14, 1851, permits the Commander-in-Chief to organize the regiment of hussars, then known as the Third Regiment, into a brigade of hussars, to be attached to the First Division.

Act passed April 16, 1851, authorizes the appointment of an Inspector-General with rank of brigadier-general, and an assistant to the Adjutant-General, with rank of colonel, and the attachment to each

regiment of a section of flying artillery with two six-pound field pieces, or one six-pound field piece and one twelve-pound howitzer and two caissons.

Act passed June 20, 1851, revokes the authority given March 23, 1850, to organize a separate battalion in the county of Richmond.

Act passed April 10, 1852, authorizes the formation of a regiment of artillery and one of cavalry in the county of Kings to be attached to the Fifth Brigade.

Act passed April 12, 1852, authorizes the organization of two flank companies to each regiment, one of cavalry, the other of artillery, light artillery or riflemen; gives division engineers the rank of colonel, brigade engineers the rank of major, and regimental engineers the rank of captain.

Act passed February 23, 1853, authorizes the organization of another regiment in the Fifth Brigade district.

Act passed April 17, 1854, organizes the State in eight military divisions, each of not less than two nor more than four brigades; each brigade of not less than two nor more than four regiments; each regiment to be of eight companies, to which may be added two flank companies of cavalry, artillery, light artillery or riflemen, and one section of flying artillery; gives the Commander-in-Chief power to alter or consolidate as he may deem necessary; directs the staff of the Commander-in-Chief to consist of one Adjutant-General, one Inspector-General, one Commissary-General, one Engineer-in-Chief, one Judge-Advocate-General, one Quartermaster-General, one Paymaster-General, one Surgeon-General, each with the rank of brigadier-general, three aides-de camp with rank of colonel, and one military secretary with rank of major. Provides for each division a staff consisting of one division inspector, one division engineer, one division judge-advocate, one hospital surgeon, each with the rank of colonel; one division quartermaster with the rank of lieutenant-colonel, and one division paymaster with the rank of major. For each brigade one brigade inspector, one brigade engineer, one brigade judge-advocate, one hospital surgeon, each with the rank of major; one brigade quartermaster and one brigade paymaster with rank of captain. For each regiment one adjutant and one quartermaster and one paymaster, each with rank of first lieutenant; one engineer and one surgeon with rank of captain; one surgeon's mate with rank of lieutenant; one chaplain. Companies not to consist of more than sixty-five in all; the first division to comprise the counties of New York and Richmond, and the county of Richmond to be a regimental district.

Act passed April 8, 1858, creates for each division an instructor of artillery and one of cavalry, each with the rank of colonel.

Act passed April 23, 1862, directs the organized militia to be known

hereafter as the National Guard, and to consist of eight divisions, thirty-two brigades, one hundred and twenty-eight regiments and battalions, and such number of batteries, troops or squadrons as may be ordered according to law, but empowers the Commander-in-Chief to increase this force in case of war, invasion, etc. The staff of the Commander-in-Chief to consist of the Adjutant-General, Inspector-General, Commissary-General of Ordnance (the constitutional Commissary-General), Engineer-in-Chief, Judge-Advocate-General, Quartermaster-General, Commissary-General of Subsistence, Paymaster-General, Surgeon-General, all with the rank of brigadier-general, except the Commissary-General of Subsistence, whose rank is only colonel; three aides-de-camp with rank of colonel, and one military secretary with rank of major. Major-generals allowed two aides with rank of major; brigadier-generals one aide with rank of captain. It allows the Inspector-General and the Commissary-General of Ordnance each an assistant with the rank of colonel.

Act passed April 23, 1864, allows the Quartermaster-General an assistant with the rank of colonel.

Act passed April 29, 1865, provides in the Pay Department one Assistant Paymaster-General with rank of colonel; gives the regimental surgeon the rank of major, and allows the Commander-in-Chief six aides-de-camp.

Act passed April 25, 1866, directs that the National Guard should consist of eight divisions, and such number of brigades, regiments, etc., as the Commander-in-Chief may determine, not to exceed 50,000 enlisted men, except in case of war, invasion, etc. Divisions to consist of not less than two brigades, brigades of not less than two regiments, regiments of not less than eight companies.

Act passed April 22, 1867, gives the Commissary-General of Subsistence the rank of brigadier-general, and provides for each division an assistant adjutant-general, an inspector, an engineer, judge-advocate, and a surgeon, each with the rank of colonel; an ordnance officer, a quartermaster, and a commissary of subsistence, each with the rank of lieutenant-colonel; for each brigade an assistant adjutant-general, an inspector, an engineer, a judge-advocate, and a surgeon, each with the rank of major; an ordnance officer, a quartermaster, a commissary of subsistence, each with the rank of captain; it gives major-generals two aides-de-camp rank of major, and one with the rank of captain; brigadier-generals one aide-de-camp with rank of captain and one with the rank of first lieutenant; it gives regiments one adjutant, one quartermaster, one commissary of subsistence, each with rank of first lieutenant; one surgeon with rank of major, one assistant surgeon with rank of first lieutenant, and one chaplain with rank of captain.

Act passed May 6, 1868, provides that the strength of the National

Guard should not exceed 30,000 enlisted men, except in case of war, invasion, etc.

Act passed May 8, 1869, reduces the strength, except in time of war, invasion, etc., to 20,000 enlisted men, and confers the rank of major-general on the Adjutant-General.

Act passed March 17, 1870, directs the National Guard to be organized in eight divisions; gives the Commander-in-Chief three or more aides and one military secretary, each with the rank of colonel; gives the Commissary-General of Ordnance one assistant with the rank of colonel; allows to each division a chief of artillery with the rank of colonel; gives assistant adjutants-general of brigades the rank of lieutenant-colonel, and assistant surgeons the rank of captain, styles the brigade quartermaster assistant quartermaster, and discontinues division and brigade paymasters.

Act passed May 7, 1872, strikes the word "white" out of the Military Code.

Act passed April 27, 1874, creates an assistant in the Inspector-General's Department with rank of colonel, to be known as General Inspector of Rifle Practice, one inspector of rifle practice for each division with rank of lieutenant-colonel, and one for each brigade with rank of captain.

Act passed May 8, 1874, gives the assistant of the Adjutant-General the rank of brigadier-general and provides for acting assistant adjutants-general, who had, however, been authorized heretofore by law.

Act passed April 30, 1875, creates an inspector of rifle practice for each regiment with the rank of captain, a military messenger of the Commander-in-Chief, with rank of second lieutenant, and increases the rank of the brigade inspector of rifle practice to major; reduces the rank of assistant of the Adjutant-General to colonel.

Act passed May 18, 1878, leaves the number of divisions discretionary with the Commander-in-Chief, and authorizes the organization of separate companies; gives division inspectors, judge-advocates, engineers, and surgeons the rank of lieutenant-colonel; reduces the rank of regimental surgeons to captain, and of assistant surgeons to first lieutenant; and creates the department of rifle practice with a General Inspector of Rifle Practice ranking as brigadier-general at its head.

Act passed April 23, 1883, fixes the aggregate force of the National Guard in time of peace to be not less than 10,000, nor more than 15,000 enlisted men; a regiment to consist of not less than eight nor more than ten companies, one colonel, one lieutenant-colonel, one major; one adjutant, one quartermaster, one commissary of subsistence, each with rank of first lieutenant; one inspector of rifle practice, with rank of captain; one surgeon, with rank of major; one assistant surgeon, with rank of first lieutenant; one chaplain, with rank of captain; a battalion

to consist of not more than six nor less than four companies, one lieutenant-colonel, one major ; one adjutant, one quartermaster, one assistant surgeon, and one inspector of rifle practice, each with the rank of first lieutenant, and the same non-commissioned staff allowed to a regiment : one sergeant-major, one quartermaster-sergeant, one commissary sergeant, one ordnance sergeant, one hospital steward, one band leader or trumpeter, one drum-major, two color-bearers and two general guides. Companies are each to consist of one captain, one first and one second lieutenant, one first sergeant, one quartermaster-sergeant, one guidon sergeant (if cavalry), four sergeants, eight corporals, two musicians, and not less than thirty-one nor more than eighty-four privates. Batteries are each to consist of one captain, two first, and one second lieutenants, one first sergeant, one quartermaster-sergeant, one veterinary sergeant, one guidon sergeant, four sergeants, four corporals, two trumpeters, two artificers, and not less than forty-eight nor more than ninety-three privates, and when the battery exceeds eighty privates, one second lieutenant, two sergeants and four corporals may be added. A Gatling gun battery shall consist of one captain, one first and one second lieutenant, one first sergeant, one quartermaster-sergeant, one veterinary sergeant, one guidon sergeant, one sergeant, and two corporals for each gun, two trumpeters, two artificers, and not less than thirty-two nor more than eighty-four privates. To troops, batteries, or companies not part of a regiment or battalion an assistant surgeon with rank of first lieutenant may be appointed. Bands may be organized but not enlisted. The staff of a brigade consists of an assistant adjutant-general, rank of lieutenant-colonel, an inspector, an engineer, a judge-advocate, a surgeon, an ordnance officer, a quartermaster, a commissary of subsistence, and an inspector of rifle practice, each with the rank of major ; two aides-de-camp, with rank of captain as personal staff of a brigadier-general. The staff of a division consists of one assistant adjutant-general, rank of colonel, one inspector, one engineer, one judge-advocate, one surgeon, one chief of artillery, one ordnance officer, one quartermaster, one commissary of subsistence, and one inspector of rifle practice, each with the rank of lieutenant-colonel, three aides-de-camp, with the rank of major, as personal staff of a major-general. A signal and telegraph corps to consist of a chief signal officer with the rank of major, an assistant signal officer with the rank of captain, one signal sergeant (the necessary enlisted men to be detailed) may be attached to each brigade or division at the discretion of the Commander-in-Chief. Chiefs of departments may have such number of assistants of such rank (not to exceed that of colonel) as the Commander-in-Chief may deem necessary. The official staff of the Commander-in-Chief consists of the chiefs of departments, as follows : Adjutant-General with rank of major-general ; Inspector-General, Chief of Ordnance, (the constitutional Commissary-

General) Judge-Advocate-General, Surgeon-General, Chief of Engineers, Chief of Artillery, Quartermaster-General, Paymaster-General, Commissary-General of Subsistence, and General Inspector of Rifle Practice, each with the rank of brigadier-general. The personal staff of the Commander-in-Chief consists of six aides-de-camp, and one military secretary, each with the rank of colonel.

December 31, 1883, the National Guard consists of forty separate companies of infantry, of one battalion of infantry of four companies, of fifteen regiments of infantry of one hundred and thirty-three companies, of seven batteries of artillery, in all, one hundred and eighty-four companies organized in eight brigades, and these in four divisions; armed, the infantry with the Remington breech-loading rifle, calibre 50, and the artillery with three-inch steel guns, twelve-pounder mountain howitzers, twelve-pounder field howitzers, twelve-pounder Napoleon guns, and Gatling guns.

COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF,

GROVER CLEVELAND OF BUFFALO.

Staff of the Commander-in-Chief.

Major-General John G. Farnsworth, Adjutant-General.

Brigadier-General Philip H. Briggs, Inspector-General.

Brigadier-General Daniel D. Wylie, Commissary-General and Chief of Ordnance.

Brigadier-General George S. Field, Engineer-in-Chief.

Brigadier-General Horatio C. King, Judge-Advocate-General.

Brigadier-General Joseph D. Bryant, Surgeon-General.

Brigadier-General Myndert D. Mercer, Quartermaster-General.

Brigadier-General G. Barrett Rich, Paymaster-General.

Brigadier-General Austin Lathrop, Commissary-General of Subsistence.

Brigadier-General Charles F. Robbins, General Inspector of Rifle Practice.

Colonel Charles H. Utley, Aide-de-Camp.

Colonel Clarence H. Frost, Aide-de-Camp.

Colonel Thomas Carswell Miles, Aide-de-Camp.

Colonel Robert Townsend, Aide-de-Camp.

Colonel William R. Cassidy, Aide-de-Camp.

Colonel Samuel J. Tilden, Jr., Aide-de-Camp.

Colonel Daniel S. Lamont, Military Secretary.

NATIONAL GUARD.

Consisting of seven batteries of artillery, fifteen regiments, one battalion, and forty separate companies of infantry, organized in eight brigades and four divisions.

FIRST DIVISION, NATIONAL GUARD, STATE NEW YORK.

Head-quarters, 155 Mercer street, New York city.

Major-General ALEXANDER SHALER, Commanding.

Colonel Henry A. Gildersleeve, Assistant Adjutant-General (1).

Colonel Carl Jussen, Inspector (2).

Lieutenant-Colonel E. Harrison Sanford, Inspector of Rifle Practice (5).

Lieutenant-Colonel William DeLancy Boughton, Ordnance Officer (7).

Colonel Edgar Beach Van Winkle, Engineer (3).

Lieutenant-Colonel Edward Mitchell, Judge-Advocate (6).

Lieutenant-Colonel Cyrus Edson, Surgeon (9).

Lieutenant-Colonel Edward T. Wood, Quartermaster (8).

Lieutenant-Colonel Frank Wrisley, Commissary of Subsistence (4).

Major Hilbert B. Masters, Aide-de-Camp (10).

Major Lawson B. Bell, Aide-de-Camp (11).

And First and Second Brigades, and First and Second Batteries of Artillery.

First Brigade.

Head-quarters, 48 Pine street, New York city.

Brigadier-General WILLIAM G. WARD, Commanding.

Lieutenant-Colonel Robert Olyphant, Assistant Adjutant-General (1).

Major Bleecker Van Wagenen, Inspector (7).

Major Lloyd Aspinwall, Jr., Inspector of Rifle Practice (8).

Major Philip S. Miller, Ordnance Officer (5).

Major Lenox Smith, Engineer (2).

Major J. West Roosevelt, Surgeon (3).

Major Henry W. LeRoy, Quartermaster (6).

Major Elliott Roosevelt, Commissary of Subsistence (4).

Captain Francis Egerton Webb, Aide-de-Camp (9).

Captain Walter Trimble, Aide-de-Camp (10).

And Ninth, Eleventh, Twelfth and Twenty-second Regiments of Infantry.

Second Brigade.

Head-quarters, Room 19, No. 17 William street, New York city.

Brigadier-General LOUIS FITZGERALD, Commanding.

Lieutenant-Colonel J. Hampden Robb, Assistant Adjutant-General (1).

Major Francis R. Appleton, Inspector of Rifle Practice (5).

Major Paul Dana, Ordnance Officer (7).

Major Charles Lawrence Perkins, Jr., Engineer (3).

Major Stephen H. Olin, Judge-Advocate (2).

Major Robert V. McKim, Surgeon (4).

Major R. Dickinson Jewett, Commissary of Subsistence (6).

Captain W. Emlen Roosevelt, Aide-de-Camp (8).

Captain Frank M. Freeman, Aide-de-Camp (9).

And Seventh, Eighth, Sixty-ninth and Seventy-first Regiments of Infantry.

SECOND DIVISION, NATIONAL GUARD, STATE NEW YORK.

Head-quarters, 49 Court street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Brigadier-General CHRISTIAN T. CHRISTENSEN, Third Brigade, Commanding Second Division since September 17, 1883.

Lieutenant-Colonel J. Henry Storey, Inspector (2).

Lieutenant-Colonel Herbert S. Jewell, Inspector of Rifle Practice (5).

Lieutenant-Colonel John Y. Culyer, Engineer (4).

Lieutenant-Colonel Albert E. Lamb, Judge-Advocate (8).

Lieutenant-Colonel J. Lester Keep, Surgeon (3).

Lieutenant-Colonel Henry Arthur, Quartermaster (.7)

Lieutenant-Colonel William B. Overton, Commissary of Subsistence (6).

Major Robert Herbert, Aide-de-Camp (9).

Major Walter K. Rossiter, Aide-de-Camp (10).

Colonel Henry T. Chapman, Jr., Supernumerary Officer, attached to duty with Staff as A. D. C (1);

And Third and Fourth Brigades, and the Third Battery of Artillery.

Third Brigade.

Head-quarters, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Colonel JAMES MCLEER, Fourteenth Regiment, Commanding Third Brigade since September 17, 1883.

Lieutenant-Colonel William J. Denslow, Assistant Adjutant-General (1).

Major Philip Ferdinand Kobbe, Inspector (2).

Major Howard Ackerman, Inspector of Rifle Practice (9).

Major M. Frederick Christensen, Ordnance Officer (7).

Major George Washington McNulty, Engineer (5).

Major William C. Beecher, Judge-Advocate (3.)

Major James Watt, Surgeon (4).

Major Edwin R. Trussell, Quartermaster (6).

Major Gustave A. Jahn, Commissary of Subsistence (8).

And Thirteenth and Fourteenth Regiments of Infantry and the Seventeenth Separate Company.

Fourth Brigade.

Head-quarters, 49 Court street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Brigadier-General WM. H. BROWNELL, Commanding.

Lieutenant-Colonel Charles N. Manchester, Assistant Adjutant-General (1).

Major Gustave A. Roullier, Inspector (5).
 Major Morris B. Farr, Inspector of Rifle Practice (2).
 Major Harrison B. Moore, Ordnance Officer (7).
 Major Richard H. Poillon, Engineer (4).
 Major William W. Goodrich, Judge-Advocate (6).
 Major Joel W. Hyde, Surgeon (3).
 Major David S. Babcock, Jr., Quartermaster (8).
 Major Clifford L. Middleton, Commissary of Subsistence (9).
 Captain William T. DeNyse, Aide-de-Camp (10).
 And Twenty-third, Thirty-second and Forty-seventh Regiments of
 Infantry;

THIRD DIVISION, NATIONAL GUARD, STATE NEW YORK.

Head-quarters, No. 1 First street, Troy, N. Y.

Major-General JOSEPH B. CARR, Commanding.

Colonel Lee Chamberlain, Assistant Adjutant-General (1).
 Lieutenant-Colonel Aaron Vail, Inspector (9).
 Lieutenant-Colonel Harry M. Alden, Inspector of Rifle Practice (5).
 Lieutenant-Colonel John A. Macdonald, Ordnance Officer (6).
 Colonel David M. Greene, Engineer (2).
 Lieutenant-Colonel George P. Lawton, Judge-Advocate (8).
 Colonel Matthew H. Burton, Surgeon (3).
 Lieutenant-Colonel James Kemp, Quartermaster (7).
 Lieutenant-Colonel John Don, Commissary of Subsistence (4).
 Lieutenant-Colonel George H. Gillis, Chief of Artillery (10).
 Major William G. Carr, Aide-de-Camp (11).
 Major Arthur McArthur, Aide-de-Camp (13).
 Major Edward L. Gaul, Aide-de-Camp (14).
 Major Charles H. Stott, Jr., Supernumerary Officer, attached to duty
 with Staff as A. D. C. (12).
 And Fifth and Sixth Brigades, and Fourth Battery of Artillery.

Fifth Brigade.

Head-quarters, 42 Willett street, Albany, N. Y.

Brigadier-General ROBERT SHAW OLIVER, Commanding.

Colonel Frederick Phisterer, Assistant Adjutant-General* (1).
 Major Le Grand C. Tibbits, Inspector (6).
 Major H. F. Clark, Inspector of Rifle Practice (3).
 Major Omar V. Sage, Ordnance Officer (7).

* Acting Assistant-Adjutant General State of New York assigned to duty on staff of brigade as Assistant Adjutant-General, S. O. No. 7, A. G. O., series 1883.

Major Jacob H. Tremper, Jr., Engineer (4).
 Major Albert Hoysradt, Judge-Advocate (5).
 Major Samuel B. Ward, Surgeon (2).
 Major Richard T. Lockley, Quartermaster (8).
 Major Henry A. Allen, Commissary of Subsistence (9).
 Captain Harry C. Cushman, Aide-de-Camp (10).
 Captain James O. Woodward, Aide-de-Camp (11).
 And Tenth Battalion, the Fourth, Fifth, Sixth, Seventh, Tenth, Eleventh,
 Twelfth, Fourteenth, Fifteenth, Sixteenth, Nineteenth, Twenty-first
 and Twenty-third Separate Companies.

Sixth Brigade.

Head-quarters, Utica, N. Y.

Brigadier-General SYLVESTER DERING, Commanding.
 Lieutenant-Colonel Benjamin R. Robson, Jr., Assistant Adjutant-
 General (1).
 Major Louis T. Sherrill, Inspector (7).
 Major Dexter E. Pomeroy, Inspector of Rifle Practice (4).
 Major Charles J. Everett, Judge-Advocate (2).
 Major Marshall O. Terry, Surgeon (3).
 Major J. Emory Eaton, Quartermaster (5).
 Major Frederick B. Spriggs, Commissary of Subsistence (6).
 Captain William L. Watson, Aide-de-Camp (8).
 And Third, Ninth, Eighteenth, Twenty-second, Twenty-fourth, Twenty-
 seventh, Twenty-eighth, Thirty-first, Thirty-third, Thirty-sixth
 and Thirty-seventh Separate Companies.

FOURTH DIVISION, NATIONAL GUARD, STATE NEW YORK.

Head-quarters, 476 Main street, Buffalo, N. Y.

Major-General WILLIAM F. ROGERS, Commanding.
 Colonel E. Arthur Rockwood, Assistant Adjutant-General (2).
 Lieutenant-Colonel John A. Holloway, Inspector (3).
 Lieutenant-Colonel Pascal P. Beals, Inspector of Rifle Practice (7).
 Lieutenant-Colonel Abram B. Lawrence, Ordnance Officer (10).
 Lieutenant-Colonel Louis H. Knapp, Engineer (8).
 Lieutenant-Colonel Henry H. Seymour, Judge-Advocate (5).
 Lieutenant-Colonel Charles N. Palmer, Surgeon (4).
 Lieutenant-Colonel Charles A. De Laney, Quartermaster (6).
 Lieutenant-Colonel Daniel H. Sourwine, Commissary of Subsistence (9).
 Major Allen G. Bigelow, Aide-de-Camp (11).

Major Frank T. Moulton, Aide-de-Camp (12).

Colonel S. Douglass Cornell, Supernumerary Officer, attached to duty with staff (1).

And Seventh and Eighth Brigades, and Fifth, Sixth and Seventh Batteries of Artillery.

Seventh Brigade.

Head-quarters, Syracuse, N. Y.

Brigadier-General DWIGHT H. BRUCE, Commanding.

Lieutenant-Colonel James H. Hinman, Assistant Adjutant-General (1).

Major Robert M. Beecher, Inspector (6).

Major George A. Porter, Inspector of Rifle Practice (7).

Major Wm. Allen Butler, Ordnance Officer (10).

Major Louis F. Powell, Engineer (8).

Major Elbert O. Farrar, Judge-Advocate (4).

Major Ely Van de Warker, Surgeon (3).

Major James M. Belden, Quartermaster (8).

Major William Kasson Pierce, Commissary of Subsistence (9).

Captain Robert Townsend, Aide-de-Camp (11).

Captain Frank P. Denison, Aide-de-Camp (12).

Major Henry E. Drake, Supernumerary Officer, attached to the brigade as Assistant Inspector of Rifle Practice (2).

And First, Second, Twentieth, Twenty-fifth, Twenty-sixth, Twenty-ninth, Thirtieth, Thirty-second, Thirty-fourth, Thirty-eighth, Thirty-ninth, Fortieth and Forty-first Separate Companies.

Eighth Brigade.

Head-quarters, 474 Main street, Buffalo, N. Y.

Brigadier-General JOHN C. GRAVES, Commanding.

Lieutenant-Colonel Edgar B. Jewett, Assistant Adjutant-General (1).

Major William W. Lyon, Inspector (3).

Major Edward H. Rounds, Inspector of Rifle Practice (5).

Major Harlow C. Palmer, Ordnance Officer (7).

Major Harvey J. Hurd, Engineer (6).

Major Robert C. Titus, Judge-Advocate (4).

Major James S. Smith, Surgeon (2).

Major Charles Clifton, Quartermaster (8).

Major Leonard H. Best, Commissary of Subsistence (9).

Captain Edward S. Warren, Aide-de-Camp (10).

Captain Frederick A. Jewett, Aide-de-Camp (11).

And Sixty-fifth and Seventy-fourth Regiments of Infantry, and the Eighth and Thirteenth Separate Companies.

GENERAL OFFICERS.

NAME, RANK AND DATE OF RANK.	SERVICE.		Born.	Address.
	In the Armies of the United States.	In the National Guard.		
<i>Major-Generals.</i> Joseph B. Carr (3) January 23, 1867.....	Colonel, 2d N. Y. vols., May 10, 1861; Brigadier-Gen'l U. S. vols., Sept. 7, 1862; mustered out Aug. 24, 1865; Brevet Major-Gen'l U. S. vols., March 13, 1865.	Second Lieutenant, 24th Regt., Aug. 4, 1851; First Lieutenant, June 3, 1854; Captain, Sept. 15, 1854; Major, Aug. 4, 1858; Colonel, June 4, 1860; entered N. Y. vols., May 10, 1861; Major-Gen'l, Jan. 23, 1867.	New York.	82 Fifth st., Troy.
Alexander Shaler (1), January 23, 1867....	Captain, 7th Regt., mustered in April 26, 1861, mustered out June 3, 1861; Lieutenant-Col. 1st U. S. Chasseurs (65th N. Y. vols.), June 11, 1861; Colonel, July 17, 1862; Brigadier-Gen'l, U. S. vols., May 26, 1863; mustered out Aug. 24, 1865; Brevet Major-Gen'l; U. S. vols., July 27, 1865.	Private, 5th Co. Washington Grays 3d Regt. Art. (now 8th Regt.), April 29, 1845; Corporal, Oct. 13, 1845; transferred to Co. H. Aug. 27, 1847; First Sergeant, Sept. 3, 1847; transferred to 2d Co., 7th Regt., Nov. 9, 1848; Sergeant, Jan. 25, 1849; First Sergeant, June 28, 1849; First Lieutenant, Aug. 30, 1849; Captain, March 18, 1850; Major, 7th Regt., Dec. 13, 1880, vacated office by entering in U. S. service; Colonel of 1st Regt., Hudson Brigade, N. J. militia, from Sept. 1854 to 1859, while Captain in 7th Regt.; Major-Gen'l, Jan. 23, 1867.	Connecticut.	155 Mercer st., New York city.
Wilham Findlay Rogers (4), Jan. 21, 1879..	Colonel, 21st N. Y. vols., May 15, 1861; honorably discharged May 18, 1863; Brevet Brigadier-Gen'l U. S. vols., March 13, 1865.	Private City Guard, Philadelphia, 1st Regt. Penn. militia, 1844; Sergeant, 1845; discharged Oct. 1846; private Co. D, Buffalo City Guard, Dec., 1846; Serg't, 1847; First Serg't, 1848; Second Lieutenant, 65th militia, July 23, 1849; First Lieutenant, Dec. 20,	Pennsylvania.	Buffalo.

Brigadier-Generals.
Sylvester Dering (6), May 12, 1863.....

William Greene Ward (1), Dec. 24, 1866..

Christian T. Christensen (8), July 12, 1880.

With 12th Regt. N. G. S. N. Y., mustered in as Lieutenant-Colonel for three months from April 21 to Aug. 9, 1861; as Colonel for three months from June 7, 1862; prisoner of war, Sept. 11, 1862; exchanged Jan. 12, 1863; as Colonel for thirty days from June 13 to July 23, 1863.

First Lieutenant, 1st N. Y. vol. Infantry, April 23, 1861; Provost Marshal, Camp Butler, July 23, 1861; Aide-de-Camp to Brigadier-General Phelps, August 5, 1861; Captain, 1st N. Y. vols., November 5, 1861; Aide-de-Camp to General Wool, Dec. 31, 1861; Provost Marshal of Norfolk and Portsmouth, Va., April 9, 1862; Major and Aide-de-Camp to General Wool, July 17, 1862; Assist. Adjutant-Gen'l, Department East, March 11, 1863; on duty in office of Secretary of War, Sept. 18, 1863; Lieutenant-Colonel and Assistant Adjutant-Gen'l, Military Division of West Mississippi, May 11, 1864; honorably discharged July 22, 1865; Brevet Brig.-Gen'l, U. S. vols.

1850; Adjutant, June 25, 1851; Captain, Dec. 26, 1853; Captain 74th Regt., July 24, 1854; Colonel, 74th Regt., May 16, 1864; Brigadier-General, 31st Brigade (now 8th), April 4, 1865; Major-Gen'l, 8th (now 4th) Div., Jan. 21, 1879.

Adjutant, 45th Regt., Dec. 1, 1862; Brigadier-Gen'l, May 12, 1863. Private, Co. K, 12th Regt., March 8, 1854; Corporal, June 5, 1855; Sergeant, Sept. 1, 1855; Second Lieutenant, Sept. 26, 1855; Adjutant, Jan. 27, 1857; Supernumerary in Aug., 1859; private, Co. C, 22d Regt., Oct., 1859; Captain, Co. F, 12th Regt., Feb. 2, 1860; Major, May 25, 1860; Lieutenant-Col., Dec. 15, 1860; Colonel, Oct. 26, 1861; Brigadier-Gen'l, Dec. 24, 1866. Major, 13th Regt., July 17, 1879; Lieutenant-Col., Dec. 19, 1879; Brigadier-Gen'l, July 12, 1880.

New York.

New York.

Denmark.

Utica.

17 Broad st., New York city.

Corner 8th ave. and President street, Brooklyn.

GENERAL OFFICERS — (Continued).

NAME, RANK AND DATE OF RANK.	SERVICE.		Born.	Address.
	In the Armies of the United States.	In the National Guard.		
<i>Brigadier-Generals — (Continued.)</i>				
Dwight H. Bruce (7), July 12, 1880.....		Private, 1852; Major and Paymas'r 6th Div., April 22, 1854; Colonel and Eng., Aug. 6, 1864; out of service, May 25, 1867; Inspector Rifle Practice, 51st Regt., Nov. 12, 1877; Brigadier-Gen'l, July 12, 1880.	New York.	Syracuse.
John C. Graves (8), March 15, 1881.....		Major, 81st Reg., Oct. 13, 1865; resigned May 3, 1867; Lieutenant-Colonel, 65th Regt., June 6, 1878; Colonel, 65th Regt., Sept. 29, 1879; Brigadier-Gen'l, 14th now 8th Brigade, March 15, 1881.	New York.	Buffalo.
William H. Brownell (4), Sept. 5, 1881....		Private, Co. E, 47th Regt., Oct. 12, 1869; Corporal, Nov. 20, 1871; Sergeant, July 24, 1872; Second Lieutenant, May 13, 1873; First Lieutenant, Jan. 20, 1874; Captain, Oct. 10, 1874; Major, Dec. 23, 1874; Lieutenant-Col., Dec. 23, 1875; Colonel, Sept. 5, 1877; Brigadier-Gen'l, Sept. 5, 1881.	New York.	213 Penn st., Brooklyn.
Louis Fitzgerald (2), March 28, 1882.....	Sergt., Co. C, 7th Regt., N. Y. S. militia in U. S. service from April 19 to June 3, 1861; First Lieutenant, 11th N. Y. vols., June 2, 1861; Captain, July 21, 1861; resigned Sept. 1, 1861; Adjutant 40th N. Y. vols., Jan. 24, 1862; Captain, May 26, 1862; Provost Marshal and Aide-de-Camp,	Private, Co. C, 7th Regt., Dec. 30, 1857; Corporal, Jan. 4, 1860; Sergeant, Feb. 4, 1860; Second Lieutenant, Sept. 23, 1861; First Lieutenant, Co. E, Dec. 6, 1861; vacated office by enlisting in N. Y. vols., Jan., 1862; First Lieutenant, Co. E, 7th Regt., Oct. 14, 1865; Adjutant, 7th Regt., May	New York.	120 Broadway, New York city.

Robert Shaw Oliver (5), January 10, 1883..

Kearney's & Birney's 1st Division; Aide-de-Camp to Major-General Foster, 18th Army Corp; discharged July 8, 1864; Major and later Lieutenant-Colonel, 1st Regiment militia, district of Vicksburg, Mississippi, and discharged in Feb., 1865.

Second Lieutenant, 5th Mass. Vol. Cavalry, Sept. 27, 1864; Aide-de-Camp, Cavalry Brigade, 3d Div., 25th A. C., Feb. 3, 1865; Assistant Adjutant-General of same, Sept. 3, 1865; Second Lieutenant 17th U. S. Inf'ry, Feb. 23, 1866; First Lieutenant, 8th U. S. Cavalry, March 7, 1867; Captain, 8th Cavalry, Oct. 31, 1869; resigned Oct. 31, 1869.

1, 1867; Lieutenant-Col., Nov. 9, 1876; Brigadier-Gen'l, March 28, 1882.

Colonel, 10th Regt., Aug. 25, 1873; resigned, July 6, 1877; Lieutenant-Colonel and Assistant Adjutant-General of Brigade, July 11, 1878; Inspector-Gen'l S. N. Y., Jan. 1, 1880; resigned Dec. 31, 1882; Brigadier-Gen'l, 5th Brigade, Jan. 10, 1883.

Massachusetts.

42 Willett street,
Albany.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.

The act of Congress, passed May 8, 1793, requires an Adjutant-General to be appointed in each State. In the State of New York, however, the office has existed from the time of its organization as a State. The act of the Legislature, passed April 4, 1786, mentions him with the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel; the act passed April 21, 1818, gives him the rank of Brigadier-General; and the act of May 8, 1869, makes him Major-General.

NAME, RANK AND DATE OF RANK.	SERVICE.		Born.	Address.
	In the Armies of the United States.	In the National Guard.		
<i>Adjutant-General — Major-General.</i> John G. Farnsworth, January 1, 1883	Captain and Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. vols., April 14, 1862; Chief Quartermaster, 4th Army Corps, July, 1862; Inspector in Quartermaster Department, August, 1863; Department Quartermaster, Wheeling, W. Va., Feb., 1864; Chief Quartermaster, Department West Virginia, with local rank of Colonel, Nov., 1864; honorably discharged Oct. 23, 1865; Brevet-Colonel, U. S. vols.	Private, Company B, 76th Regt., May 27, 1858; discharged April 17, 1860; Private, Company A, fall of 1860; Colonel, 10th Regt., N. G. S. N. Y., Sept. 21, 1868; resigned May 29, 1871; Adjutant-General, January 1, 1883.	New York.	Albany.
<i>Assistant Adjutant-General — Colonel.</i> John S. McEwan, January 1, 1880	First Lieutenant, 113th N. Y. vols., Aug. 8, 1862; Captain, 7th N. Y. vol. art., late 113th vols., Jan. 16, 1864; resigned June 1, 1866; Brevet Colonel, N. Y. vols.; Second Lieutenant, 4th U. S. Art., Aug. 17, 1867; resigned Dec. 15, 1872; Brevet Captain U. S. Army.	Private, Company A, 10th Regt., 1861; Major, 10th Regt. July 23, 1877; Lieutenant-Colonel, Aug. 27, 1879; Colonel and Assistant Adjutant-General, Jan. 1, 1880.	Scotland.	Albany.

*Acting Assistant Adjutants-General—
Colonels.*
John B. Stonehouse, January 1, 1880; Brevet Brigadier-General.

Frederick Phisterer, January 1, 1880

*Assistant Adjutants-General of Divisions—
Colonels.*
Lee Chamberlain (3), November 5, 1869

Private, Company A, 3d U. S. Art. Dec. 6, 1855; Corporal, Oct. 12, 1858; Sergeant, July 10, 1860; honorably discharged Dec. 6, 1860; Sergeant-Major, 18th U. S. Inf., July 31, 1861; Second Lieutenant, Oct. 30, 1861; First Lieutenant, Feb. 27, 1862; Captain, Feb. 15, 1866; transferred to 36th U. S. Inf., July 28, 1866; transferred to 7th U. S. Inf., March 3, 1869; honorably discharged Aug. 4, 1870.

Major and Inspector, 9th Brigade, Aug. 4, 1862; Acting Assistant Adjutant-General, Aug. 5, 1862; Colonel and Assistant Adjutant-General, S. N. Y., May 2, 1864; Brigadier General and Assistant Adjutant-General, S. N. Y., May 8, 1874; Military Agent, March 1, 1875; Colonel and Assistant in Adjutant-General's Department, S. N. Y., July 24, 1875; Colonel and Assistant Adjutant-General, S. N. Y., Nov. 9, 1878; Colonel and Assistant in Adjutant-General's Department, May 12, 1879; Colonel and Acting Assistant Adjutant-General, Jan. 1, 1880.

Captain, Governor's Guard, O. N. G., Aug. 27, 1877; resigned Jan. 27, 1879; Colonel and Acting Assistant Adjutant-General, S. N. Y., Jan. 1, 1880.

Adjutant, 97th Regt., Dec. 14, 1864; Major, June 7, 1866; Lieutenant-Colonel and Quartermaster, 3d Division, Dec. 28, 1868; Colonel and Assistant Adjutant-General, Nov. 5, 1869.

England.

Germany.

New York.

Albany.

107 Columbia street,
Albany.

115 First street,
Troy.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT — (Continued).

NAME, RANK AND DATE OF RANK.	SERVICE.		Born.	Address.
	In the Armies of the United States.	In the National Guard.		
<i>Assistant Adjutants-General of Divisions— Colonels—(Continued).</i>				
Henry A. Gildersleeve (1), October 5, 1874.	Captain, 150th N. Y. vols., Sept. 17, 1862; Major, March 2, 1865; honorably discharged June 8, 1865; Brevet Lieutenant-Colonel, U. S. vols., March 13, 1865.	Lieutenant-Colonel, 12th Regt., April 8, 1870; Colonel and Assistant Adjutant-General, 1st Division, Oct. 5, 1874.	New York.	28 W. 48th street, New York city.
Ebenezer Arthur Rockwood (4), April 22, 1881.	.....	Private, 7th Regt., Sept. 21, 1862; First Lieutenant, 17th Regt., Sept. 24, 1867; Adjutant, 74th Regt., Dec. 11, 1872, with same rank as in 17th Regt.; Major and Inspector Rifle Practice, 31st Brigade, May 8, 1875; Lieut.-Col. and Insp'r Rifle Practice, 8th Division, April 11, 1877; Colonel and Assistant Adjutant-General, 4th Division, April 22, 1881.	Massachusetts.	Buffalo.
<i>Assistant Adjutants-General of Brigades— Lieutenant-Colonels.</i>				
Benjamin R. Robson, Jr. (6), March 23, 1870	.....	Quartermaster, 16th Regt., July 1, 1863; Assistant Adjutant-General, March 23, 1870.	New York.	Utica.
James H. Hinman (7), February 2, 1878..	Private, 75th N. Y. vols., Aug. 1861; First Lieutenant, Oct. 22, 1861; Captain, Aug. 15, 1862; Major, 111th Regt., April 2, 1863; honorably discharged June 11, 1864.	Assistant Adjutant-General, Feb. 2, 1878.	New York.	Syracuse.
Charles N. Manchester (4), June 16, 1879..	Private, 1st R. I. Cavalry, fall of 1861; Second Lieutenant, Sept. 27, 1861; Captain, June 21, 1862; Major, 2d R. I. Cavalry, Jan. 19, 1863; Lieutenant-Colonel, June 22, 1863; resigned July 11, 1863.	Lieutenant-Colonel and Assistant Adjutant-General, 11th now 4th Brigade, June 16, 1879.	Rhode Island.	291 De Kalb avenue, Brooklyn.

Edgar B. Jewett (8), October 25, 1880.....	Sergeant, Company C, 74th N. G. S. N. Y., mustered in June 19, 1863, for thirty days, mustered out Aug. 3, 1863; remustered for thirty days Nov. 16, 1863; mustered out Dec. 16, 1863.	Private, Company C, 74th Regt. Feb. 5, 1861; First Lieutenant, June 29, 1865; Captain, April 5, 1866; discharged June 13, 1868; Major and Inspector Rifle Practice, 31st Brigade, April 11, 1877; Lieutenant-Colonel, 74th Regt., Dec. 3, 1878; Major and Inspector Rifle Practice, 14th Brigade, June 10, 1879; Major and Inspector, Oct. 9, 1879; Lieutenant-Colonel and Assistant Adjutant-General, 14th now 8th Brigade, Oct. 25, 1880.	Michigan.	Buffalo.
Robert Olyphant (1), December 18, 1880; Brevet Brigadier-General, March 22, 1880.	.....	Private, Company K, 7th Regt., Nov. 13, 1871; Corporal, Oct. 9, 1876; Colonel and Aide-de-Camp to Commander-in-Chief, Jan. 1, 1877; Brigadier-General and General Inspector of Rifle Practice, Dec. 24, 1879; discharged Dec. 31, 1879; Major and Inspector 1st. Brigade, March 11, 1880; Lieutenant-Colonel and Assistant Adjutant-General, Dec. 18, 1880.	New York.	21 Cortland street, New York city.
William Judd Denslow (3), May 16, 1881; Brevet Colonel, April 16, 1883.	First Lieutenant, 6th N. Y. vols., May 25, 1861; Captain, Dec. 24, 1861; transferred to 91st Regt., June 12, 1863; Major, July 4, 1864; Lieutenant-Colonel, Feb. 2, 1865; discharged July 3, 1865; Brevet-Colonel, U. S. vols.	Private, Company A, 7th Regt., Aug. 15, 1858; disch'd May 25, 1861; Private, Company D, 13th Regt., Aug. 14, 1871; Insp'r, 5th Brigade, May 20, 1874; Assistant Adjutant-General, 2d Division, April 5, 1875; Assistant Adjutant-General, S. N. Y., May 12, 1879; commission expired Dec. 31, 1879; Major, 15th Battalion, June 9, 1880; Supernumerary, Oct. 18, 1880; Assistant Adjutant-General, 5th now 3d Brigade, May 16, 1881.	Connecticut.	"Fongera," Brook- lyn.
J. Hampden Robb (2), May 7, 1883.....	.....	Lieutenant-Colonel and Assistant Adjutant-General, May 7, 1883.	Pennsylvania.	17 William street, New York city.

INSPECTOR-GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.

Act of the Legislature passed April 16, 1851, creates an Inspector-General with the rank of Brigadier-General.

NAME, RANK AND DATE OF RANK.	SERVICE.		Born.	Address.
	In the Armies of the United States.	In the National Guard.		
<i>Inspector-General—Brigadier-General.</i> Philip H. Briggs, Jan. 1, 1883.....	Sergeant, 13th Militia, in 3 months' service in 1861; Captain, Co. E, 13th N. G., in 3 months' service in 1862, and 30 days' service in 1863.	Private, 13th Regt., July 16, 1858; Corporal, fall of 1859; Sergeant, spring of 1860; Second Lieutenant, Co. E, Dec. 17, 1861; Captain, May 26, 1862; honorably discharged April 17, 1866; Captain, Co. C, 13th Regt., Feb. 3, 1868; Major, June 18, 1869; Lieutenant-Colonel, Dec. 8, 1869; Colonel, Dec. 1, 1875; Assistant Inspector-General, Col., March 17, 1877; Inspector-General, Dec. 24, 1879; resigned Dec. 31, 1879; Inspector-General, Jan. 1, 1883.	New York.	Albany.
<i>Assistant in the Department—Lieutenant-Colonel.</i> Thomas H. McGrath, Jan. 1, 1883.....	Corporal, 13th National Guard, three months' service in 1862; Sergeant, 13th National Guard, thirty days' service in 1863.	Private, 13th Militia, Nov. 22, 1861; Corporal, May 28, 1862; Sergeant, June 20, 1863; First Sergeant, June 8, 1864; Second Lieutenant, Oct. 11, 1865; First Lieutenant, Feb. 4, 1868; Captain, Sept. 25, 1873; honorably discharged Feb. 19, 1874; Major and Assistant in Inspector-General's Department, June 24, 1875; Lieutenant-Colonel, June 9, 1879; resigned March 1, 1880; Lieutenant-Colonel and Assistant in Inspector-General's Department Jan. 1, 1883.	New York.	Brooklyn.

<p><i>Inspectors of Divisions— Colonels.</i> Carl Jussen (1), Oct. 5, 1874.....</p>	<p>Private, Co. D, 23d Regt., Wis. vols., Aug. 14, 1862; Sergeant same day; Sergeant-Major, May, 1863; First Lieutenant and Adjutant, Aug. 2, 1863; discharged, July 4, 1865.</p>	<p>Major and Aide-de-Camp, 1st Div. Oct. 14, 1868; Lieutenant-Col. and Quartermaster, Jan. 1, 1873; Colonel and Division Inspector, Oct. 5, 1874.</p>	<p>Germany.</p>	<p>155 Mercer st., New York city.</p>
<p><i>Lieutenant-Colonels.</i> John A. Holloway (4), Oct. 9, 1879</p>	<p>.....</p>	<p>Aide-de-Camp and First Lieutenant, 31st Brig., June 15, 1872; Captain and Aide-de-Camp, Oct. 18, 1872; Major and Inspector, Aug. 10, 1875; Major, 74th Regt., Dec. 8, 1878; Major and Inspector, 14th Brig., June 9, 1879; Lieutenant-Colonel and Inspector, 8th now 4th Division, Oct. 9, 1879.</p>	<p>New York.</p>	<p>506 Delaware ave., Buffalo.</p>
<p>James Henry Storey (2), March 15, 1880...</p>	<p>Private, Co. E, 13th Regt., N. G., S. N. Y., May 28 to Sept. 12, 1862; Private, Co. B, 176th Reg. N. Y. vols., Dec. 8, 1862; Second Lieutenant, 16th Infantry Corps d'Afrique (87th U. S. C. T.), Oct. 24, 1863; First Lieutenant, 87th U. S. Col. Troops, Dec. 1, 1864; honorably discharged, as 1st Lieut., and Regimental Quartermaster, Sept. 1, 1865; Second Lieutenant, 125th U. S. Col. Troops, April 12, 1866; discharged, Dec. 28, 1867.</p>	<p>Private, Co. E, 13th Regt., from May 28 to Sept. 12, 1862; Captain and Quartermaster, 5th Brigade, Nov. 8, 1875; Major and Inspector, Feb. 11, 1878; Lieutenant-Colonel and Inspector, 2d Division, March 15, 1880.</p>	<p>England.</p>	<p>485 Fifth st., Brooklyn.</p>
<p>Aaron Vail (3), Dec. 7, 1880.....</p>	<p>.....</p>	<p>Lieutenant-Colonel and Inspector, 3d Division, Dec. 7, 1880.</p>	<p>Spain.</p>	<p>Troy.</p>
<p><i>Inspectors of Brigades— Majors.</i> Gustave A. Roullier (4), Feb. 2, 1880.....</p>	<p>.....</p>	<p>Second Lieutenant, 1st Separate Co., 2d Division, now 17th Separate Co., July 17, 1876; Captain, June 20, 1878; Major and Inspector, 11th now 4th Brigade, Feb. 2, 1880.</p>	<p>New York.</p>	<p>Flushing, L. I.</p>

INSPECTOR-GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT — (Continued).

NAME, RANK AND DATE OF RANK.	SERVICE.		Born.	Address.
	In the Armies of the United States.	In the National Guard.		
<i>Inspectors of Brigades—Majors— (Cont'd).</i> Robert M. Beecher (7), July 19, 1880 .....	.....	Private, Syracuse Citizens Corps, 1849; discharged Jan. 22, 1859; First Sergeant, Co. A, 51st Reg., 1865; discharged Aug. 24, 1868; Captain, 51st Regt., Aug. 29, 1877; Major and Judge-Advocate, July 19, 1880.	New York.	Syracuse.
Philip Ferdinand Koppe (3), July 22, 1880.	In United States service with 7th Regt., N. G., S. N. Y., from June 16 to July 20, 1863.	Private, Co. K, 7th Regt., Nov. 5, 1862; discharged Dec. 1, 1869; Major and Inspector, 5th (now 8d) Brigade, July 22, 1880.	New York.	New Brighton, L. I.
William W. Lyon (8), July 19, 1881.....	Drummer, Co. B, 74th N. G., S. N. Y., mustered in June 19, 1863, for thirty days, mustered out Aug. 3, 1863; remustered in for thirty days, Nov. 16, 1863, mustered out Dec. 16, 1863.	Drummer, Co. B, 74th Regt., Feb. 1862; Second Lieutenant, Co. I, 65th Regt., May 14, 1879; First Lieutenant, June 30, 1879; Major and Judge-Advocate, 14th Brig., Jan. 19, 1880; Major and Inspector, 14th, now 8th Brigade, July 19, 1881.	New York.	Buffalo.
Le Grand Cannon Tibbits (5), Jan. 31, 1883 .....	.....	Major and Inspector, 5th Brig., Jan. 31, 1883.	New York.	Hoosac.
Louis T. Sherrill (6), Oct. 8, 1883.....	Private, Co. I, 23d Regt., N. G., S. N. Y., June 18, 1863, thirty days; mustered out July 22, 1863.	Private, Co. I, 23d Regt., Oct. 27, 1862; Corporal, Sept. 9, 1863; Sergeant, Jan. 5, 1864; Second Lieutenant, March 28, 1865; Captain and Ordnance Officer, 21st Brig., July 22, 1867; Major and Engineer, Dec. 14, 1872; Major and Inspector, 6th Brig., Oct. 8, 1883.	New York.	New Hartford.

Bleecker Van Wagenen (1), Oct. 25, 1883..

.....

Private, Co. F, 7th Reg., Oct. 21, 1879; First Lieutenant and Aide-de-Camp, 1st Brig., July 22, 1881; Captain and Aide-de-Camp Nov. 30, 1881; Major and Inspector of Rifle Practice, Dec. 14, 1882; Major and Inspector, Oct. 25, 1883.

New York.

755 Broadway, New York city.

ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT.

June 2d, 1775, Congress appointed a Commissary-General of New York, but the first constitutional Commissary of Military Stores was appointed April 13, 1784; the title of the office of Commissary of Military Stores was changed to that of Commissary-General in 1815; to Commissary-General of Ordnance, April 23, 1862, and to Commissary-General and Chief of Ordnance in 1870. April 21, 1818, the rank of Brigadier-General was conferred on the Commissary-General.

NAME, RANK AND DATE OF RANK.	SERVICE.		Born.	Address.
	In the Armies of the United States.	In the National Guard.		
<i>Chief of Ordnance (Commissary-General)</i> <i>Brigadier-General.</i> Daniel D. Wylie, January 2, 1883.	Private, Co. I, 8th Regt., N. Y. State militia, April 25, 1861, to Aug. 2, 1861, and May 29, 1862 to Sept. 9, 1862.	Private, Co. I, 8th Regt., June 20, 1859; First Lieutenant and Adjutant, Washington Greys, Cavalry, Nov. 4, 1867; Captain, Washington Greys Troop, March 10, 1870; Captain and I. R. P., 3d Brigade, Nov. 2, 1874; Major and I. R. P., 3d Brigade, April 30, 1875; Major and Inspector, Sept. 12, 1876; Brigadier-Gen'l and Chief of Ordnance, Jan. 18, 1877; Jan. 22, 1879; Jan. 2, 1883.	New Jersey.	7th ave. and 35th st., New York city.
<i>Assistant Chief of Ordnance—Colonel.</i> Joshua M. Varian, Jr., March 8, 1882 ....	.....	Private Co. C, 8th Regt., Dec. 15, 1861; Captain and Engineer, 8th Regt., Aug. 14, 1863; Captain and Paymaster, 3d Brigade, Dec. 22, 1866; Captain and Aide-de-Camp, 3d Brigade, May 16, 1867; discharged Oct. 9, 1869; Aide-de-Camp 3d Brigade, Feb. 7, 1870; Major and Inspector, May 16,	New York.	7th ave. and 35th st., New York city.

19

Assistants in Ordnance Depart.—Colonel.
Joseph G. Story, January 1, 1883.....

Sergeant, Co. A, 23d Regt., N. G. S. N. Y., June 18, 1863, to July 22, 1863.

1877; discharged March 26, 1880; Colonel and Assistant Chief of Ordnance, March 8, 1882.

New York.

7th ave. and 35th st.,
New York city.

Ordnance Officers of Divisions—Lieutenant-Colonels.

John A. McDonald (3), April 28, 1876.....
Wm. DeLancey Boughton (1), June 23, 1882

Private, Co. H, 49th N. Y. vols., Aug. 16, 1861; Corporal, Aug. 1861; Sergeant, Sept. 1861; First Sergeant, —; Second Lieutenant, March 30, 1862; First Lieutenant, Oct. 10, 1862; honorably discharged Oct. 10, 1864.

Private, Co. A, 23d Regt., Jan. 20, 1862; Corporal, Jan. 27, 1862; Sergeant, Aug. 28, 1862; First Sergt., Nov. 6, 1863; Second Lt., Sept. 7, 1866; First Lt., March 1, 1867; Captain, Jan. 13, 1875; Col. and Assist. Inspector-Gen'l R. P., Jan. 20, 1880; Col. and Assistant in Ordnance Department, Jan. 1, 1883.

New York.

Troy.
42 Pearl st., New York city.

Abram B. Lawrence (4), January 2, 1883..

First Lieutenant and Quartermaster, 130th N. Y. vols., July 28, 1862; Captain and Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. vols., Feb. 23, 1864; Major and Quartermaster, Aug. 6, 1864; Lieutenant-Colonel and Chief Quartermaster, 24th Army Corps and Army of the James, March 23, 1865; honorably discharged, March 13, 1866; Brevet Lieutenant-Colonel U. S. vols.

Captain and Aide-de-Camp, First Division, Dec. 24, 1877; Major and Aide-de-Camp, Dec. 7, 1878; Lieutenant-Colonel and Ordnance Officer, June 23, 1882.

New York.

Warsaw, Wyoming county.

Ordnance Officers of Brigades—Majors.
Harlow C. Palmer (8), April 23, 1883.....

Captain, 4th, later 13th Separate Company, May 18, 1876; rendered supernumerary, Feb. 21, 1882; on duty with 4th Div. as Acting Assistant Inspector, April 13, 1882; Lieutenant-Colonel and Ordnance Officer, Jan. 2, 1883.

New York.

Buffalo.

First Lieutenant and Aide-de-Camp 14th Brigade, June 9, 1879; Captain and Aide-de-Camp, Oct. 29, 1879; Captain and Ordnance Officer, Dec. 2, 1880; Major and Ordnance Officer, 8th Brigade, April 23, 1883.

ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT — (Continued).

NAME, RANK AND DATE OF RANK.	SERVICE.		Born.	Address.
	In the Armies of the United States.	In the National Guard.		
<i>Ordnance Officers of Brigades — Majors —</i> <i>(Continued).</i> Omar V. Sage (5), April 23, 1883	Private, Co. A, 86th Regt., July, 1863; Captain, Aug. 22, 1863; Ordnance Officer, 8th Brigade, July 8, 1867; Assistant Adjutant-Gen'l, 8th Brigade, Lieutenant-Colonel, Oct. 8, 1874; commission expired Feb. 11, 1875; Captain, 16th Separate Co., Oct. 8, 1879; Ordnance Officer, 5th Brigade, Captain, Jan. 31, 1883; Major, April 23, 1883.	New York.	Catskill.
Harrison B. Moore (4), April 23, 1883.....	Private, Co. I, 47th Regt., July, 1862; discharged 1864; First Lieutenant and Quartermaster, 47th Regt., Feb. 7, 1877; resigned June 26, 1878; Captain and Quartermaster, 11th, now 4th Brigade, June 26, 1879; Captain and Ordnance Officer, 4th Brigade, Feb. 19, 1879; Major and Ordnance Officer, April 23, 1883.	Maine.	161 Prospect place, Brooklyn.
M. Frederick Christensen (3), April 23, 1883	Private, Co. A, 23d Regt., Dec. 3, 1873; dropped, by change of residence, Sept. 24, 1877; taken up, April 24, 1878; Captain and Aide-de-Camp, 3d Brigade, Feb. 15, 1882; Captain and Ordnance Officer, Nov. 25, 1881; Major and Ordnance Officer, April 23, 1883.	New York.	Cor. 8th ave. and President street, Brooklyn.
Wm. Allen Butler (7), April 23, 1883.....	Syracuse.

Philip S. Miller (1), April 23, 1883.....	.....	Captain and Aide-de-Camp, 1st Brigade, Jan. 17, 1879; Captain and Quartermaster, April 1, 1880; Captain and Ordnance Offi- cer, Oct. 27, 1882; Major and Ordnance Officer, April 23, 1883.	New York.	1 Wall street, New York city.
Paul Dana (2), May 7, 1883 .....	.....	Major and Ordnance Officer, May 7, 1883.	New York.	25 E. 60th st., New York city.

ENGINEER DEPARTMENT.

The act of May 13, 1847, creates an Engineer-in-Chief, with the rank of Colonel; by act passed April 17, 1854, the Legislature conferred the rank of Brigadier-General on him.

NAME, RANK AND DATE OF RANK.	SERVICE.		Born.	Address.
	In the Armies of the United States.	In the National Guard.		
<i>Engineer-in-Chief—Brigadier-General.</i> George S. Field, January 1, 1883.....		Brigadier-General and Engineer-in-Chief, Jan. 1, 1883.	New York.	Buffalo.
<i>Engineers of Divisions—Colonels.</i> David M. Greene (3), October 6, 1873	Third Assistant Engineer, U. S. N., May 21, 1861; Second Assistant Engineer, Oct. 29, 1862; First Assistant Engineer, April 11, 1865; resigned September, 1869.	Colonel and Engineer, Third Division, October 6, 1873.	New York.	Troy.
Edgar Beach Van Winkle (1), May 11, 1876	Private, Company K, 7th Regt., N. G. S. N. Y., May 25, 1862; mustered out of U. S. service, Sept. 5, 1862; First Lieutenant, 103d U. S. C. T., Dec. 27, 1862; Captain, Feb. 2, 1865; resigned July 11, 1865.	Colonel and Engineer, May 11, 1876.	New York.	117 E. 70th street, New York city.
<i>Lieutenant-Colonels.</i> John Yapp Culyer (2), May 3, 1880.....		Major and Engineer, 5th Brigade, Jan. 27, 1877; Lieutenant-Colonel and Engineer, 2d Division, May 8, 1880.	New York.	Prospect Park, Brooklyn.
Louis H. Knapp (4), June 3, 1882.....		Major and Engineer, 14th Brigade, April 16, 1881; Lieutenant-Colonel and Engineer, 4th Division, June 3, 1882.	New York.	280 Linwood avenue, Buffalo.
<i>Engineers of Brigades—Majors.</i> Richard H. Poillon (4), September 17, 1879	Second Lieutenant, 23d U. S. Inf., June 12, 1871; resigned Aug. 1, 1874.	Major and Engineer, 11th now 4th Brigade, Sept. 17, 1879.	New York.	303 Adelphi street, Brooklyn.

Lenox Smith (1), November 14, 1879.....	Private, Company F, 71st Regt., N. Y. S. M.; three months in service of U. S., from May 28 to Sept. 2, 1862.	Private, Company F, 71st Regt., May 28, 1862, discharged Sept. 2, 1862; Major and Engineer, 1st Brigade, Nov. 14, 1879.	New York.	27 Broad street, New York city.
Louis F. Powell (7), April 1, 1880.....	.....	.....	.....	Syracuse.
George Washington McNulty (3), August 17, 1880.....	.....	Major and Engineer, 5th now 3d Brigade, Aug. 17, 1880.	New York.	139 Henry street, Brooklyn.
Charles Lawrence Perkins, Jr. (2), May 22, 1882.....	.....	Major and Engineer, May 22, 1882.	England.	17 Wall street, New York city.
Harvey J. Hurd (8), June 27, 1882.....	.....	Major and Engineer, 8th Brigade, June 27, 1882.	New York.	Buffalo.
Jacob H. Tremper, Jr. (5), January 31, 1883.....	.....	Private, Company B, 20th Battalion, Sept., 1874; Corporal; Commissary of Subsistence and Captain, 8th Brigade, Feb. 11, 1875; Captain and Ordnance Officer, April 28, 1877; Major and Inspector Rifle Practice, Nov. 13, 1877; Supernumerary, Dec. 17, 1881; Major and Engineer, 5th Brigade, Jan. 31, 1883.	New York.	Kingston.

JUDGE-ADVOCATE-GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.

The office of Judge-Advocate-General was created by the act of the Legislature, passed April 21, 1818, giving the incumbent the rank of Brigadier-General.

NAME, RANK AND DATE OF RANK.	SERVICE.		Born.	Address.
	In the Armies of the United States.	In the National Guard.		
<i>Judge-Advocate-General—Brigadier-General.</i> Horatio Collins King, January 1, 1883.	Captain and Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. vols., Aug. 19, 1862; Major and Chief Quartermaster, 1st Cav. Div. Army Shenandoah, Feb. 20, 1865; honorably discharged Oct. 22, 1865; Brevet Colonel, U. S. vols.	Major, 13th Regt., May 17, 1878; Major and Judge-Advocate, 11th now 4th Brigade, June 28, 1879; Judge-Advocate-General, Jan. 1, 1883.	Maine.	115 Broadway, New York city.
<i>Judge-Advocates of Divisions—Lieutenant-Colonels.</i> Henry H. Seymour (4), November 4, 1879.	Lieutenant-Colonel, and Judge Advocate, Nov. 4, 1879.	New York.	Buffalo.
George P. Lawton (3), January 1, 1880.	Private, 6th Sep. Company, Jan. 29, 1877; Lieutenant-Colonel and Judge-Advocate, 3d Division, Jan. 1, 1880.	New York.	Brunswick, Rensselaer Co.
Edward Mitchell (1), September 24, 1881.	Lieutenant-Colonel and Judge-Advocate, Sept. 24, 1881.	New York.	41 and 43 Wall st., New York city.
Albert E. Lamb (2), November 21, 1881.	155 Carroll street, Brooklyn.
<i>Judge-Advocates of Brigades—Majors.</i> Charles J. Everett (6), January 14, 1878.	Utica.
Elbert O. Farrar (7), February 2, 1878.	Second Lieutenant, Company D, 51st Regt., Sept. 10, 1877; Major and Judge-Advocate, Feb. 2, 1878.	Vermont.	Syracuse.

William C. Beecher (3), July 22, 1880.....	.....	Major and Judge-Advocate, 5th now 3d Brigade, July 22, 1880.	New York.	123 Columbia Heights, Brooklyn. Buffalo.
Robert C. Titus (8), July 19, 1881.....	Captain, 98th Regt., N. G. S. N. Y., mustered in to serve 100 days at Elmira, N. Y., Aug. 10, 1864; mustered out Dec. 22, 1864.	Captain, 98th Regt., Jan. 8, 1864; Supernumerary, June 5, 1868; Major and Judge-Advocate, 14th now 8th Brigade, July 19, 1881.	New York.	
Stephen H. Olin (2), April 24, 1882.....	.....	Major and Judge-Advocate, April 24, 1882.	Connecticut.	145 Broadway, New York city. Oxford Club, Brooklyn.
William W. Goodrich (4), January 2, 1883.....	.....	Captain and Quartermaster, 5th Brigade, Dec. 18, 1871; resigned April 22, 1874; Major and Judge-Advocate, 4th Brigade, Jan. 2, 1883.	New York.	
Albert Hoysradt (5), January 31, 1883.....	.....	Judge-Advocate, 5th Brigade, Jan. 31, 1883.	New York.	Hudson.

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

The act of the Legislature passed April 21, 1818, created the office of Surgeon-General, but specified no rank; by act passed April 17, 1854, the Legislature conferred the rank of Brigadier-General on the Surgeon-General.

NAME, RANK AND DATE OF RANK.	SERVICE.		Born.	Address.
	In the Armies of the United States.	In the National Guard.		
<i>Surgeon-General — Brigadier-General.</i> Joseph D. Bryant, January 1, 1883.....		Major and Surgeon, 71st Regt., July 22, 1873; Surgeon-General, Jan. 1, 1883.	New York.	66 W. 35th street, New York city.
<i>Surgeons of Divisions — Colonel.</i> Matthew H. Burton (3), April 21, 1876.....		Surgeon, 24th Regt., Dec. 27, 1854; Surgeon, 10th Brig., June 15, 1860; Colonel and Surgeon, 3d Div., April 21, 1876.	New York.	Troy.
<i>Lieutenant-Colonels.</i> Charles Newell Palmer (4), Oct. 27, 1879... J. Lester Keep (2), March 15, 1880; Brev.- Colonel, March 12, 1883.....	Acting Assistant Surgeon, U. S. A., 1864.	First Lieutenant and Assistant Sur- geon, 66th Regt., Aug. 8, 1867; rendered Supernumerary, July 5, 1870; Lieutenant-Colonel and Surgeon, Oct. 27, 1879. First Lieutenant and Assistant Sur- geon, 13th Regt., Oct. 1, 1868; Major and Surgeon, 5th Brigade, Nov. 22, 1869; resigned Feb. 28, 1872; Surgeon, 5th Brig., Nov. 20, 1875; Lieutenant-Colonel and Surgeon, 2d Division, March 15, 1880.	New York. Connecticut.	Lockport. 460 Clinton avenue, Brooklyn.
Cyrus Edson (1), January 6, 1883.....		Assistant Surgeon, 12th Regt., June 22, 1882; Surgeon, 1st Div., Jan. 6, 1883.	New York.	48 W. 9th street, New York city.

Surgeons of Brigades—Majors.

Ely Van de Warker (7), Feby. 2, 1878	Acting Medical Cadet, U. S. A., July, 1862-1863; Acting Assistant Surgeon, U. S. A., July 13, 1863; Assistant Surgeon, U. S. vols., April 20, 1864; resigned Oct. 7, 1865.	Captain and Assistant Surgeon, 7th Regt., June 1, 1872; resigned June 12, 1876; Major and Surgeon, 9th Brigade (now 5th), July 11, 1878.	New York.	Syracuse. 135 N. Pearl street, Albany.
Joel W. Hyde (4), August 1, 1879.....	Second Lieutenant, Co. A, 29th Conn. vols., Oct., 1863; Assistant Surgeon 29th Conn. vols., Sept. 21, 1864; honorably discharged Oct. 24, 1865.	First Lieutenant, Co. F, 8th Conn. Mil., Aug. 3, 1863; vacated by entry in vols., Oct., 1863; Major and Surgeon, 11th Brig. (now 4th), Aug. 1, 1879.	Connecticut.	215 Schermerhorn street, Brooklyn.
Marshall O. Terry (6), March 18, 1880.....	.....	Surgeon, March 18, 1880.	New York.	Utica.
James Watt (3), July 22, 1880; Brev.-Lieutenant-Colonel, Jan. 18, 1883.....	.....	Capt. and Assistant Surgeon, 13th Regt., Dec. 9, 1870; Major and Surgeon, 5th (now 3d) Brigade, July 22, 1880.	Scotland.	384 Court street, Brooklyn.
James S. Smith (8), April 16, 1881 .....	.....	Assistant Surgeon, 65th Regt., July 5, 1877; Surgeon, Oct. 27, 1879; Surgeon, 14th (now 8th) Brig., April 16, 1881.	New Brunswick	66 High street, Buffalo.
J. West Roosevelt (1), January 10, 1883....	.....	Major and Surgeon, 1st Brig., Jan. 10, 1883.	New York.	56 W. 18th street, New York city.
Robert V. McKim (2), March 5, 1883	Assistant Surgeon, 57th N. Y. vols., Oct. 22, 1861; Surgeon, Feb. 20, 1862; honorably discharged Dec. 3, 1862.	Major and Surgeon, March 5, 1883.	New York.	32 W. 58th street, New York city.

QUARTERMASTER-GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.

The act of the Legislature, passed March 29, 1809, creates the office of Quartermaster-General, giving the incumbent the rank of Brigadier-General.

NAME, RANK AND DATE OF RANK.	SERVICE.		Born.	Address.
	In the Armies of the United States.	In the National Guard.		
<i>Quartermaster-General—Brigadier-General</i> Myndert D. Mercer, October 13, 1883.....		Quartermaster-General, Oct. 13, 1883.	New York.	Waterloo, Seneca Co.
<i>Assistant Quartermaster-General — Colonel.</i> Charles E. Bridge, January 1, 1883.....		Private, 23d Regt., Oct. 1, 1869; Right General Guide, June 4, 1873; Commissary-Sergeant, Oct. 28, 1874; Commissary of Subsistence, Aug. 16, 1875; Captain and Commissary of Subsistence, 11th (now 4th) Brigade, Jan. 19, 1880; Ordnance Officer, Sept. 6, 1880; Assistant Quartermaster-General, January 1, 1883.	New York.	Brooklyn.
<i>Quartermasters of Divisions — Lieutenant-Colonels.</i> James Kemp (3), December 22, 1877.....		Captain and Aide-de-Camp, Jan. 1, 1873; Major and Aide-de-Camp, Oct. 15, 1877; Lieutenant-Colonel and Quartermaster, 3d Division, Dec. 22, 1877.	New York.	Troy.
Charles A. De Laney (4), May 3, 1881.....	Musician, Company D, 74th Regt., June 19, 1863; thirty days, honorably discharged August 3, 1863.	Musician, Company D, 74th Regt., discharged ———; Captain and Aide-de-Camp, 31st Brigade, Sept. 1, 1875; Major and Aide-de-Camp, 8th Division, May 28, 1879; Lieutenant-Colonel and Quartermaster, 4th Division, May 3, 1881.	New York.	Buffalo.

Henry Arthur (2), September 19, 1881.....		Major and Aide-de-Camp, 2d Division, April 5, 1875; resigned May 22, 1880; Lieutenant-Colonel and Quartermaster, 2d Division, Sept. 19, 1881.	Ireland.	2 South Portland avenue, Brooklyn.
Edward T. Wood (1), December 16, 1882..		Quartermaster, 1st Division, Dec. 16, 1881.	New York.	200 Broadway, New York city.
<i>Quartermasters of Brigades—Majors.</i> Charles Clifton (8), April 23, 1883.....		First Lieutenant and Aide-de-Camp 14th Brigade, April 16, 1881; Captain and Quartermaster, July 19, 1881; Major and Quartermaster, 8th Brigade, April 23, 1883.	New York.	Buffalo.
Richard T. Lockley (5), April 23, 1883.....		Private, Company B, 10th Regt., Oct. 1, 1864; Company Quartermaster-Sergeant, May 1, 1870; discharged Feb. 5, 1873; Quartermaster-Sergeant, 10th Regt., Oct. 22, 1873; Sergeant-Major, Jan. 7, 1875; Adjutant, Sept. 10, 1875; discharged July 9, 1877; Captain and Assistant Quartermaster, 5th Brigade, Jan. 31, 1883; Major and Quartermaster, 5th Brigade, April 23, 1883.	New York.	75 N. Pearl street, Albany.
David S. Babcock, Jr. (4), April 23, 1883..		First Lieutenant and Aide-de-Camp, 11th Brigade, June 17, 1878; Captain and Aide-de-Camp, Nov. 24, 1879; Captain and Commissary of Subsistence, 4th Brigade, Feb. 27, 1882; Captain and Quartermaster, Feb. 19, 1883; Major and Quartermaster, April 23, 1883.	China.	Brooklyn Club, Brooklyn.
J. Emory Eaton (6), April 23, 1883.....		Captain and Quartermaster, 4th Brigade, 6th Division, July 5, 1880; Major and Quartermaster, 6th Brigade, April 23, 1883.	New York.	Utica.
Edwin Richard Trussell (3), April 23, 1883.....		Private, Company K, 47th Regt., Oct. 30, 1876; Sergeant, Nov. 1, 1876; Second Lieutenant, Feb. 28, 1877; Quartermaster, 13th Regt., Sept. 13, 1877; Assistant Quartermaster, 5th Brigade, July 30, 1880;	New York.	25th street and Madison avenue, New York city.

QUARTERMASTER-GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT — (Continued).

NAME, RANK AND DATE OF RANK.	SERVICE.		Born.	Address.
	In the Armies of the United States.	In the National Guard.		
<i>Quartermasters of Brigades — Majors— (Continued).</i>				
James M. Belden (7), April 23, 1883	Major and Quartermaster, 8d Brigade, April 23, 1883. Captain and Quartermaster, Feb. 12, 1878; Major and Quartermaster, April 23, 1883.	New York.	Syracuse.
Henry Wyckoff Le Roy (1), April 23, 1883.	First Lieutenant and Aide-de-Camp, 1st Brigade, April 1, 1880; Captain and Aide-de-Camp, May 19, 1880; Captain and Commissary of Subsistence, Nov. 30, 1881; Captain and Quartermaster, Oct. 27, 1882; Major and Quartermaster, April 23, 1883.	New York.	51 Cliff street, New York city.

PAYMASTER-GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.

The office of Paymaster-General with rank of Colonel was created by the act of the Legislature, passed April 21, 1818; the act passed April 17, 1854, confers the rank of Brigadier-General on the Paymaster-General.

NAME, RANK AND DATE OF RANK.	SERVICE.		Born.	Address.
	In the Armies of the United States.	In the National Guard.		
<i>Paymaster-General—Brigadier-General.</i> G. Barrett Rich, January 1, 1883.....		First Lieutenant and Aide-de-Camp, 31st Brigade, Nov. 1, 1871; Captain and Quartermaster, June 15, 1872; Major and Engineer, March 21, 1873; Lieutenant-Col. and Ordnance Officer, 8th Div. (now 4th), Aug. 4, 1875; Brigadier-Gen'l and Paymaster-Gen'l, Jan. 1, 1883.	New York.	Buffalo.
<i>Assistant Paymaster-General—Colonel.</i> William G. Rice, February 17, 1875.....		Col. and Assist. Paymaster-Gen'l, Feb. 17, 1875.	New York.	Albany.

SUBSISTENCE DEPARTMENT.

The office of Commissary-General of Subsistence, with the rank of Colonel, was created by the Militia Law, passed April 23, 1862; the act passed April 22, 1867, gives this officer the rank of Brigadier-General.

NAME, RANK AND DATE OF RANK.	SERVICE.		Born.	Address.
	In the Armies of the United States, and other Countries.	In the National Guard.		
<i>Commissary General of Subsistence — Brigadier-General.</i> Austin Lathrop, January 1, 1883.....	.....	Brigadier-Gen'l and Commissary Gen'l Subsistence, Jan. 1, 1883.	New York.	Corning.
<i>Assistant Commissary-General of Subsistence — Colonel.</i> Peter C. Doyle, July 21, 1883.....	Quartermaster-Sergeant, 21st N. Y vols., May 20, 1861; Second Lieutenant, Oct. 1, 1861; First Lieutenant, May 6, 1862; Captain, Sept. 9, 1862; honorably discharged May 18, 1863; Brevet Major N. Y. vols.	Aide-de-Camp, 31st Brigade, April 4, 1865; Assistant Adjutant-General, May 1, 1867; resigned Feb. 26, 1868; Engineer, 14th Brigade, June 11, 1878; resigned April 24, 1880; Col. and Assistant Commissary-General of Subsistence, July 21, 1883.	New York.	Buffalo.
<i>Commissaries of Subsistence of Divisions — Lieutenant-Colonels.</i> Frank Wrisley (1), Oct. 17, 1871; Brevet Colonel, Nov. 2, 1881.....	.....	Lieutenant-Colonel and Commissary Subsistence, Oct. 17, 1871.	Massachusetts.	4 West 27th street, New York city.
John Don (3), January 1, 1873.....	.....	Captain and Aide-de-Camp, 3d Div., March 2, 1872; Lieutenant-Col. and Commissary Subsistence, Jan. 1, 1873.	Scotland.	Troy.
William B. Overton (2), July 26, 1880.....	.....	Private, Co. I, 13th Regt., March 10, 1871; Regimental Quartermaster-Sergeant, March 17, 1871; Captain and Commissary Subsistence, 5th Brigade, Nov. 29, 1875; Lieutenant-Colonel and Commissary of Subsistence, 2d Div., July 26, 1880.	New York.	72 Col'bia Heights, Brooklyn.
Daniel Sourwine (4), January 2, 1883.....	Served in the English army.	First Lieutenant, Light Battery M, Dec. 1, 1876; Captain and Aide-	England.	Buffalo.

*Commissaries of Subsistence of Brigades—
Majors.*

Leonard H. Best (8), April 23, 1883.....

Henry A. Allen (5), April 23, 1883.....

Clifford L. Middleton (4), April 23, 1883....

Frederick B. Spriggs (6), April 23, 1883....

Gustave Adolph Jahn (3), April 23, 1883....

Corporal, Co. K, 13th Regt. N. G.
S. N. Y., June 20 to July 20,
1863.

de-Camp, 8th Div., Nov. 28, 1879;
Major and Aide-de-Camp, 4th
Div., April 22, 1881; Lieutenant-
Col. and Commissary Subsist-
ence, 4th Div., Jan. 2, 1883.

Captain and Commissary Subsist-
ence, 14th Brigade, Sept. 19,
1882; Major and Commissary
Subsistence, 8th Brigade, April
23, 1883.

Private, Co. A, 10th Regt., Feb.
28, 1877; Corporal, Nov. 17,
1881; honorably discharged Sept.
20, 1882; Captain and Commis-
sary Subsistence, 5th Brigade,
Jan. 31, 1883; Major, etc., April
23, 1883.

Private, Co. G, 13th Regt., June 1,
1870; Corporal, May 7, 1873;
transferred with Co. to 23d Regt.,
Jan. 2, 1874; First Lieutenant
and Aide-de-Camp, 11th Brigade,
Jan. 15, 1880; Captain and Aide-
de-Camp, 4th Brigade, Feb. 27,
1882; Captain and Commissary
Subsistence, Feb. 19, 1883;
Major and Commissary Subsist-
ence, April 23, 1883.

Captain and Aide-de-Camp, Aug.
31, 1878; Captain and Commis-
sary Subsistence, Aug. 24, 1880;
Major and Commissary Subsist-
ence, April 23, 1883.

Private, Co. K, 13th Regt., June 4,
1863; Corporal, June 20, 1863;
First Lieutenant and Commis-
sary Subsistence, Aug. 8, 1877;
Captain and Commissary Sub-
sistence, 3d Brigade, July 22,
1880; Major and Commissary
Subsistence, April 23, 1883.

New York.

New York.

New York.

.....

Germany.

Buffalo.

17 North Pearl st.,
Albany.

151 Joralemon st.,
Brooklyn.

Utica.

Flatbush.

SUBSISTENCE DEPARTMENT — (Continued).

NAME, RANK AND DATE OF RANK.	SERVICE.		Born.	Address.
	In the Armies of the United States, and other Countries.	In the National Guard.		
<i>Commissaries of Subsistence of Brigades — Majors — (Continued).</i> William Kasson Pierce (7), April 23, 1883.		Captain and Commissary Subsistence, April 1, 1880; Major and Commissary Subsistence, April 23, 1883.	New York.	Syracuse.
Elliott Roosevelt (1), April 23, 1883		Private, Co. K, 7th Regt., Oct. 31, 1877; dropped on change of residence, Nov. 13, 1880; taken up again April 21, 1882; Captain and Commissary Subsistence, First Brigade, Oct. 27, 1882; Major and Commissary Subsistence, April 23, 1883.	New York.	106 Broadway, New York city.
R. Dickinson Jewett (2), April 23, 1883.		Private, Co. K, 7th Regt., Oct. 2, 1878; Corporal, April 21, 1880; Sergeant, Jan. 19, 1881; Captain and Commissary Subsistence, 2d Brigade, May 8, 1882; Major and Commissary Subsistence, April 23, 1883.	New York.	155 Broadway, New York city.

DEPARTMENT OF RIFLE PRACTICE.

The Department of General Inspector of Rifle Practice was created by act of the Legislature, passed May 18, 1878, giving the officer the rank of Brigadier-General. A General Inspector of Rifle Practice, with rank of Colonel, had, however, been created previously, by act passed April 27, 1874, as a member of the Department of the Inspector-General.

21 NAME, RANK AND DATE OF RANK.	SERVICE.		Born.	Address.
	In the Armies of the United States.	In the National Guard.		
<i>General Inspector Rifle Practice—Brigadier-General.</i> Charles F. Robbins, January 1, 1883	With 7th N. G., in U. S. service 3 months, in 1862, 30 days in 1863.	Private, Company C, 7th Regt., Aug. 1861; Corporal in 1862; Sergeant in 1863; First Sergeant in 1865; Second Lieutenant, Dec. 13, 1867; First Lieutenant, Feb. 17, 1871; Captain and Inspector of Rifle Practice, May 15, 1875; honorably discharged Nov. 25, 1881; General Inspector of Rifle Practice, January 1, 1883.	New York.	2 Coenties slip, New York city.
<i>Assistant General Inspector of Rifle Practice—Colonel.</i> John Bodine, January 1, 1883.....	.....	Private, 96th Militia, 1844; First Lieutenant, 1844; Captain, 1845; Lieutenant-Colonel, 1845; discharged by reorganization of militia, 1847; Captain of Military District, 1847; honorably discharged 1847; Major and Inspector of Rifle Practice, 8th Brigade, Jan. 19, 1875; Lieutenant-Colonel and Inspector of Rifle Practice, 5th Division, July 12, 1875; Supernumerary, Dec. 17, 1881; Colonel and Assistant General Inspector of Rifle Practice, Jan. 1, 1883.	New York.	2 Coenties slip, New York city.

DEPARTMENT OF RIFLE PRACTICE—(Continued).

NAME, RANK AND DATE OF RANK.	SERVICE.		Born.	Address.
	In the Armies of the United States.	In the National Guard.		
<i>Assistants in the Department—Lieutenant-Colonels.</i> Lewis W. Gillett, April 4, 1883.....		Volunteer in Company D, 110th Battalion, during the Railroad strike in 1877; Private, Company D, 10th Battalion, Aug. 21, 1877; Major and Aide-de-Camp, 7th Division, Aug. 14, 1880; Supernumerary, Dec. 6, 1880; assigned to duty with 4th Division, as Acting Assistant Inspector of Rifle Practice, July 8, 1882; Lieutenant-Colonel and Assistant in Rifle Practice Department, April 4, 1883.	New York.	601 Baldwin street, Elmira.
Albert L. David, June 12, 1883.....		Private, Company K, 7th Regt., May 13, 1872; First Lieutenant and Aide-de-Camp, 3d Brigade, Sept. 13, 1876; Captain and Commissary of Subsistence, May 4, 1877; Captain and Quartermaster, Aug. 28, 1877; Captain and Ordnance Officer, Nov. 25, 1878; Major and Inspector of Rifle Practice, Oct. 11, 1880; honorably discharged March 31, 1882; Lieutenant-Colonel and Assistant in Rifle Practice Department, June 12, 1883.	New York.	2 Coenties slip, New York city.

Assistants in the Department—Majors

Charles F. Beebe, June 12, 1883.....

Private, Company H, 7th Regt., Feb. 13, 1871; honorably discharged Aug. 21, 1878; First Lieutenant and Aide-de-Camp, 3d Brigade, Nov. 25, 1878; Captain and Commissary of Subsistence, Oct. 11, 1880; Captain and Quartermaster, March 16, 1881; Captain and Aide-de-Camp, 2d Brigade, July 16, 1882; Major and Inspector Rifle Practice, May 26, 1882; honorably discharged May 2, 1883; Major and Assistant in Department, June 12, 1883.

New York.

2 Counties slip,
New York city.

*Inspectors of Rifle Practice of Divisions—
Lieutenant-Colonels.*

Harry M. Alden (3), October 15, 1874.....

Lieutenant-Colonel and Inspector of Rifle Practice, 3d Division, Oct. 15, 1874.

.....

Troy.

E. Harrison Sanford (1), February 20, 1877.....

Private, Company H, 7th Regt., Nov. 12, 1868; Corporal, Oct. 9, 1872; Sergeant, Nov. 14, 1876; Lieutenant-Colonel and Inspector of Rifle Practice, Feb. 20, 1877.

New York.

155 Maiden lane,
New York city.

Herbert S. Jewell (2), May 24, 1880.....

Major and Inspector of Rifle Practice, 5th Brigade, Nov. 29, 1875; Lieutenant-Colonel and Inspector Rifle Practice, 2d Division, May 24, 1880.

New York.

147 St. James place,
Brooklyn.

Pascal P. Beals (4), May 3, 1881.....

Captain and Aide-de-Camp, 8th Division, Oct. 9, 1879; Major and Inspector of Rifle Practice, 14th Brigade, Oct. 10, 1879; Lieutenant-Colonel and Inspector Rifle Practice, 8th (now 4th) Division, May 3, 1881.

New York.

Buffalo.

*Inspectors of Rifle Practice of Brigades—
Majors.*

Morris B. Farr (4), September 9, 1878.....

Private, 3d Company, 7th Regt., Aug. 3, 1864; honorably discharged June 10, 1872; Major and Inspector Rifle Practice, Sept. 9, 1878.

New York.

Brooklyn.

DEPARTMENT OF RIFLE PRACTICE—(Continued).

NAME, RANK AND DATE OF RANK.	SERVICE.		Born.	Address.
	In the Armies of the United States.	In the National Guard.		
<i>Inspectors of Rifle Practice of Brigades— Majors—(Continued).</i>				
Dexter E. Pomeroy (6), March 23, 1880		Major and Inspector Rifle Practice, 6th Brigade, March 23, 1880.	New York.	Utica.
Edward Hurd Rounds (3), July 19, 1881.....		First Lieutenant and Aide-de-Camp, 14th Brigade, Dec. 2, 1880; Captain and Quartermaster, April 16, 1881; Major and Inspector of Rifle Practice, 14th (now 8th) Brigade, July 19, 1881.	Connecticut.	Buffalo.
George A. Porter (7), July 15, 1882.....		Captain and Aide-de-Camp, 6th Division, July 23, 1881; Supernumerary, Dec. 17, 1881; Major and Inspector of Rifle Practice, 7th Brigade, July 15, 1882.	New York.	Syracuse.
Henry Frost Clark (5), January 31, 1883		Private, Company A, 21st Regt., Oct. 27, 1862; Second Lieutenant, May 10, 1864; Captain, May 30, 1867; honorably discharged Nov. 25, 1869; Quartermaster, 21st Regt., Jan. 20, 1870; Adjutant, July 20, 1872; Lieutenant-Colonel, April 26, 1876; honorably discharged Nov. 18, 1878; Inspector of Rifle Practice, 5th Brigade, Jan. 31, 1883.	New York.	Poughkeepsie.
Francis R. Appleton (2), April 23, 1883.....		Captain and Aide-de-Camp, 2d Brigade, May 26, 1882; Major and Inspector of Rifle Practice, April 23, 1883.	New York.	5 Bond street, New York city.

Howard Ackerman (3), July 16, 1883.....	.....	Second Lieutenant, 18th Regt., Feb. 19, 1879; First Lieutenant and Aide-de-Camp, 5th Brigade, July 22, 1880; Captain and Aide-de-Camp, 8d Brigade, Nov. 25, 1881; Major and Inspector of Rifle Practice, July 16, 1883.	New York.	236 Warren street, New York city.
Henry E. Drake (7), June 26, 1877 .....	.....	April 26, 1876, First Lieutenant and Commissary of Subsistence, 110th Battalion; Major and Inspector of Rifle Practice, 20th Brigade, June 26, 1877; Supernumerary, Dec. 8, 1877; on duty with 7th Division, May 13, 1879; Supernumerary, Dec. 6, 1880; on duty with 6th Division, Aug. 6, 1881; Supernumerary, Dec. 17, 1881; on duty with 7th Brigade, Feb. 16, 1882.	Vermont.	Elmira.
Lloyd Aspinwall, Jr. (1), October 25, 1883.....	.....	Private, Company K, 7th Regt., Oct. 20, 1880; First Lieutenant and Aide-de-Camp, 1st Brigade, Nov. 30, 1881; Captain and Aide-de-Camp, Dec. 14, 1882; Major and Inspector of Rifle Practice, Oct. 25, 1883.	New York.	54 South street, New York city.

CHIEF OF ARTILLERY.

The office of Chief of Artillery was created by the Military Code, passed April 23, 1883.

NAME, RANK AND DATE OF RANK.	SERVICE.		Born.	Address.
	In the Armies of the United States.	In the National Guard.		
CHIEF OF ARTILLERY — BRIGADIER-GEN'L. <i>Chief of Artillery of Divisions — Lieutenant-Colonels.</i> George H. Gillis (3) April 24, 1883.....	Private, July, 1861, 77th N.Y. vols.; Sergeant, Nov. 23, 1861; Sergeant-Major, Feb. 18, 1862; Private, May 10, 1862; Sergeant, Sept. 17, 1862; Sergeant-Major, Dec. 20, 1862; Second Lieutenant, Feb. 25, 1863; honorably discharged Dec. 13, 1864; Brevet First Lieutenant, U. S. vols.; Brevet Captain N. Y. S. vols.	Second Lieutenant, Saratoga Howitzer Battery, Nov. 17, 1866; battery failed to complete its organization; First Lieutenant, 22d Sep. Co., March 12, 1878; Captain and Aide-de-Camp, 3d Div., July 12, 1881; Lieutenant-Col. and Chief of Artillery, April 24, 1883.	New York.	Saratoga Springs.

AIDES-DE-CAMP.

<i>Aides-de-Camp to the Commander-in-Chief — Colonels.</i> Charles H. Utley, January 1, 1883.....	.....	First Lieut. and Aide-de-Camp, 31st (later 14th) Brigade, March 14, 1874; Captain and Quartermaster, June 8, 1875; Major and Engineer, Oct. 6, 1876; Lieutenant-Col. and Commissary of Subsistence, 8th (now 4th) Div., May 23, 1879; Colonel and Aide-de-Camp to Com.-in-Chief, Jan. 1, 1883.	New York.	82 Pearl st., Buffalo.
Clarence H. Frost, January 1, 1883.....	.....	Captain and Aide-de-Camp, 5th Div., July 21, 1875; Major and Aide-de-Camp, May 18, 1880;	New York.	Peekskill.

Thomas Carswell Miles, January 1, 1883....	Private, 1st Regt. Pa. Reserves, June 16 to Sept. 21, 1863; Midshipman, U. S. Navy, Oct. 15, 1863; resigned May 3, 1865.	supernumerary, Dec. 17, 1881; Colonel and Aide-de-Camp, Jan. 1, 1883.	Pennsylvania.	New York city.
Robert Townsend, January 1, 1883.....	.....	Private, 5th Regt. Maryland N. G., Aug. 2, 1867; Color Corp'l; discharged July 6, 1868; Col. and Aide-de-Camp, Jan. 1, 1883.	New York.	Oyster Bay, L. I.
William R. Cassidy, January 1, 1883.....	.....	Colonel and Aide-de-Camp, Jan. 1, 1883.	New York.	Albany.
Samuel J. Tilden, Jr., January 1, 1883.....	.....	Colonel and Aide-de-Camp, Jan. 1, 1883.	New York.	New Lebanon.
<i>Aides-de-Camp to Major-Generals of Divisions — Colonels.</i>				
Henry T. Chapman, Jr. (2), Dec. 28, 1868..	.....	Supernumerary officer assigned to duty with 2d Division.	.....	Clinton c. Lafayette ave., Brooklyn.
S. Douglas Cornell (4), May 27, 1879.....	.....	Private, Co. D, 74th Regt., Sept., 1860; First Lieutenant and Aide-de-Camp, 31st Brig., May 1, 1867; Captain and Quartermas'r, April 15, 1868; Major and Judge-Advocate, Nov. 1, 1871; Major and Inspector, Oct. 18, 1872; Lieutenant-Colonel and Assistant Adjutant-Gen'l, 14th Brigade, Aug. 10, 1875; Colonel and Assistant Adjutant-Gen'l, 8th Div., May 27, 1879; retired March 25, 1881; placed on active duty with 4th Division, Dec. 7, 1882.	Connecticut.	Buffalo.
<i>Majors.</i>				
Wm. G. Carr (3), January 1, 1880.....	.....	.....	.....	Troy.
Robert Herbert (2), March 15, 1880; Brevet Lieutenant-Colonel, March 12, 1883.....	.....	Private, Co. E, 13th Regt., March 7, 1870; Quartermaster-Sergeant of Company; Captain and Aide-de-Camp, 2d Division, April 5, 1875; Major and Aide-de-Camp, March 15, 1880; Acting Assistant Adjutant-Gen'l, 2d Division, Oct. 1, 1883.	Canada.	209 St. John's place, Brooklyn.
Charles H. Stott, Jr. (3), May 18, 1880.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

AIDES-DE-CAMP — (Continued).

NAME, RANK AND DATE OF RANK.	SERVICE.		Born.	Address.
	In the Armies of the United States.	In the National Guard.		
<i>Majors — (Continued).</i>				
Walter K. Rossiter (2), April 11, 1881.....	First Lieutenant and Aide-de-Camp 5th Brigade, Feb. 11, 1878; Captain and Aide-de-Camp, March 15, 1880; Major and Aide-de-Camp, 2d Division, April 11, 1881.	Missouri.	66 Clark st., Brooklyn.
Arthur McArthur (3), July 11, 1881.....	Private, 6th Separate Co., Feb. 14, 1877; Capt'n and Aide-de-Camp, April 7, 1880; Major and Aide-de-Camp, 3d Division, July 11, 1881.	New York.	Troy.
Hilbert B. Masters (1), September 10, 1881.	Private, Co. F, 8th N. Y. S. M., April 15, 1861; mustered in U. S. service, April 25, 1861; mustered out Aug. 2, 1861; First Lieutenant, 55th N. Y. vols. (Garde La Fayette), Nov. 23, 1861; Adjutant, Aug. 20, 1862; Captain and Commissary Subsistence U. S. vols., Sept. 10, 1862; mustered out Aug. 25, 1865; Brevet-Major, U. S. vols., Aug. 23, 1865.	Captain and Aide-de-Camp, 1st Div., Dec. 7, 1878; Major and Aide-de-Camp, Sept. 10, 1881.	Nova Scotia.	307 Canal st., New York city.
Allen Gilman Bigelow (4), January 2, 1883.	Second Lieutenant, 74th Infantry, Sept. 27, 1880; First Lieutenant, Jan. 12, 1881; Captain, March 7, 1881; resigned Dec. 14, 1882; Major and Aide-de-Camp, Jan. 2, 1883.	New York.	Buffalo.
Frank T. Moulton (4), April 23, 1883.....	Captain and Aide-de-Camp, 4th Div., June 6, 1882; Major and Aide-de-Camp, April 23, 1883.	Massachusetts.	Buffalo.

Lawson B. Bell (1), April 23, 1883.....	.....	Private, Co. D, 7th Regt, Dec. 5, 1870; Corporal, Dec. 8, 1876; Aide-de-Camp and First Lieutenant, 2d Brigade, April 10, 1880; Supernumerary, Sept. 11, 1880; Captain and Aide-de-Camp, 1st Div., June 23, 1882; Major and Aide-de-Camp, April 23, 1883.	Louisiana.	54 West 54th st., New York city.
22 Edward L. Gaul (3), April 24, 1883.....	Captain's clerk, U. S. N., April 1861, to Feb. 1862; Captain, Co. A, 159th N. Y. vols., Sept. 11, 1862; Major, April 14, 1863; Lieutenant-Col., Jan. 10, 1864; discharged for disability, June 2, 1864.	Major and Aide-de-Camp, 3d Div., April 24, 1883.	New York.	Hudson.
<i>Aides-de-Camp to Brigadier-Generals of Brigades—Captains.</i>				
Robert Townsend (7), February 2, 1878....	.....	Captain and Aide-de-Camp, Feb. 2, 1878.	New York.	Syracuse.
Edward S. Warren (8), December 2, 1880..	.....	First Lieut. and Aide-de-Camp, Nov. 10, 1879; Captain and Aide-de-Camp, 14th (now 8th) Brigade, Dec. 2, 1880.	New York.	271 Porter ave., Buffalo.
Harry Cushman (5), January 31, 1883.....	.....	Private, Co. A, 10th Regt., Feb. 10, 1879; Corporal, Co. A, 10th Regt. (now Battalion), June 22, 1882; First Sergeant, Jan. 19, 1883; Captain and Aide-de-Camp, 5th Brigade, Jan. 31, 1883.	New York.	376 B'way, Albany.
Frederick A. Jewett (8), April 23, 1883....	.....	First Lieut. and Aide-de-Camp, 14th Brigade, Sept. 5, 1881; Captain and Aide-de-Camp, 8th Brigade, April 23, 1883.	New York.	Buffalo.
James O. Woodward (5), April 23, 1883....	.....	Private, Co. B, 10th Regt., Aug. 10, 1880; Ordnance Sergeant, Aug. 10, 1880; honorably discharged Feb. 17, 1881; Aide-de-Camp, First Lieutenant, Jan. 31, 1883; Captain, April 23, 1883.	New York.	49 Grand street, Albany.
W. Emlen Roosevelt (2), April 23, 1883....	.....	Captain and Assist. Quartermaster, 2d Brig., April 24, 1882; Captain and Aide-de-Camp, April 23, 1883.	New York.	32 Pine st., New York city.

AIDES-DE-CAMP — (Continued).

NAME, RANK AND DATE OF RANK.	SERVICE.		Born.	Address.
	In the Armies of the United States.	In the National Guard.		
<i>Captains — (Continued).</i>				
William L. Watson (6), April 23, 1883.....	Utica.
Frank P. Dennison (7), April 23, 1883.....	Syracuse.
Francis Egerton Webb (1), April 23, 1883.....	Private, Co. K, 7th Regt., Oct. 1, 1880; Corporal, Nov. 9, 1881; First Lieutenant and Aide-de-Camp, 1st Brigade, Dec. 14, 1882; Captain and Aide-de-Camp, April 23, 1883.	New York.	51 Exchange place, New York city.
Frank M. Freeman (2), April 23, 1883.....	Private, Co. F, 7th Reg., May 2, 1879; First Lieutenant and Aide-de-Camp, 3d (now 2d) Brigade, Dec. 27, 1881; Captain and Aide-de-Camp, April 23, 1883.	New York.	533 Fifth ave., New York city.
William T. DeNyse (4), July 2, 1883.....	In U. S. service, Private, Co. B, 47th N. G. S. N. Y., June 13 to July 23, 1863.	Private, Co. B, 47th Reg., Nov. 3, 1862; Sergeant, March 20, 1865; Second Lieutenant, Oct. 22, 1868; First Lieutenant, May 25, 1869; honorably discharged Dec. 20, 1873; First Lieutenant and Commissary Subsistence, 47th Regt., Sept. 11, 1878; Capt. and Aide-de-Camp, 4th Brigade, July 2, 1883.	New York.	Brooklyn.
Walter Trimble (1), October 25, 1883.....	Private, Co. K, 7th Regt., Nov. 9, 1881; Captain and Aide-de-Camp, 1st Brigade, Oct. 25, 1883.	New York.	59 East 25th street, New York city.
MILITARY SECRETARY.				
<i>Colonel.</i> Daniel S. Lamont, January 1, 1883.....	Colonel and Military Secretary, Jan. 1, 1883.	New York.	Albany.

ARTILLERY.

FIRST BATTERY.

Armory at 334-340 West 44th street, New York city.

(Attached to the First Division.)

Organized April 3, 1867, as Battery K, 1st Regiment of Artillery; the regiment was disbanded December 10, 1869, but the battery retained as Separate Battery "K," which designation was changed December 17, 1881, to First Battery. The battery was on duty during the Railroad riots in July, 1877; and is now armed with four three-inch steel guns and one hundred and six artillery sabres.

NAME, RANK AND DATE OF RANK.	SERVICE.		Born.	Address.
	In the Armies of the United States.	In the National Guard.		
<i>Captains.</i> Louis Wendel, December 15, 1882.....	.....	First Lieutenant, Battery K, now 1st Battery, Sept. 27, 1881; Captain, Dec. 15, 1882.	Germany.	342 W. 44th street, New York city.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> John Paine, December 5, 1871.....	Private, General Mounted Service, U. S. A., Oct. 9, 1850; honorably discharged 1855; Second Lieutenant, 42d N. Y. vols., June 28, 1861; First Lieutenant, Sept. 25, 1861; resigned June 23, 1862; Second Lieut., 11th N. Y. vol. Cavalry, Feb. 26, 1864; resigned Aug. 28, 1864.	Second Lieutenant, Battery A, 2d Div., Aug. 16, 1870; First Lieutenant, Dec. 5, 1871; Supernumerary, Dec. 18, 1875; assigned to active duty with 1st Battery April 7, 1883.	Great Britain.	476 Clermont ave., Brooklyn.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Charles Nagel, April 5, 1883.....	.....	Private, Co. D, 11th Regt., July 4, 1866; Sergeant, Sept. 18, 1871; Second Lieutenant, June 1, 1872; honorably discharged May 28, 1874; Private, 1st Battery, Jan. 26, 1883; Second Lieutenant April 5, 1883.	Germany.	437 E. 74th street, New York city.

ARTILLERY — (Continued).

SECOND BATTERY.

Armory, Broadway corner of West 45th street, New York city.

(Attached to the First Division.)

Organized February 4, 1833, as Washington Grey Troop, Horse artillery, part of 3d Regiment, N. Y. State artillery; July 27, 1847 the designation of the Regiment was changed to 8th Regiment, and of the Troop to Company I; January 22, 1867, the troop was formed into a Battalion of Cavalry, which in 1870 was consolidated into one Troop. In 1879 the troop was reorganized as Battery E, which designation was changed to 2d Battery December 17, 1882.

The organization rendered service to the State and city of New York at the Abolition riot, July 14, 1834; Stevedore riot, February 24, 1836; Croton water riots, April 22, 23, 1840; great fire, July 19, 1845; Astor Place riot, May 10, 1864; Quarantine riots, September, 1858; draft riot, July, 1863; Orange riots, July 12, 1871; railroad riots, July, 1877. It was in the U. S. service for three months from April 18th to July 20, 1861, and for thirty days from June 29 to July 23, 1863; and was in action near Annapolis, Md., Fairfax Court House in 1861; at Carlisle, Shippensburg, Scotland, Chambersburg, Oyster Point and Kingston in 1863. This battery is now armed with four Gatling guns, calibre 50; 75 Remington carbines, calibre 50, and 25 cavalry sabres.

NAME, RANK AND DATE OF RANK.	SERVICE.		Born.	Address.
	In the Armies of the United States.	In the National Guard.		
<i>Captain.</i> Ferdinand P. Earle, April 5, 1881		Private, Co. B, 7th Regt., Oct. 23, 1862; honorably discharged Oct. 29, 1869; Captain, 2d Battery, April 5, 1881.	Connecticut.	Earle's hotel, New York city.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Jacob L. Voorhees, May 17, 1883		Private, 2d Battery, November 11, 1873; Second Lieut., June 27, 1878; First Lieutenant, May 17, 1883.	New Jersey.	419 W. 43d street, New York city.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> David Wilson, May 17, 1883		Private, 2d Battery, September 1, 1869; Corporal, Jan. 2, 1870; Sergeant, June 12, 1871; Quarter-master-Sergeant, Nov. 9, 1874; First Sergeant, April 21, 1875; Second Lieutenant, May 17, 1883.	Ireland.	166 W. 45th street, New York city.

ARTILLERY — (Continued).

THIRD BATTERY.

No armory; burned out; uses armory of 14th Regiment.

(Attached to the Second Division.)

Organized originally as o. A, 1st Battalion, Light Artillery, August 15, 1864, and known also as the Howitzer Battery, 11th Brigade; in May, 1873, the battery was converted into a Gatling Gun Battery. In January, 1878, the designation was changed to Battery N; January 1, 1882, it was changed to 3d Battery. The battery was in service during the Railroad labor riots July, 1877. Armament: Four twelve-pound mountain howitzers; four Gatling guns, calibre 50; seventy-one Remington carbines, calibre 50, and nine artillery sabres.

NAME, RANK AND DATE OF RANK.	SERVICE.		Born.	Address.
	In the Armies of the United States.	In the National Guard.		
<i>Captain.</i> Henry Sebastian Rasquin, May 22, 1882....	.....	Private, Gatling Gun Battery, 11th Brigade, April 13, 1877; Sergeant, Sept. 29, 1879; First Lieutenant, June 20, 1881; Captain, May 22, 1882.	Germany.	378 Bergen street, Brooklyn.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> William Waldron Hanold, Sept. 2, 1882...	In U. S. Navy from 1865 to 1871.	Private, Gatling Battery, Nov. 15, 1875; Corporal, Feb. 17, 1876; Sergeant, March 4, 1878; Second Lieutenant, Co. D, 13th Regt., Dec. 10, 1879; First Lieutenant, Nov. 30, 1880; First Lieutenant, 3d Battery, Sept. 2, 1882.	New York.	278 Putnam avenue, Brooklyn.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<i>Assistant Surgeon — First Lieutenant.</i> Charles P. W. Merritt, July 30, 1883 .....	.....	First Lieutenant and Assistant Surgeon, 3d Battery, July 30, 1883.	New Jersey.	330 Ninth street, Brooklyn.

ARTILLERY — (Continued).

FOURTH BATTERY.

Armory at State Armory, Troy, N. Y.

(Attached to the Third Division.)

Armed with four twelve-pound field howitzers and fifty-nine artillery sabres.

NAME, RANK AND DATE OF RANK.	SERVICE.		Born.	Address.
	In the Armies of the United States.	In the National Guard.		
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> James E. Sharp, April 17, 1882.....		Private, Battery B (now 4th Battery), Nov. 19, 1873; Bugler, Sept. 25, 1879; First Lieutenant, April 17, 1882.	.....	Troy.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Gilbert W. Jewett, July 19, 1880..	Private, 4th N. Y. Volunteer Artillery, Aug. 20, 1862; discharged at close of war.	First Sergeant, 4th Battery; Second Lieutenant, July 19, 1880.	New York.	Troy.

ARTILLERY — (Continued).

FIFTH BATTERY.

Armory at Syracuse.

(Attached to the Fourth Division.)

Originally Company "C," Battalion of Cavalry, 24th Brigade, 6th Division, designation changed to 2d Battalion Cavalry, August 22, 1870; December 8, 1877, the company was changed to Troop "C;" and September 2, 1881, it was re-organized as Battery "C," which designation was changed to 5th Battery December 17, 1881. Armed at present with two twelve-pound Napoleon guns, two three-inch steel guns, and twelve artillery sabres.

NAME, RANK AND DATE OF RANK.	SERVICE.		Born.	Address.
	In the Armies of the United States.	In the National Guard.		
<p><i>Captain.</i> Michael Auer (Cavalry), April 6, 1870, with rank as Captain in Artillery, September 2, 1881; Brevet-Major, February 29, 1876</p>	<p>Private, Co. B, 12th N. Y. vols., May 13, 1861; First Sergeant, May 13, 1861; Second Lieutenant, Feb. 22, 1862; First Lieutenant, Oct. 27, 1862; honorably discharged May 17, 1863; Captain 15th N. Y. vol. Cav., July 24, 1863; Major, August 30, 1864; honorably discharged March 6, 1865.</p>	<p>Private, Co. H, 51st Regt. in 1856; Private, Washington Artillery; Private, Co. D, 51st Regt.; Private, Co. E, 51st Regt.; Captain, Troop "C," 2d Battalion of Cavalry, April 6, 1870; transferred to Artillery Sept. 2, 1881.</p>	Switzerland.	Syracuse.
<p><i>First Lieutenants.</i> Edwin J. Luff, January 31, 1882.....</p>	<p>Private, 26th N. Y. vol. Battery, Oct. 4, 1862; Corporal and Sergeant; honorably discharged Sept. 12, 1865.</p>	<p>Private, 5th Battery N. G. S. N. Y., Oct. 17, 1881; First Lieutenant, Jan. 31, 1882.</p>	England.	25 Spruce street, Syracuse.

ARTILLERY — FIFTH BATTERY — (Continued).

NAME, RANK AND DATE OF RANK.	SERVICE.		Born.	Address.
	In the Armies of the United States.	In the National Guard.		
<i>First Lieutenant — (Continued).</i> Almeron D. Hayes, May 29, 1883.....	Private, Co. H, 157th N. Y. vols., Aug. 18, 1862; Corporal; honor- ably discharged Aug. 2, 1865.	First Lieutenant, May 29, 1883.	New York.	73½ Cedar street, Syracuse.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> William H. Gadow, June 20, 1883.....	.....	Private, Dec. 4, 1877. Separate Troop "C," 6th Division; Cor- poral, Feb. 9, 1881; Sergeant, April 11, 1882; First Sergeant, Dec. 16, 1882; Second Lieuten- ant, June 20, 1883.	Germany.	Syracuse.
<i>Assistant Surgeon — Major and Surgeon.</i> Gregory Doyle, June 1, 1872.....	.....	Surgeon, 51st Regt., June 1, 1872; rendered Supernumerary Dec. 17, 1881; assigned to duty with Battery May 10, 1883.	Ireland.	Syracuse.

ARTILLERY — (Continued).

SIXTH BATTERY.

Armory on Dickinson street, Binghamton, N. Y.

(Attached to the Fourth Division.)

Armament: Four three-inch steel guns; seventy Remington rifles, calibre 50, and eighty artillery sabres.

23

NAME, RANK AND DATE OF RANK.	SERVICE.		Born.	Address.
	In the Armies of the United States.	In the National Guard.		
<i>Captain.</i> Laurel L. Olmsted, November 13, 1874.....	Third Assistant Engineer, U. S. Navy, Nov. 24, 1860; discharged July, 1863.	Private, 6th Battery, March 20, 1870; First Lieutenant, March 30, 1870; Captain, Nov. 13, 1874.	New York.	Binghamton.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> John N. Underwood, August 22, 1881.....	Private, Co. G, 2d N. Y. Volunteer Artillery, Aug. 4, 1862; Sergeant; honorably discharged May, 1865.	Private, 6th Battery, Jan. 1, 1872; Sergeant, July 5, 1875; First Sergeant, Sept. 27, 1877; 2d Lieutenant, Aug. 15, 1878; First Lieutenant, Aug. 22, 1881.	Connecticut.	Binghamton.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> John H. Gross, June 10, 1881.....	Private, 6th N. Y. Volunteer Cavalry, Nov. 5, 1861; Corporal; discharged Aug. 9, 1865.	Private, 6th Battery, March 19, 1880; Sergeant, June 7, 1881; Second Lieutenant, June 10, 1881.	New York.	Binghamton.

ARTILLERY — (Continued).

SEVENTH BATTERY.

Armory, Buffalo, N. Y.

(Attached to the Fourth Division.)

Armament : Four three-inch steel guns ; one Gatling gun, 50 calibre, and fifteen artillery sabres. Organized October 1, 1875, as Battery "A," 31st Brigade; designation changed December 8, 1877, to Battery "M;" January 1, 1881, to 7th Battery. On duty as Infantry in Railroad riots of 1877.

NAME, RANK AND DATE OF RANK.	SERVICE.		Born.	Address.
	In the Armies of the United States.	In the National Guard.		
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>				
Garret Breier, December 1, 1876.....	Co. K, 160th N. Y. vols., September 16, 1862, as drummer; Corporal, January, 1863; honorably discharged November 25, 1865.	Private, Co. H, 65th Regt., May 8, 1866; Corporal, 1867; Sergeant, 1868; First Sergeant, 1869; discharged —; Private, Battery "A," Sept. 27, 1875; Sergeant, Oct. 1, 1875; First Lieutenant, Dec. 1, 1876.	New York.	410 Monroe street, Buffalo.
Gustavus P. Meister, May 11, 1883.....	.....	Private, Battery "A," Oct. 15, 1875; Corporal, March 2, 1877; Sergeant, June 8, 1877; First Sergeant, April 12, 1878; Second Lieutenant, Aug. 27, 1881; First Lieutenant, May 11, 1883.	New York.	728 Ellicott street, Buffalo.

<p><i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Wm. M. Weisbeck, May 11, 1893.....</p>	<p>.....</p>	<p>Private, Battery "A," Sept. 27, 1875; Corporal, Sept. 1, 1876; Sergeant, May 13, 1880; discharged Nov. 4, 1880; Private, June 3, 1881; First Sergeant, Sept. 20, 1881; Second Lieutenant, May 11, 1883.</p>	<p>New York.</p>	<p>100 Mulberry street, Buffalo.</p>
<p><i>Assistant Surgeon — First Lieutenant.</i> Carl B. Smith, November 17, 1893.....</p>	<p>.....</p>	<p>First Lieutenant and Assistant Surgeon, Nov. 17, 1883.</p>	<p>New York.</p>	<p>384 E. Seneca street, Buffalo.</p>

INFANTRY
SEVENTH REGIMENT.
(Ten companies.)

Second Brigade, First Division.

Armory, Fourth avenue and Sixty-seventh street, New York city.

Companies A, B, C, D were organized during the excitement created by the firing of British at American vessels off Sandy Hook in April, 1806, as the first, second, third and fourth companies, and June 25 they were officially recognized by the State as part of the uniformed militia of the State and attached to the battalion of artillery commanded by Major Andrew Sitcher. April 5, 1807, the Battalion, in the organization of the 3d Regiment of New York artillery, became its 2d Battalion. When war with England became imminent, in 1807, these four companies, with other volunteers, were temporarily organized as a regiment, commanded by Colonel Peter Curtenius, and remained thus detached until April 20, 1809. In 1812 the 3d became the 11th Regiment of Artillery, the four companies remaining the 2d Battalion. August 25, 1824, the battalion was named "Battalion of National Guards," its distinctive name until, in 1862, the Legislature appropriated it for the uniformed militia, and in December the fifth company was organized, and Captain Stevens' company of the 11th New York artillery transferred to it as the sixth company. In January, 1825, the battalion was transferred to the 2d New York artillery. October 1, 1825, the battalion was detached and organized as a separate and independent battalion, and during the month the seventh company was organized. May 4, 1826, the organization of the eighth company was completed, and May 6 the battalion was organized into a regiment, the 27th Artillery. April 17, 1838, a troop of cavalry was admitted to the regiment, which, in 1861, became the ninth company. In 1843 the State furnished the regiment with arms, it having heretofore provided them itself. July 27th the designa-

tion of the regiment was changed to 7th Regiment. In April, 1849, an engineer corps was organized, which, in 1861, became the tenth company. The regiment was frequently ordered to hold itself ready for service and did active service for the United States, the State and New York city as follows: In United States service from September 15 to December 15, 1812; from September 2 to December 2, 1814; from April 19 to June 3, 1861; from May 26 to September 5, 1862; from June 17 to July 21, 1863. In support of State or municipal authority: Execution of James Reynolds, November 19, 1825; at the election riots, April 10, 1834; abolition riot, July 11 to 12, 1834; great conflagration in New York city, December 17, 1835; stevedore riot, February 24, 1836; flour riots, February 6 and March 6, 1837; anti-rent war, December 9 to 10, 1839; Croton water riot, April 22 to 23, 1840; fire in New York city, July 19 to 21, 1845; Astor Place riot, May 10, 12 and 14, 1849; police riot, June 16, 1857; dead rabbit riot, July 5, 1857; Quarantine war, January 3, 1859; preserving order at camp of Spinola Brigade, September 12 to 19, 1862; draft riots, July, 1863; Orange riots, July, 1871, and labor riots, July, 1877.

NAME, RANK AND DATE OF RANK.	Company.	SERVICE.		Born.	Address.
		In the Armies of the United States.	In the National Guard		
<i>Colonel.</i> Emmons Clark, June 21 1864	Captain, Co. B, 7th Regt., N. Y. S. militia, from April 19 to June 3, 1861; from May 26 to Sept. 5, 1862; from June 17 to July 21, 1863.	Private, Co. B, 7th Regt., Jan. 22, 1857; First Sergeant, April 5, 1858; Second Lieutenant, Sept. 20, 1859; First Lieutenant, June 14, 1860; Captain, Dec. 26, 1860; Colonel, 7th Regt., June 21, 1864.	New York.	51 E. 67th street, New York city.
<i>Lieutenant-Colonel.</i> George Moore Smith, March 5, 1881..	..	Private, Co. B, 7th Regt., N. Y. S. militia, from May 2 to June 3, 1861; as First Sergeant and Second Lieutenant, from May 26 to Sept. 5, 1862; as Second Lieutenant, from June 17 to July 21, 1863.	Private, Co. B, 7th Regt., April 20, 1861; First Sergeant, Sept. 13, 1861; Second Lieutenant, June 5, 1862; First Lieutenant, June 30, 1864; Captain, Co. "G," Dec. 31, 1864; Major, 7th Regt., April 8, 1870; Lieutenant-Colonel, March 5, 1881.	Maine.	53 W. 132d street, New York city.
<i>Major.</i> Richard Allison, April 30, 1881	Private, Co. B, 7th Regt., N. Y. S. militia, from April 19 to June 3, 1861; and as First Sergeant, from May 26 to Sept. 5, 1862;	Private, Co. B, 7th Regt., April 19, 1861; First Sergeant, May 31, 1862; discharged Aug. 30, 1862; private, Co. B, 7th Regt., Oct. 1,	New York.	163 E. 82d street, New York city.

<i>Adjutant — First Lieutenant.</i> George W. Rand, November 16, 1882 ..	.....	Captain, 127th N. Y. vols., Aug. 30, 1862; mustered out with regiment, July 17, 1865.	1865; Captain, Co. "A," Oct. 9, 1867; discharged Dec. 8, 1876; Captain, Co. "A," Dec. 6, 1878; Major, 7th Regt., April 30, 1881. Private, Co. F, 7th Regt., Nov. 30, 1869; Corporal, Nov. 14, 1871; Sergeant, Oct. 4, 1872; First Sergeant, Nov. 7, 1873; Second Lieutenant, Sept. 4, 1874; First Lieutenant, May 23, 1876; Adjutant, Nov. 16, 1882.	New Hampshire	Cor. Broadway and 42d street, New York city.
<i>Quartermaster — First Lieutenant.</i> James P. Burrell, June 20, 1882 ..	.....	Private, Co. H, 22d Regt., N. Y. S. militia, in U. S. service, from May 28, 1862, to Sept. 5, 1862.	Private, Co. H, 22d Regt., N. Y. S. militia, May 28, 1862; discharged Sept. 5, 1862; private, Co. H, 7th Regt., May 9, 1864; Corporal, April 8, 1867; Left General Guide, 7th Regt., July 12, 1869; Right General Guide, March 12, 1872; Quartermaster Sergeant, Oct. 6, 1874; Sergeant-Major, May 24, 1881.	Kentucky.	155 W. 14th street, New York city.
<i>Commissary of Subsistence — First Lieutenant.</i> Charles H. Covell, May 24, 1881 ..	.....	Private, Co. C, 7th Regt., N. Y. S. militia, from April 19 to June 3, 1861.	Private, Co. C, 7th Regt., Oct. 6, 1853; Sergeant-Major, 7th Regt., April 10, 1868; Commissary of Subsistence, 7th Regt., May 24, 1881.	Connecticut.	1150 Broadway, New York city.
<i>Surgeon — Major.</i> Daniel M. Stimson, April 23, 1883 ..	.....	.....	Major and Surgeon, 10th Regt., N. G., S. N. Y., Oct. 1, 1868; honorably discharged July 26, 1871; Captain and Surgeon, 7th Regt., Nov. 15, 1878; Major and Surgeon, April 23, 1883.	New York.	11 W. 17th street, New York city.
<i>Assistant Surgeon — First Lieutenant.</i> Moreau Morris June 11, 1881 ..	.....	.....	Surgeon and Major, 7th Regt., July 4, 1871; honorably discharged Nov. 8, 1878; Assistant Surgeon and First Lieutenant, June 11, 1881.	New York.	67 E. 54th street, New York city.
<i>Chaplain — Captain.</i> Sullivan H. Weston, October 16, 1864 ..	.....	.....	Chaplain, Oct. 16, 1864.	Maine.	3 E. 45th street, New York city.
<i>Inspector of Rifle Practice — Captain.</i> William H. Palmer, May 1, 1883 ..	.....	Acting Assistant Paymaster, U. S. Navy, Oct. 15, 1864; honorably discharged Oct. 15, 1865.	Private, Co. F, 7th Regt., Nov. 9, 1875; Quartermaster-Sergeant, 7th Regt., Jan. 3, 1879; Second	Massachusetts.	34 Broadway, New York city.

INFANTRY — SEVENTH REGIMENT — (Continued).

NAME, RANK AND DATE OF RANK.	Company.	SERVICE.		Born.	Address.
		In the Armies of the United States.	In the National Guard.		
<i>Captains.</i> Don Alonzo Pollard, April 5, 1866....	C	As private, Co. C, 7th Regt., N. Y. S. militia, from April 19 to June 3, 1861; First Sergeant, same company, from May 26 to Sept. 5, 1862; and June 17 to July 21, 1863.	Lieutenant, Feb. 3, 1879; First Lieutenant, Dec. 15, 1882; Captain and Inspector of Rifle Practice, May 1, 1883. Private, Co. C, 7th Regt., May 2, 1860; Corporal, Aug. 7, 1861; First Sergeant, Dec. 28, 1861; Second Lieutenant, Dec. 30, 1863; First Lieutenant, Aug. 29, 1864; Captain, April 5, 1866.	New York.	409 W. 18th street, New York city.
William H. Kipp, October 8, 1866...	D	As private, Co. D, 7th Regt., N. Y. S. militia, April 19 to June 3, 1861; Corporal and Sergeant, from May 26 to Sept. 5, 1862; and Second Lieutenant, from June 17 to July 21, 1863.	Private, Co. D, 7th Regt., Oct. 21, 1857; Corporal, May 29, 1862; Sergeant, July 4, 1862; Second Lieutenant, Oct. 16, 1862; First Lieutenant, Dec. 30, 1863; Adjutant, 7th Regt., June 3, 1866; Captain, Co. D, 7th Regt., Oct. 8, 1866.	New York.	357 Pleasant ave., New York city.
William C. Casey, April 23, 1873.....	I	As private, Co. H, 7th Regt., N. Y. S. militia, May 26 to Sept. 5, 1862; as First Sergeant, from June 17 to July 21, 1863.	Private, Co. H, 7th Regt., Oct. 4, 1861; First Sergeant, March 9, 1863; Second Lieutenant, Jan. 11, 1864; First Lieutenant, Aug. 10, 1868; Captain Co. "I," April 23, 1873.	New York.	151 Leroy street, New York city.
James C. Abrams, September 29, 1875	G	As private in Co. H, 7th Regt., N. Y. S. militia, from April 19 to June 3, 1861; and from June 17 to July 21, 1863.	Private, Co. H, 7th Regt., Oct. 8, 1860; Corporal, Jan. 9, 1865; Sergeant, Oct. 9, 1865; First Sergeant, April 8, 1867; Second Lieutenant, Aug. 10, 1868; First Lieutenant, Jan. 9, 1873; Captain, Co. "G," Sept. 29, 1875.	New York.	111 W. 49th street, New York city.
James L. Price, September 29, 1876..	H	.....	Private, Co. H, 7th Regt., Sept. 10, 1866; Corporal, Sept. 13, 1869;	New York.	311 W. 46th street, New York city.

Henry S. Steele, June 3, 1878	B	Private, Co. B, 7th N. Y. S. militia, mustered in May 26, and mustered out Sept. 5, 1862; Corporal, Co. B, June 17 to July 21, 1863.	First Sergeant, July 13, 1874; Second Lieutenant, Nov. 8, 1875; Captain, Sept. 29, 1876.	New York.	60 Broadway, New York city.
Daniel Appleton, January 13, 1879..	F	.....	Private, Co. B, 7th Regt., May 26, 1862; Corporal, June 20, 1863; Sergeant, Oct. 1, 1866; Adjutant, 7th Regt., Nov. 10, 1866; Second Lieutenant, Co. B, 7th Regt., Feb. 25, 1867; First Lieutenant, Oct. 3, 1867; honorably discharged Oct. 1, 1869; private, Co. B, 7th Regt., Oct. 1, 1869; Sergeant, Nov. 1, 1870; First Sergeant, April 23, 1873; Second Lieutenant, Nov. 4, 1873; First Lieutenant, May 3, 1875; Captain, June 3, 1878.	New York.	1 Bond street, New York city.
George B. Rhoads, October 25, 1880..	E	.....	Private, Co. F, 7th Regt., Oct. 31, 1871; Corporal, April 8, 1873; Sergeant, Nov. 7, 1873; First Sergeant, March 9, 1875; Second Lieutenant, May 23, 1876; Captain, Jan. 13, 1879.	New York.	204 Broadway, New York city
Augustus W. Conover, March 31 1882	A	.....	Private, Co. E, 7th Regt., Sept. 7, 1866; Corporal, Jan. 19, 1869; Sergeant, July 7, 1871; First Sergeant, Oct. 5, 1877; Second Lieutenant, May 20, 1879; Captain, Oct. 25, 1880.	New York.	111 E. 69th street, New York city.
Francis W. Bacon, November 15, 1882	K	.....	Private, Co. B, 7th Regt., March 3, 1870; Corporal, Dec. 19, 1872; Sergeant, May 3, 1875; First Lieutenant, June 3, 1878; Adjutant, 7th Regt., May 24, 1881; Captain, Co. A, March 31, 1882.	Massachusetts.	108 E. 45th street, New York city.
			Private, Co. K, 7th Regt., Dec. 2, 1868; Corporal, March 30, 1870; First Sergeant, Jan. 11, 1871; Second Lieutenant, Nov. 1, 1872; First Lieutenant, July 15, 1873; discharged Feb. 25, 1876; Private, Co. B, 2d Regt., N. G. S. of Cal., July 25, 1877; First		

INFANTRY — SEVENTH REGIMENT — (Continued).

NAME, RANK AND DATE OF RANK.	Company.	SERVICE.		Born.	Address.
		In the Armies of the United States.	In the National Guard.		
<i>First Lieutenants.</i> Albert T. Wyckoff, May 8, 1872.....	E	Private, Co. E, 7th N. Y. S. militia, from April 19 to June 3, 1861; as Corporal of same, from May 26, to Sept. 5, 1862; as First Sergeant, from June 17 to July 21, 1863.	Lieutenant and Adjutant, 2d Regt., Aug. 13, 1877; Captain, Co. F, April 3, 1878; discharged April 3, 1881; Adjutant, 7th Regt., April 3, 1882; Captain, Co. K, Nov. 15, 1882. Private, Co. E, 7th Regt., June 7, 1857; Corporal, May, 1862; Sergeant, Aug. 20, 1862; First Sergeant, Oct. 18, 1865; First Lieutenant, May 8, 1872.	New York.	Long Island City.
E. Graham Haight, January 17, 1877..	G	.....	Private, Co. G, 7th Regt., Dec. 13, 1867; Corporal, Nov. 13, 1868; private, Dec. 13, 1870; Sergeant, Dec. 18, 1876; First Lieutenant, Jan. 17, 1877.	New York.	38 Broadway, New York city.
John A. Tackaberry, Feb. 9, 1880....	H	.....	Private, Co. H, 7th Regt., Nov. 9, 1863; Corporal, Aug. 10, 1868; Sergeant, Aug. 14, 1871; Second Lieutenant, Sept. 29, 1876; First Lieutenant, Feb. 9, 1880.	New York.	47 E. 27th street, New York city.
George A. Jones, June 6, 1881.....	B	.....	Private, Co. B, 7th Regt., Aug. 6, 1866; Corporal, Jan. 4, 1871; Sergeant, Oct. 9, 1872; First Sergeant, Dec. 1, 1873; Second Lieutenant, May 2, 1875; First Lieutenant, June 6, 1881.	New York.	312 W. 28th street, New York city.
John W. McDougall, May 17, 1882....	C	.....	Private, Co. I, 71st Regt., Feb. 8, 1865; discharged Feb. 19, 1872; private, Co. C, 7th Regt., April 5, 1872; Corporal, Oct. 4, 1872; Sergeant, Jan. 2, 1874; First	New York.	358 W. 51st street, New York city.

24

Willard C. Fisk, May 29, 1882	A	.....	Sergeant, Feb. 14, 1877 ; First Lieutenant, May 17, 1882.	New York.	Mamaroneck, N. Y.
J. Egmont Schermerhorn, Dec. 8, 1882	K	.....	Private, Co. G, 7th Regt., March 24, 1874; transferred to Co. "A," Nov. 25, 1876; Sergeant, Mar. 31, 1879; Second Lieutenant, April 13, 1881; First Lieutenant, May 29, 1882.	New York.	7 East 13th street, New York city.
Frederick Kopper, March 5, 1883.....	D	Private, Co. D, 7th N. Y. S. militia, from June 17 to July 21, 1863.	Private, Co. D, 7th Regt., June 16, 1863; Corporal, Dec. 30, 1869; Sergeant, March 15, 1872; First Sergeant, Jan. 31, 1879; First Lieutenant, March 5, 1883.	Scotland.	Hotel Brunswick, New York city.
Frank Pawling, June 7, 1883	F	.....	Private, Co. F, 7th Regt., Oct. 31, 1871; Corporal, June 6, 1876; Sergeant, Nov. 24, 1876; First Sergeant, Nov. 7, 1879; Second Lieutenant, Dec. 15, 1882; First Lieutenant, June 7, 1883.	New York.	99 Front street, New York city.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i> James B. Dewsen, October 15, 1872..	G	.....	Private, Co. G, 7th Regt., April 8, 1870; Corporal, Sept. 22, 1871; Second Lieutenant, Oct. 15, 1872.	Massachusetts.	1 Ferry street, New York city.
Andrew Mills, February 9, 1880.....	H	.....	Private, Co. H, 7th Regt., June 12, 1871; Corporal, April 9, 1877; Sergeant, March 10, 1879; Second Lieutenant, Feb. 9, 1880.	New York.	171 E. 64th street, New York city.
Frank Munn, October 25, 1880.....	E	.....	Private, Co. E, 7th Regt., Sept. 2, 1872; Corporal, Feb. 5, 1875; First Sergeant, Sept. 5, 1879; Second Lieutenant, Oct. 25, 1880.	New York.	20 and 22 William st., New York city.
James E. Ware, June 6, 1881.....	B	.....	Private, Co. B, 7th Regt., Aug. 4, 1864; Corporal, July 7, 1869; Sergeant, Sept. 4, 1871; First Sergeant, Oct. 2, 1876; Second Lieutenant, June 6, 1881.	New York.	1128 Madison ave., New York city.

INFANTRY — SEVENTH REGIMENT — (Continued).

NAME, RANK AND DATE OF RANK.	Company.	SERVICE.		Born.	Address.
		In the Armies of the United States.	In the National Guard.		
<i>Second Lieutenants — (Continued).</i> James Thorne Harper, Feb. 7, 1882..	I	.....	Private, Co. I, 7th Regt., Nov. 6, 1876; Corporal, April 7, 1879; Sergeant, Nov. 9, 1880; Second Lieutenant, Feb. 7, 1882.	New York.	331 Pearl street, New York city.
Victor W. Voorhees, May 29, 1882...	A	.....	Private, Co. A, 7th Regt., Oct. 10, 1873; Corporal, Jan. 31, 1876; Sergeant, March 7, 1881; First Sergeant, Feb. 27, 1882; Second Lieutenant, May 29, 1882.	New York.	144 Macdougall st., New York city.
William M. Massey, June 23, 1882...	C	.....	Private, Co. C, 7th Regt., Nov. 2, 1877; Second Lieutenant, June 23, 1882.	England.	5th ave. cor. 36th st., New York city.
Louis E. Lefferts, December 8, 1882.	K	.....	Private, Co. K, 7th Regt., Oct. 6, 1875; Corporal, Oct. 11, 1878; First Sergeant, Jan. 19, 1881; Second Lieutenant, Dec. 8, 1882.	New York.	6 West 33d street, New York city.
Charles T. Dillingham, May 14, 1883.	D	.....	Private, Co. D, 7th Regt., Jan. 28, 1870; Corporal, Oct. 9, 1872; Sergeant, July 31, 1874; First Sergeant, April 27, 1883; Second Lieutenant, May 14, 1883.	Maine.	658 Broadway, New York city.
Bradish J. Smith, June 7, 1883.....	F	.....	Private, Co. F, 7th Regt., April 6, 1872; Corporal, Oct. 3, 1873; Sergeant, Nov. 24, 1876; private, June 28, 1878; Sergeant, Nov. 7, 1879; Second Lieutenant, June 7, 1883.	New York.	266 West 23d street, New York city.

INFANTRY — (Continued).

EIGHTH REGIMENT.

(Eight companies.)

Second Brigade, First Division.

Armory located at 281 Ninth avenue, New York city.

On the 4th of April, 1786, the 1st Brigade, 1st Division, was formed in New York city into a brigade of artillery, and was to consist of the 1st and 2d Regiments and a *battalion*. In April, 1807, the 3d Regiment of New York artillery was organized of *this* battalion and other troops. July 27, 1847, the denomination of the regiment was changed to the 8th Regiment. The regiment performed service for the State at the flour riots in 1826; at the stonecutters riot in 1835; at the great fire in New York city, July 19, 1845; at the Astor place riots, May 10, 1849; at the police riots, June 16, 1857; at the dead rabbit riots, July 5, 1857; at the Quarantine war or Sepoy riots, September 11 to 29, 1858; at the camp of the 53d New York volunteers preserving order, September 19, 1862; at the camp of the Corcoran legion preserving order, October 18 to 23, 1862; at the Draft riots, July, 1863; at the Orange riots, July 12, 1871; and at the Railroad riots, July 25 to 29, 1877. It was in the service of the United States from September 15 to December 15, 1812; from April 23 to August 2, 1861; from May 29 to September 9, 1862; and from June 17 to July 23, 1863. It participated in the battle at Bull Run, Virginia, July 21, 1861, and is authorized to place on its colors "Washington, April, 1861."

NAME, RANK AND DATE OF RANK.	Company.	SERVICE.		Born.	Address.
		In the Armies of the United States.	In the National Guard.		
<i>Colonel.</i> George D. Scott, October 18, 1869...	..	As Sergeant, Co. F, 8th N. Y. S. militia, April 25 to August 2, 1861; as Second and First Lieutenant, May 29 to Sept. 9, 1862; as First Lieutenant, June 29, 1863, to July 23, 1863.	Private, Co. F, 8th Regt., July 27, 1856; Corporal, 1860; Sergeant, Jan. 10, 1862; First Sergeant, Feb. 27, 1862; First Lieutenant, Sept. 24, 1862; Captain, Dec. 30, 1864; Lieutenant-Colonel, 8th Regt., Dec. 27, 1866; Colonel, Oct. 18, 1869.	New York.	315 W. 24th street, New York city.

INFANTRY — EIGHTH REGIMENT — (Continued).

NAME, RANK AND DATE OF RANK.	Company.	SERVICE.		Born.	Address.
		In the Armies of the United States.	In the National Guard.		
<i>Lieutenant-Colonel.</i> Francis A. Schilling, December 14, 1870; Brevet-Colonel, Dec. 16, 1879.	..	First Lieutenant, 55th N. Y. vols., rank from Aug. 29, 1861; honorably discharged Dec. 23, 1862.	Private, 20th Regt. militia, Oct., 1851; left district in July, 1853; private, 55th Regt., militia, May 27, 1859; Corporal, March 1, 1860; Sergeant, Feb., 1861; First Lieutenant, 55th N. Y. S. militia, Aug. 29, 1861; vacated office by entry in volunteer service, Jan. 26, 1862; First Lieutenant, 55th, N. G., S. N. Y., June 21, 1863; Captain, Sept. 2, 1864; Major, July 7, 1869; Lieutenant-Colonel, Dec. 14, 1870; Supernumerary, Dec. 18, 1875; on active duty as Lieutenant-Colonel, 8th Regt., Dec. 16, 1879.	France.	364 Sixth avenue, New York city.
<i>Major.</i> Archibald D. Russell, Feb. 2, 1883.	21 W. 10th street, New York city.
<i>Adjutant — First Lieutenant.</i> James O. Johnston, April 6, 1874.	As Captain, 8th N. Y. S. militia from April 25 to Aug. 2, 1861; and from May 29 to Sept. 9, 1862.	Private, Co. A, 8th Regt., Oct. 27, 1854; Corporal, Jan. 2, 1857; Sergeant, March 6, 1857; Second Lieutenant, May 21, 1858; First Lieutenant, Oct. 11, 1858; Captain, Feb. 6, 1861; transferred to 9th Regt., Dec. 16, 1864; discharged March 12, 1867; Adjutant, 8th Regt., April 6, 1874.	Maine.	117 W. 39th street, New York city.
<i>Quartermaster — First Lieutenant.</i> George L. Wentworth, May 11, 1880.	Private, Co. A, 8th Regt., Oct. 20, 1865; Sergeant in 1866; Hospital Steward, 8th Regt., Dec. 4, 1869;	New York.	Flatbush, L. I.

<i>Commissary of Subsistence — First Lieutenant.</i> Philip Milligan, January 20, 1881		Quartermaster-Sergeant, April 8, 1870; Sergeant-Major, May 9, 1873; Quartermaster and First Lieutenant, May 11, 1880. Private, 8th Regt., March 13, 1871; Commissary Subsistence, Jan. 20, 1881.	Ireland.	1259 Broadway, New York city.
<i>Surgeon — Major.</i> Charles E. Bruce, April 23, 1883.....		Assistant Surg. and First Lieutenant, April 28, 1879; Captain and Surgeon, Aug. 15, 1881; Major and Surgeon, April 23, 1883.	New York.	218 E. 35th street, New York city.
<i>Assistant Surgeon — First Lieutenant.</i> Samuel Hemingway, August 15, 1881.....		First Lieutenant and Assistant Surgeon, August 15, 1881.	New Jersey.	164 E. 30th street, New York city.
<i>Chaplain — Captain.</i> Wesley R. Davis, April 23, 1879.....		Chaplain, 8th Regt., April 23, 1879.	Maryland.	Albany.
<i>Inspector of Rifle Practice — Captain.</i> Edward Barker, May 3, 1875; Brevet-Major, December 16, 1879	As Sergeant, Co. F, 8th Regt., from April 25 to Aug. 2, 1861; as First Sergeant, from June 29 to July 23, 1863	Private, Co. F, 8th Regt., Dec. 28, 1857; Sergeant, Jan. 10, 1862; First Sergeant, Dec. 30, 1862; First Lieutenant, Jan. 21, 1867; Captain, Oct. 11, 1869; discharged April 7, 1874; Captain and Inspector of Rifle Practice, May 3, 1875.	England.	124 E. 105th street, New York city.
<i>Captains.</i> Augustus C. Baxter, Oct. 19, 1877.... I		Private, Co. I, 8th Regt., Sept. 27, 1867; transferred to Co. "A," Nov. 5, 1868; Corporal, March 4, 1870, Quartermaster-Sergeant of company, April 5, 1872; Quartermaster-Sergeant, 8th Regt., May 14, 1875; Captain, Oct. 19, 1877.	New York.	222 W. 10th street, New York city.
William E. Kelly, July 14, 1880..... G		Private, Co. G, 8th Regt., Nov. 2, 1870; Sergeant, Dec. 2, 1874; First Sergeant, Nov. 7, 1877; discharged June 5, 1878; private, Co. G, June 5, 1878; First Sergeant, June 5, 1878; Captain, July 14, 1880.	Ireland.	273 W. 22d street, New York city.
George Gustow, April 7, 1881	D	Private, Co. F, 55th Regt., July, 1873; Corporal, April 7, 1874;	New York.	54 Wall street. New York city.

INFANTRY — EIGHTH REGIMENT — (Continued).

NAME, RANK AND DATE OF RANK.	Company.	SERVICE.		Born.	Address.
		In the Armies of the United States.	In the National Guard.		
<i>Captains — (Continued).</i>					
John D. McLean, August 28, 1882....	F	.....	Second Lieutenant, Sept. 21, 1875; Supernumerary, Jan. 20, 1876; private, Co. D, 8th Regt., Feb. 1, 1876; Second Lieutenant, June 30, 1876; First Lieutenant, March 23, 1880; Captain, April 7, 1881	New York.	338 W. 22d street, New York city.
Theodore Roosevelt, Dec. 26, 1882....	B	.....	Second Lieutenant, 8th Regt., Aug. 24, 1875; First Lieutenant, March 6, 1876; Captain, Aug. 3, 1877; resigned Dec. 30, 1881; Captain, Aug. 28, 1882.	New York.	55 W. 45th street, New York city.
Henry Chauncey, Jr., July 12, 1883..	H	.....	First Lieutenant, Co. G, 8th Regt., March 1, 1883; Captain, Co. H, July 12, 1883.	Rhode Island.	24 Washington sq., New York city.
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>					
Leon H. Cormier, April 7, 1881.....	D	.....	Private, Co. D, 8th Regt., June 15, 1876; Corporal, March 20, 1877; Sergeant, March 25, 1879; Second Lieutenant, March 23, 1880; First Lieutenant, April 7, 1881.	France.	153 Wooster street, New York city.
Louis G. Cassidy, June 27, 1882.....	E	.....	Private, Co. E, 8th Regt., March 6, 1876; company Quartermaster-Sergeant, Oct. 2, 1876; Second Lieutenant, June 18, 1878; First Lieutenant, June 27, 1882.	New York.	221 E. 128th street, New York city.
Hamilton K. Beatty, July 12, 1883....	H	.....	Private, Co. H, 8th Regt., Jan. 4, 1875; Corporal, Dec. 6, 1875; First Sergeant, Sept., 1876; Second Lieutenant, Jan. 27, 1881; First Lieutenant, July 12, 1883.	Connecticut.	1982 Lexington av., New York city.

<i>First Lieutenants — (Continued).</i> Andrew A. Vates, Nov. 19, 1883.....	G	.....	Private, Co. G, 8th Regt., Nov. 11, 1874; Sergeant, Aug. 7, 1878; First Sergeant, July 14, 1880; First Lieutenant, Nov. 19, 1883.	.....	.....
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i> Stephen Steiniger, April 7, 1881.....	D	.....	Private, Co. F, 55th Regt., latter part of 1867; discharged Jan. 8, 1876; Private, Co. D, 8th Regt., Feb. 15, 1876; Second Lieutenant, April 7, 1881.	New York.	81 Jackson st., N. Y. city.
Philip H. Monaghan, March 13, 1882.	F	.....	Private, Co. F, 8th Regt., Jan. 4, 1880; Corporal, Oct. 4, 1880; Sergeant, May 2, 1881; Second Lieutenant, March 13, 1882.	New York.	917 and 919 Broadway, N. Y. city
Alfred P. Delcambre, Aug. 16, 1882.	I	.....	Private, 8th Regt., May 7, 1879; Second Lieutenant, Aug. 16, 1882.	Ireland.	Tremont, N. Y. city.
Alfred Jefferson, Sept. 14, 1882.....	C	.....	Private, Co. K, 71st Regt., Dec. 5, 1877. Corporal, April 7, 1880; Second Lieutenant 8th Regt., Sept 14, 1882.	New York.	948 9th ave., N. Y. city.
Thomas M. Young, Feb. 16, 1883.....	B	.....	Private, Co. B, 8th Regt., Jan. 21, 1875; Corporal, May 4, 1876; Sergeant, May 6, 1880. First Sergeant, June 26, 1882; Second Lieutenant, Feb. 16, 1883.	Pennsylvania.	505 East 84th st., N. Y. city.

NINTH REGIMENT.

(Ten companies.)

First Brigade and First Division.

Armory located at 221 West 26th street, New York city.

Organized in June 1859; served in the war of the rebellion, and known also as the 83d N. Y. vols.; mustered out at expiration of its term of service in June, 1864. Participated in the following engagements: Harper's Ferry, Va., July 4, 1861; Cedar Mountain, Va., Aug. 9, 1862; Rappahannock Station, Va., Aug. 20, 1862; Thoroughfare Gap, Va., Aug. 28, 1862; Second Bull Run, Va., Aug. 30, 1862; Chantilly, Va., Sept. 1, 1862; South Mountain, Md., Sept. 14, 1862; Antietam, Md., Sept. 17, 1862; Mine Run, Va., Oct. 20, 1862; Fredericksburgh, Va., Dec. 13, 1862; Chancellorville, Va., May 1, 1863; Gettysburgh, Pa., July 1, 1863; Wilderness, Va., May 5-7, 1864; Laurel Hill, Va., May 8, 1864; Spottsylvania, Va., May 12, 1864; Cold Harbor, Va., June 4, 1864. Also in State service, Orange riot, July 12, 1871, and Railroad riots, July, 1877.

INFANTRY - NINTH REGIMENT - (Continued).

NAME, RANK AND DATE OF RANK.	Company.	SERVICE.		Born.	Address.
		In the Armies of the United States.	In the National Guard.		
<i>Colonel.</i> William Seward, Jr., April 17, 1882..	..	With 7th Regt., N. G. S. N. Y., service in 1861, from April 19 to June 3; in 1862, from May 25 to Sept. 5; and in 1863, from June 16 to July 20.	Private, Co. E, 7th Regt., Oct. 1, 1858; Corporal; Sergeant; First Lieutenant, June 3, 1862; honorably discharged Oct. 1, 1863; Adjutant, 9th Reg., Sept. 22, 1866; Major, June 8, 1868; Lieutenant-Colonel and Assistant Adjutant-General, 3d Brigade, April 1, 1870; Colonel, 9th Regt., April 17, 1882.	New York.	West 32d st., N. Y. city.
<i>Lieutenant-Colonel.</i> Moses P. L. Montgomery, Feb. 1, 1875	..	Private, Co. B, 8th Regt., N. Y. S. M., April 25, 1861, to Aug. 2, 1861.	Private, Co. B, 8th Regt., Oct. 8, 1859; Company Quartermaster-Sergeant, Nov. 7, 1867; First Lieutenant, 9th Regt., Oct. 21, 1869; Captain, Dec. 20, 1872; Major, Jan. 11, 1875; Lieutenant-Colonel, Feb. 1, 1875.	New York.	70 Broadway, N. Y. city.
<i>Major.</i> Thomas B. Rand, June 1, 1882.	Captain, Co. C, 33d Mass. vols., July 21, 1862; honorably discharged June 29, 1865.	Sergeant, Co. B, 2d Battalion, Mass. vol. militia (Boston light infantry), April 10, 1859; discharged Sept. 1860; Major, 9th Regt. N. G. S. N. Y., June 1, 1882.	New Hampshire	St. Cloud Hotel, 42d st., N. Y. city.
<i>Adjutant - First Lieutenant.</i> Clifford A. H. Bartlett, June 25, 1883	Private, Co. C, 7th Regt., Oct. 4, 1871; Corporal; Colonel and Aide-de-Camp on staff of Com-in-Chief, Jan. 1, 1875; commission expired Dec. 31, 1879; Adjutant, 9th Regt., June 25, 1883	Massachusetts.	168 Nassau st., N. Y. city.

<p><i>Quartermaster — First Lieutenant.</i> Reuben Adams Britton, March 25, 1879; Brevet Captain, Mar. 26, 1879</p>	<p>.....</p>	<p>Private, Co. C, 7th Regt., March 11, 1873; transferred to Co. B, 9th Regt., Oct. 1, 1875; Quartermas- ter-Sergeant, 9th Regt., Oct. 4, 1875; First Lieutenant Co. B, 9th Regt., Dec. 6, 1875; Captain Co. G., 9th Regt., May 10, 1876; resigned and appointed Quartermas- ter, March 25, 1879</p>	<p>Connecticut.</p>	<p>27 Wall st., N. Y. city.</p>
<p><i>Commissary of Subsistence — First Lieutenant.</i> 25 W. Romeyn Vermilye, June 7, 1882. ...</p>	<p>With 7th Regt. N. G. S. N. Y., ser- vice in 1861, from Aug. 19 to June 3; in 1862, from May 25 to Sept. 5; and in 1863, from June 16 to July 20.</p>	<p>Private, 6th Company, 7th Regt., fall of 1858; dropped as Sergeant in 1864; in Company B, 2d Bat- talion, N. G. S. N. J. in 1869, from private to Captain; Judge- Advocate of the Battalion and resigned in 1878, and taken up in Co. H, 7th Regt.; First Lieu- tenant and Aide-de-Camp, 8d Bri- gade, Dec. 27, 1881; Captain and Commissary Subsistence, Dec. 27, 1881; commission expired and appointed Commissary Sub- sistence, 9th Regt., June 7, 1882.</p>	<p>New York.</p>	<p>39 Broadway, N. Y. city.</p>
<p><i>Surgeon — Major.</i> Stephen W. Roof, Nov. 27, 1876.</p>	<p>Wardmaster on board of hospital transport, Daniel Webster, from May to Aug., 1862.</p>	<p>Major and Surgeon of Regt., Nov. 27, 1876.</p>	<p>New York.</p>	<p>223 W. 23d st., N. Y. city.</p>
<p><i>Assistant Surgeon — First Lieutenant.</i> Alvah H. Doty, Oct. 4, 1880.</p>	<p>.....</p>	<p>First Lieutenant and Assistant Surgeon, Oct. 4, 1880.</p>	<p>New York.</p>	<p>66 W. 36th st., N. Y. city.</p>
<p><i>Chaplain.</i> Edward A. Reed, March 1, 1879.</p>	<p>.....</p>	<p>Chaplain, March 1, 1879.</p>	<p>New York.</p>	<p>34 E. 58th st., N. Y. city.</p>
<p><i>Inspector of Rifle Practice — Captain.</i> G. Henry Witthaus, March 1, 1879. ...</p>	<p>.....</p>	<p>Private, Co. B, 9th Regt., Nov. 1, 1877; Captain and Inspector Rifle Practice, March 1, 1879.</p>	<p>New York.</p>	<p>200 Broadway, N. Y. city.</p>
<p><i>Captains.</i> John C. C. Tallman, July 22, 1872 ... C</p>	<p>.....</p>	<p>Second Lieutenant, 9th Regt., Sept. 29, 1870; First Lieutenant, Jan. 18, 1872; Captain, July 22, 1872.</p>	<p>New York.</p>	<p>777 Sixth ave., N. Y. city.</p>

INFANTRY — NINTH REGIMENT — (Continued).

NAME, RANK AND DATE OF RANK.	Company.	SERVICE.		Born.	Address.
		In the Armies of the United States.	In the National Guard.		
<i>Captains — (Continued).</i> Solomon E. Japha, July 12, 1875....	E	.....	Private, Co. E, 9th Regt., Sept. 30, 1871; Sergeant, Aug. 4, 1873; Second Lieutenant, Dec. 26, 1873; Captain, July 12, 1875.	New York.	1,828 Lex'gton ave, N. Y. city.
William P. Walton, Aug. 17, 1875 ...	F	Second Lieutenant, Co. D, 12th N. Y. vols., Feb. 3, 1862; honorably discharged for disability, Dec. 3, 1862.	Private, 37th N. Y. State militia, March, 1861; Corporal, May, 1861; dropped Feb. 3, 1862; Second Lieutenant, Co. G, 1st Battalion N. G. S. N. Y., Dec. 8, 1873; Captain, Jan. 6, 1864; Supernumerary, Aug. 1875; Captain, Co. F, 9th Regt., Aug. 17, 1875.	New York.	252 W. 39th st., N. Y. city.
James A. Mulligan, May 20, 1876; Brevet Major, January 11, 1882....	K	.....	Private, Co. K, 9th Regt., April 12, 1870; Corporal, May 23, 1870; Quartermaster-Sergeant, Aug. 18, 1870; Second Lieutenant, March 27, 1871; First Lieutenant, Sept. 22, 1873; Captain, May 20, 1876.	Connecticut.	2,263 First ave., N. Y. city.
George A. Hussey, April 12, 1880....	G	Private, Co. I, 9th N. Y. S. militia, 83d N. Y. vols., July 17, 1861; honorably discharged; 1st Lieutenant and Adjutant, 103d Regt., Dec. 31, 1862; Captain, June 1, 1863; discharged Nov. 13, 1863; private, Co. A, 165th N. Y. vols., May 6, 1864; honorably discharged Sept. 1, 1865.	Private, Co. I, 9th N. Y. S. militia, July 17, 1861, to December, 1862; rejoined Oct. 1, 1869; First Lieutenant, March 1, 1871; Captain, July 23, 1873; honorably discharged March 15, 1880; Captain, April 12, 1880.	New York.	54 Pine st., N. Y. city.

Joseph J. Springer, May 9, 1881.....	B	.....	Private, Co. B, 9th Regt., Jan. 3, 1866; Corporal, June 5, 1868; Sergeant, Feb. 10, 1870; Second Lieutenant, June 8, 1874; First Lieutenant, Sept. 4, 1876; Captain, May 9, 1881.	Ohio.	181 W. 42d st., N. Y. city.
Henry G. Chapman, Nov. 25, 1881....	H	.....	Private, Co. H, 9th Regt., July 7, 1871; Corporal, May 8, 1874; Sergeant, July 6, 1877; First Sergeant, Dec. 13, 1878; Captain, Nov. 25, 1881.	New York.	344 W. 47th st., N. Y. city.
Walter Scott, Dec. 29, 1882.....	I	Private, Co. I, 9th N. Y. S. mil., 83d N. Y. vols., July 17, 1861; Sergeant, Oct. 25, 1863; honorably discharged July 20, 1864.	Private, Co. I, 9th Regt., July 9, 1861; Sergeant, Oct. 25, 1863; honorably discharged July 20, 1864; Private, Co. I, 9th Regt., Jan. 5, 1876; Sergeant, June 6, 1877; First Sergeant, Jan. 11, 1878; First Lieutenant, Dec. 18, 1878; resigned Nov. 29, 1880; First Lieutenant, March 15, 1882; Captain, Dec. 29, 1882.	England.	62 Church st., N. Y. city.
George T. Lorigan, Jan. 11, 1883.....	A	Private, Co. G, 8th N. Y. S. militia, June 10, 1861; discharged Aug. 2, 1861.	Private, Co. H, 9th Regt., April 20, 1861; discharged June 10, 1861; private, Co. E, 8th Regt., June 10, 1861; discharged Aug. 2, 1861; private, Co. D, 8th Regt., March 4, 1862; Second Lieutenant, Jan. 16, 1866; First Lieutenant, Jan. 30, 1866; discharged Nov. 28, 1868; First Lieutenant Co. F, 8th Regt., June 23, 1879; Captain, Co. A, 9th Regt., Jan. 11, 1883.	New York.	32 Great Jones st., N. Y. city.
Joseph A. Carberry, Feb. 12, 1883.....	D	.....	.....	.....	434 W. 23d st., N. Y. city.
<i>First Lieutenants.</i> George F. Shrady, Jr., Dec. 7, 1881..	K	.....	Private, Co. A, 9th Regt., Dec. 12, 1878; Second Lieutenant, Co. K, Oct. 26, 1881; First Lieutenant, Dec. 7, 1881.	New York.	247 Lexington ave., N. Y. city.
William R. Clough, March 10, 1882..	H	Private, Co. G, 50th Mass. vols., Aug. 18, 1862; discharged Aug. 24, 1863.	First Lieutenant, Co. H, 9th Regt., March 10, 1882.	New Hamps'ire.	237 Wykoff street, Brooklyn,

INFANTRY — NINTH REGIMENT — (Continued).

196

REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL.

NAME, RANK AND DATE OF RANK.	Company.	SERVICE.		Born.	Address.
		In the Armies of the United States, and other Countries.	In the National Guard.		
<i>First Lieutenants (Continued).</i>					
Frederick S. Rice, April 25, 1882.....	G	.....	Private, Co. G, 9th Regt., Oct. 18, 1870; Corporal, Nov. 16, 1875; Sergeant, Nov. 27, 1877; First Sergeant, May 7, 1878; Second Lieutenant, Nov. 4, 1878; First Lieutenant, April 25, 1882.	New York.	17 Spruce st., N. Y. city.
E. Cleveland Wells, Dec. 29, 1882 ...	J	.....	Private, Co. F, 8th Regt., Nov. 17, 1879; Corporal, Oct. 4, 1880; Sergeant, May 23, 1881; Second Lieutenant, Co. K, 9th Regt., Dec. 7, 1881; First Lieutenant, Co. I, 9th Regt., Dec. 29, 1882.	New York.	6 and 8 E. 20th st., N. Y. city.
Frank E. Ga Nun, Feb. 12, 1883	D	.....	Private, Co. D, 9th Regt., Feb. 13, 1879; Corporal, Sept. 6, 1880; First Sergeant, Jan. 11, 1882; First Lieutenant, Feb. 12, 1883.	New York.	525 W. 49th st., N. Y. city.
Robert C. Clapp, April 9, 1883.....	C	.....	Private, Co. C, 9th Regt., Nov. 20, 1882; First Lieutenant, April 9, 1883.	New York.	B'way and 42d st., Rossmore hotel, N. Y. city.
James H. Shorter, June 25, 1883.....	A	Private and Sergeant for 18 months in the 3d Georgia Cavalry, Confederate States America.	First Lieutenant, Co. A, 9th Regt., June 25, 1883.	Alabama.	123d E. 2d st., N. Y. city.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Michael J. Bauman, Oct. 6, 1876.....	E	.....	.....	.....	39 Un. Sq., N. Y. C.
William Wolcott Marks, Jan. 3, 1882.	F	.....	Private, Co. F, 9th Regt., May 8, 1877; Company Quartermaster Sergeant, Nov. 3, 1877; Second Lieutenant, Jan. 3, 1882.	New York.	420 E. 25th st., N. Y. city.
Daniel A. Skinnell, March 10, 1882...	H	.....	Private, Co. H, 9th Regt., Dec. 6, 1867; Corporal, Oct. 1869; Second Lieutenant, March 10, 1882.	Massachusetts.	455 Sixth ave., N. Y. city.

James D. DeGroot, June 5, 1882.....	B	.....	Private, Co. F, 9th Regt., Sept. 3, 1875; Corporal, Dec. 14, 1875; Commissary-Sergeant, 9th Regt., Oct. 18, 1879; Second Lieutenant, Co. B, June 5, 1882.	New York.	135 W. 41st st., N. Y. city.
John H. King, Feb. 12, 1883.....	D	.....	Private, Co. D, 9th Regt., Oct. 10, 1878; Corporal, June 18, 1880; Sergeant, April 14, 1881; Second Lieutenant, Feb. 12, 1883.	New York.	261 W. 20th st., N. Y. city.
Joseph W. Billings, May 9, 1883.....	K	.....	Private, Co. K, 9th Regt., Nov. 3, 1880; Corporal, Jan. 5, 1881; Sergeant, July 12, 1882; Second Lieutenant, May 9, 1883.	New York.	412 W. 55th st., N. Y. city.
James R. Byrd, July 12, 1883.....	G	Private, Co. G, 6th N. Y. vol. cav., Dec. 19, 1863; Sergeant, Sept. 1, 1864; Ordnance-Sergeant, Nov. 1, 1864; honorably discharged Aug. 15, 1865.	Private, Co. F, 22d Regt., Oct. 4, 1881; Second Lieutenant, Co. G, 9th Regt., July 12, 1883.	New York.	43 3d st., Brooklyn.

TENTH BATTALION.

(Four companies.)

Fifth Brigade, Third Division.

Armory of Battalion, corner Eagle street and Hudson avenue; of Company "A," No. 80 and 82, and of Company "B," No. 108 and 110 State street, Albany, N. Y.

February 17, 1881, Companies A, B, D and K, of the 10th Regiment, were detached therefrom and organized as the 10th Battalion, the 10th Regiment with its remaining companies being then disbanded. Company B was organized as an independent company, the "Washington Continentals," July 4, 1854; joined militia as a company of light artillery, attached to the 76th Regiment, August 28, 1856; assigned to the 29th Regiment, December 26, 1860; became the nucleus, and Company B, of the 10th Regiment, December 29, 1860; mustered in service of United States as Company B, 177th New York Volunteers, November 21, 1862, for nine months; mustered out September 10, 1863; Company B, 10th Battalion, February 17, 1881; engaged in United States service at Ponchatoula, Scivique's Ferry and Port Hudson; in State service in summer 1865, in so-called "anti-rent war," in the Helderbergh mountains, and at West Albany, N. Y., in July, 1877, during the labor and railroad riots; during the war the company also furnished sixty officers to New York volunteers. Company "A" was organized as an independent company about June 7, 1860, and known as the "Albany Zouave Cadets;" it joined the National Guard and 10th Regiment December 29, 1860; was mustered

INFANTRY — TENTH BATTALION — (Continued).

in United States service as Company A, 177th New York Volunteers, November 21, 1862, for nine months; mustered out September 10, 1863; it became Company "A," 10th Battalion, February 17, 1881; engaged in United States service at Ponchatoula, Scivique's Ferry and Port Hudson; in the State service in summer 1865, in so-called "anti-rent war," and in July, 1877, during the railroad riots at West Albany, N. Y.; during the war the company furnished for the armies of the United States near seventy-five commissioned officers. Company "D" was organized July 2, 1861, as Company D, 10th Regiment, and with that regiment was in the United States and State service as related above of companies B and A. Armament, Remington rifles and one Gatling gun, calibre 50.

NAME, RANK AND DATE OF RANK.	Company.	SERVICE.		Born.	Address.
		In the Armies of the United States:	In the National Guard.		
<i>Lieutenant-Colonel.</i> William E. Fitch, August 22, 1883	Private, 177th N. Y. vols., 10th N. G. S. N. Y., Oct. 11, 1862; First Sergeant, Oct. 11, 1862; honorably discharged Sept. 10, 1863; State Brevet of Second Lieutenant, N. Y. vols.	Private, Company E, 10th Regt., July 1, 1861; First Sergeant, May 15, 1862; private, April 13, 1864; Adjutant, May 11, 1867; First Lieutenant, Co. E, September 28, 1871; honorably discharged December 31, 1873; First Lieutenant, Co. E, Feb. 13, 1874; Captain, Feb. 20, 1875; honorably discharged March 22, 1881; private, Co. D, 10th Battalion, May 29, 1882; discharged March 1, 1883; private, Co. D, June 1, 1883; Lieutenant-Colonel, Aug. 22, 1883.	New York.	Albany.
<i>Adjutant — First Lieutenant.</i> Norton Chase, Nov. 24, 1881	First Lieutenant and Adjutant, 10th Battalion, Nov. 24, 1881.	New York.	746 Broadway, Albany.
<i>Quartermaster — First Lieutenant.</i> Howard Batchelder, October 23, 1883	Private, Co. A, 10th Regt., May 2, 1870; dropped Feb. 6, 1872; taken up Sept. 30, 1874; Corporal, May 6, 1878; Sergeant, Jan. 8, 1880;	New York.	Albany.

<p style="text-align: center;"><i>Surgeon — Major.</i></p> <p>Lewis Balch, July 23, 1877</p>		<p>First Sergeant, Sept. 12, 1881; honorably discharged May 31, 1882; private, Co. D, 10th Battalion, June 1, 1882; Quartermaster, Oct. 23, 1883.</p>	<p>New York.</p>	<p>14 Washington ave., Albany.</p>
<p style="text-align: center;"><i>Inspector of Rifle Practice — First Lieutenant.</i></p> <p>Chas. H. Gaus, October 23, 1883.</p>	<p>Private, 91st N. Y. vols., Aug. 31, 1864; discharged May 10, 1865.</p>	<p>Captain and Assistant Surgeon, 37th Regt., March 31, 1870; Captain and Assistant Surgeon, 71st Regt., Nov. 7, 1871; Major and Surgeon, 71st Regt., Oct. 1, 1872; resigned July 3, 1873; Major and Surgeon, 10th Regt., July 23, 1877; Supernumerary, Feb. 17, 1881; assigned to duty with 10th Battalion, Sept. 28, 1881.</p>	<p>Ohio.</p>	<p>202 Wash. ave., Albany.</p>
<p style="text-align: center;"><i>Captains.</i></p> <p>Horatio P. Stacpole, Dec. 19, 1877; Brevet-Major, Dec. 31, 1881</p>	<p>B</p>	<p>Private, Co. D, 10th Regt., Oct. 30, 1880; discharged by disbandment March 7, 1881; private, Co. D, 10th Battalion, May 29, 1882; discharged March 1, 1883; private, Co. D, 10th Battalion, June 1, 1883; First Lieutenant and Inspector of Rifle Practice, Oct. 23, 1883.</p>	<p>New York.</p>	<p>240 Hudson ave., Albany.</p>
<p>Charles Gould, October 24, 1881</p>	<p>A</p>	<p>Private, Co. H, May 6, 1867; Corporal, March 9, 1868; Quartermaster-Sergeant, March 23, 1869; First Sergeant, April 16, 1870; First Lieutenant and Adjutant, Dec. 16, 1871; resigned Feb. 20, 1873; First Lieutenant, Co. B, Feb. 23, 1876; Captain, Dec. 19, 1877; Brevet-Major, Dec. 31, 1881.</p>	<p>New York.</p>	<p>68 State or 14 Hawk street, Albany.</p>
<p>Edgar V. Demson, May 10, 1883.</p>	<p>D</p>	<p>Musician, 10th Regt., Feb. 1, 1864; discharged 1872; private, Co. B,</p>	<p>New York.</p>	<p>162 Madison ave., Albany.</p>

INFANTRY — TENTH BATTALION — (Continued).

NAME, RANK AND DATE OF RANK.	Company.	SERVICE.		Born.	Address.
		In the Armies of the United States.	In the National Guard.		
<i>Captains — (Continued).</i> George Held, October 25, 1867; local rank in 10th Battalion, June 23, 1883; Brevet-Major, May 23, 1876.	K	First Sergeant, Co. E, 25th Regt., mustered in United States service May 4, 1861, for three months; honorably discharged Aug. 4, 1861.	10th Regt., April 1, 1878; Corporal, Nov. 25, 1878; Ordnance-Sergeant, 10th Battalion, Oct. 8, 1881; First Lieutenant, Co. D, 10th Battalion, Nov. 23, 1882; Captain, May 10, 1883. Private, Aug. 7, 1854. Washington Rifles; Corporal in 1857; Sergeant, 1859; First Sergeant, Co. E, 25th Regt., Oct. 1, 1860; Second Lieutenant, June 30, 1864; First Lieutenant, May 19, 1865; Captain, Oct. 25, 1867; rendered Supernumerary, March 15, 1881; assigned to active duty as Captain, Co. K, 10th Battalion, with rank from June 23, 1883.	Germany.	79 Hamilton street, Albany.
<i>First Lieutenants.</i> F. Le Grand Ames, Nov. 18, 1878....	B	Private, Co. I, 123d N. Y. vols., Aug. 23, 1862; honorably discharged June 8, 1865.	Private, Co. B, 10th Regt., Jan. 6, 1873; Corporal, Dec. 7, 1874; Sergeant, Jan. 3, 1876; Company Quartermaster-Sergeant, Nov. 19, 1877; Second Lieutenant, Jan. 16, 1878; First Lieutenant, Nov. 18, 1878.	New York.	63 Washington ave., Albany.
Hugh B. McLean, December 6, 1882...	A	.....	Private, Co. A, 10th Regt., Nov. 29, 1872; Sergeant, March 1, 1880; First Sergeant, June 22, 1882; First Lieutenant, Co. A, 10th Battalion, Dec. 6, 1882.	New York.	37 Morton street, Albany.
James L. Hyatt, May 10, 1883.....	D	.....	Private, Co. D, 10th Regt., Nov. 24, 1874; Corporal, August 19, 1875; Quartermaster-Sergeant, Dec. 14, 1875; private, Oct.	New York.	180 N. Pearl street, Albany.

George A. Floesser (Captain, November 29, 1880); local rank in 10th Battalion as First Lieutenant, June 23, 1883.....	K	.....	18, 1876; Regimental Quartermaster-Sergeant, Feb. 17, 1877; Sergeant-Major, April 6, 1880; discharged Feb. 17, 1881; private, Co. D, 10th Battalion, Sept. 23, 1881; Sergeant-Major, Oct. 8, 1881; Second Lieutenant, Co. D, March 23, 1882; First Lieutenant, May 10, 1883.	New York.	5 Wilbur street, Albany.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i> DeWitt C. Fredenrich, June 11, 1881.	B	.....	Private, Co. A, 25th Regt., Nov. 18, 1876; Commissary-Sergeant, 25th Regt., May 9, 1877; Captain, Co. K, 25th Regt., Nov. 29, 1880; Supernumerary, March 15, 1881; assigned as First Lieutenant to duty with Co. K, from June 23, 1883.	New York.	Albany.
John M. Thom, December 5, 1881.....	K	.....	Private, Co. B, 10th Regt., June 5, 1871; Sergeant, June 7, 1873; First Sergeant, April 30, 1880; Second Lieutenant, June 11, 1881.	New York.	Albany.
Arthur W. Pray, December 6, 1882...	A	.....	Private, Co. C, 4th Battalion, Massachusetts Volunteer militia, April 18, 1874; Corporal, Sept. 1874; Color-Sergeant of Battalion, Aug., 1875; Second Lieutenant, Jan. 17, 1876; First Lieutenant, Sept. 19, 1876; discharged Nov. 22, 1876; private, Co. A, 10th Battalion, March 15, 1881; Sergeant, June 22, 1882; Second Lieutenant, Dec. 6, 1882.	Massachusetts.	10 Ten Broeck st., Albany.
Benjamin F. Avery, July 10, 1883....	D	.....	Private, Co. A, 10th Regt., Feb. 19, 1876; Corporal, April 1, 1878; Sergeant, May 5, 1879; discharged Aug. 23, 1881; private, Co. A, 10th Battalion, Oct. 4, 1881; Commissary-Sergeant of Battalion, Oct. 8, 1881; discharged Dec. 5, 1882; Second Lieutenant, Co. D, July 10, 1883.	New York.	318 Hamilton street, Albany.

INFANTRY — (Continued).

ELEVENTH REGIMENT.

(Nine companies.)

First Brigade, First Division.

Armory located at corner of Grand and Ludlow streets, New York city.

Up to the year 1859 there are no positive records of this regiment on file, with the exception of a book of enlistments from April 27, 1835, to October 10, 1844, when the organization was known as the 2d Regiment, Washington Guards, New York State light infantry; about 1856 the designation was changed to 11th Regiment, "Washington Rifles." May 28, 1862, the regiment was mustered in the United States service at Harper's Ferry, Va., to serve three months, and mustered out September 16, 1862. It was remustered into service June 16, 1863, at Harrisburg, Pa. June 28 it had a skirmish at Oyster Point, near Harrisburg, and July 20, 1863, it was mustered out by reason of expiration of term of service. It was engaged at the siege and surrender of Harper's Ferry, Va., 1862; Oyster Point, Va., June 28, 1863.

NAME, RANK AND DATE OF RANK.	Company.	SERVICE.		Born.	Address.
		In the Armies of the United States, and other States.	In the National Guard.		
<i>Colonel.</i> Frederick Unbekant, April 23, 1875..	..	Second Lieutenant, 11th Regt., N. Y. S. militia, from May 29 to Sept. 16, 1862; as Adjutant, 11th Regt., from June 16 to July 20, 1863.	Private, Co. F, 11th Regt., Sept., 1858; Corporal, Oct., 1860; Sergeant, 1861; First Sergeant, spring 1862; Second Lieutenant, May 28, 1862; Adjutant, July 3, 1863; Major, Nov. 23, 1866; Lieutenant-Colonel, Dec. 13, 1867; Colonel, April 23, 1875.	Germany.	5 Chambers street, New York city.
<i>Lieutenant-Colonel.</i> Pcter Kraeger, October 1, 1877; Bre- vet-Colonel, March 29, 1877	As Captain, 5th Regt., N. G. S. N. Y., from June 19 to July 22, 1863.	Private, Co. G, 11th Regt., March 4, 1857; transferred to Co. F, Jan., 1858; Corporal, Mar., 1858; Sergeant, Sept., 1859; Second Lieutenant, Co. I, Feb. 3, 1862; Captain, Co. C, 5th Regt., Oct. 9, 1862; Lieutenant-Colonel, 5th	Germany.	154 Canal street, New York city.

Adjutant — First Lieutenant.
Roland de V. Parker, Dec. 26, 1882 ..

Quartermaster — First Lieutenant.
Hugo Zeydel, March 7, 1882.....

Commissary of Subsistence — First Lieutenant.
August Horrman, Sept. 9, 1879.....

Assistant Surgeon — First Lieutenant.
Wolfgang Goetz, April 23, 1883

Chaplain — Captain.
Charles Weidling, October 13, 1881..

Inspector of Rifle Practice — Captain.
Stillman F. Kneeland, July 5, 1882... ..

Captains.
Frederick Klonz, Oct. 30, 1862; Bre-
vet-Major, June 29, 1877

George Diehl, October 14, 1879.....

George Loeser, September 30, 1880..

Henry Freitag, June 17, 1881.....

John W. Fleck, October 27, 1882

2d Regt., Prussian Guards, from
1842 to 1849.

In 11th Regt., N. Y. S. militia, from
May 28 to Sept. 16, 1862; and in
11th Regt., N. G. S. N. Y., from
June 16, 1863, to July 20, 1863.

Musician, U. S. Navy, from
1846, to Dec., 1850.

United States service as Second
Lieutenant, Co. A, 11th, N. G.
S. N. Y., May 28 to Sept. 16,
1862.

Regt., Dec. 31, 1869; Lieutenant-
Colonel, 11th Regt., Oct. 1, 1877.
Private, 69th, N. G., S. N. Y., from
August 29, 1881, to Jan. 9, 1862;
from May 31 to Dec. 26, 1882;
Adjutant, 11th Regt., Dec. 26,
1882.

Private, Co. E, 11th Regt., June 29,
1878; Corporal, May, 1880; Ser-
geant, July, 1881; Quartermas-
ter, 11th Regt., March 7, 1882.
Commissary of Subsistence, 11th
Regt., Sept. 9, 1879.

First Lieutenant and Assistant Sur-
geon, April 23, 1883.

Chaplain, 11th Regt., Oct. 13, 1881.

Second Lieutenant, 9th Regt., Mar.
21, 1877; Inspector of Rifle Prac-
tice, 11th Regt., Nov. 18, 1877;
resigned Jan. 28, 1881; Inspector
of Rifle Practice, 11th Regt., July
5, 1882.

Private, 11th Regt., 1857; Cor-
poral, 1858; First Sergeant, 1859;
First Lieutenant, Feb. 19, 1862;
Captain, Oct. 30, 1862; retired
April 19, 1881; on active duty
from May 23, 1882.
Captain, 11th Regt., Oct. 14, 1879.

First Lieutenant, Co. F, 11th Regt.,
Oct. 11, 1878; Captain, Co. K,
Sept. 30, 1880.

Captain, Co. B, April 10, 1877;
Captain, Co. I, June 17, 1881.

Private, Co. C, 11th Regt., 1860;
entered volunteer service, Ser-
geant-Major, 11th Regt., May 26,
1862; discharged as Second Lieu-

..... 132 Nassau street,
New York city.

Germany. 38 Johnson avenue,
Brooklyn, E. D.

..... Staten Island, N. Y.

Germany. 251 E. 10th street,
New York city.

Germany. 278 E. 10th street,
New York city.

..... 817 Broadway,
New York city.

Germany. 62 Roosevelt street,
New York city.

Germany. 161 Avenue "B,"
New York city.

..... 3 Market street,
New York city.

..... 86 Ludlow street,
New York city.

Germany. 156 Grand street,
New York city.

INFANTRY — ELEVENTH REGIMENT — (Continued).

NAME, RANK AND DATE OF RANK.	Company.	SERVICE.		Born.	Address.
		In the Armies of the United States, and other States.	In the National Guard.		
<i>Captains — (Continued).</i>					
William Rohrs, January 2, 1883	A	.....	tenant in Sept., 1862; First Lieutenant, Co. C, 11th Regt., Oct. 22, 1877; Captain, March 15, 1878; resigned July 8, 1882; Captain, Oct. 27, 1882.	Germany.	1162 First avenue, New York city.
Bernnard Ranft, March 13, 1883.....	H	.....	Private, Co. A, 11th Regt., June 22, 1876; Corporal, Dec. 3, 1876; Sergeant, March 17, 1877; First Sergeant, Dec. 15, 1880; Second Lieutenant, June 26, 1882; Captain, Jan. 2, 1883.	.....	481 Pearl street, New York city.
Herbert G. Lyon, October 25, 1883 ..	B	.....	Private, Co. I, 3d Cavalry, June 13, 1879; Corporal, October, 1880; discharged Sept. 18, 1881; private, Co. G, 11th Regt., Oct. 17, 1881; Captain, Co. H, March 13, 1883.	New York.	.....
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>					
Anton Wagner, January 28, 1879.....	J	.....	Private, 13th Regt., July 28, 1878; Corporal, June 21, 1881; General Guide, March 4, 1882; Second Lieutenant, Co. B, 11th Regt., Aug. 17, 1883; Captain, Oct. 25, 1883.	.....	88 Rivington street, New York city.
Frederick Yung, October 10, 1879 ...	B	.....	First Lieutenant, Jan. 28, 1879.	Germany.	189 Avenue "A," New York city.
Joseph Obermeyer, June 12, 1882....	C	.....	Private, Co. C, 55th Regt.; honorably discharged Dec. 5, 1872; private, Separate Troop K, June, 1876; First Lieutenant, Co. B, 11th Regt., Oct. 10, 1879.	Germany.	304 Henry street, New York city.
			Private, Co. C, 11th Regt., Nov. 1, 1878; Corporal, Jan. 21, 1880; Sergeant, Aug. 4, 1880; First		

<i>First Lieutenants—(Continued).</i>				
Charles A. Striebeck, June 30, 1882....	D	Served in the Prussian army for six years.	Sergeant, Jan. 4, 1881; First Lieutenant, June 12, 1882. Private, 11th Regt., June 26, 1882; First Lieutenant, June 30, 1882.	Germany. 1442 Second avenue, New York city.
Wm. A. Schmid, August 21, 1882....	H	.....	Private; 11th Regt., Nov. 12, 1872; Corporal, July 3, 1878; Sergeant, Jan. 14, 1879; First Sergeant, June 12, 1879; discharged Sept. 23, 1881; First Sergeant, Oct. 20, 1881; First Lieutenant, Aug. 21, 1882.	Germany. 188 Rivington st., New York city.
George Shradly, April 18, 1883.....	A	.....	Private, Co. A, 7th Regt., Sept. 24, 1877; Second Lieutenant, 11th Regt., Jan. 2, 1883; First Lieutenant, April 18, 1883.	New York. King's Bridge.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>				
Herman Heyenga, August 11, 1880....	G	.....	Second Lieutenant, Co. A, 11th Regt., Aug. 11, 1880; transferred to Co. G, March 21, 1881.	..... 63 Leonard street, New York city.
Gustave Menzel, October 6, 1882....	K	.....	Second Lieutenant, 11th Regt., Oct. 6, 1882.	..... 174 Smith street, Brooklyn.
George Holmes, April 18, 1883.....	A	Discharged from Co. G, 21st U. S. Infantry, June, 1875.	Private, Co. A, 11th Regt., Oct., 1882; Sergeant, Dec., 1882; Second Lieutenant, April 18, 1883.	New York. King's Bridge.
Theodore F. Schmidt, April 19, 1883.	C	.....	Second Lieutenant, 11th Regt., April 19, 1883.	Germany. 1451 Second avenue, New York city.

TWELFTH REGIMENT.

(Eight companies.)

First Brigade, First Division.

Armory Broadway corner 45th street, New York city.

The regiment was originally organized May 6, 1847, ten independent companies then uniting to form it. It performed duty for the State during the Astor riots in 1849. In July, 1859, the regiment was disbanded, but a number of companies retained in service as the 22d Regiment until December of that year, when the regiment, with these and additional companies, was re-organized as the 12th. April 21, 1861, the regiment entered the United States service for three months; July 12, took part in a skirmish near Martinsburgh, and July 15, near Bunker's Hill, W. Va. ;

INFANTRY — TWELFTH REGIMENT — (Continued).

Aug. 5, 1861, it was mustered out of service at New York city. May 27, 1862, the regiment again entered the United States service for three months, during which they were engaged in the defense, siege and surrender of Harper's Ferry, although their service expired Aug. 27, 1862, having volunteered to remain in service until Oct. 15, 1862; Sept. 16, the regiment was paroled; Oct. 8, it was mustered out, and Jan. 11, 1863, declared exchanged. June 20, 1863, the regiment re-entered the service of the United States for thirty days, serving in Pennsylvania and Maryland, and in suppressing the draft riots at New York city; it was mustered out by companies between July 20 and 25; but remained in the service of the State until Sept. 1863. The regiment, in July, 1871, was on duty during the "Orange riots." In 1876, Company I was consolidated with Company G, and Company C with Company H; Company D with Company E, and a new Company I organized. During the railroad riots in July, 1877, the regiment was on duty in New York city.

NAME, RANK AND DATE OF RANK.	Company.	SERVICE.		Born.	Address.
		In the Armies of the United States.	In the National Guard.		
<i>Lieutenant-Colonel.</i> James H. Jones, July 17, 1883.....	..	Second Lieutenant, 4th U. S. Cavalry, June 15, 1868; First Lieutenant, April 21, 1872; resigned Sept. 29, 1874.	Major, 12th Regt., Feb. 22, 1878; Lieutenant-Col., July 17, 1883.	New York.	New York city.
<i>Major.</i>	*
<i>Adjutant — First Lieutenant.</i> William H. Murphy, May 20, 1867; Brevet Captain, Feb. 15, 1877.....	..	Private, Co. A, 12th N. Y. S. militia, from May 2 to Aug. 5, 1861; Sergeant, from May 31 to Oct. 12, 1862.	Private, Co. A, 12th Regt., April 19, 1861; Sergeant, May, 1862; private, Oct. 12, 1862; Sergeant, Nov. 3, 1862; Sergeant-Major, 12th Regt., Oct. 3, 1863; Adjutant, May 20, 1867.	Ireland.	1,544 Broadway, New York city.
<i>Quartermaster — First Lieutenant.</i> Edward R. Powers, Jan. 30, 1882.....	Commissary of Subsistence, 12th Regt., Jan. 18, 1879; Quartermaster, Jan. 30, 1882.	Massachusetts.	213 W. 23d street, New York city.

Commissary of Subsistence—First Lieutenant.

Richard Deeves, Aug. 15, 1883.....

Surgeon—Major.

Henry Holbrook Curtis, April 23, 1883.....

Assistant Surgeon—First Lieutenant.
Nelson H. Henry, March 16, 1883.....

Chaplain—Captain.

William B. Frisbee, July 1, 1882.....

Inspector of Rifle Practice—Captain.
Alonzo T. Decker, April 16, 1878.....

Captains.

Charles S. Burns, Dec. 6, 1872..... B

Abraham H. Herts, Nov. 8, 1880..... A

Henry C. Aspinwall, Nov. 24, 1880... I

Private, Co. L, 7th N. Y. vol. artillery, Jan. 4, 1864; Corporal, March, 1864; discharged June, 1885.

Private, Co. C, 79th N. Y. vols., May 3, 1861; discharged on account of wounds, Dec. 7, 1862; private, Co. E, 76th Regt., Pennsylvania vols., Oct., 1864; discharged July 18, 1865.

Private, Co. B, 12th Regt., Dec. 12, 1881; Commissary-Sergeant, Dec. 15, 1881; Commissary of Subsistence, Aug. 15, 1883.

Assist. Surgeon, 12th Regt., April 5, 1882; Surgeon and Captain, June 22, 1882; Major and Surgeon, April 23, 1883.

Assist: Surgeon, 12th Regt., March 16, 1883,

Chaplain, 12th Regt., July 1, 1882.

Private, Washington Grey Troop, Feb. 3, 1874; Sergeant; Second Lieutenant, April 21, 1875; Captain and Inspector Rifle Practice, 12th Regt., April 16, 1878.

Private, Co. F, 12th Regt., Oct. 27, 1869; First Sergeant, Nov. 3, 1869; Second Lieutenant, Jan. 5, 1870; First Lieutenant, June 13, 1870; Captain, Co. B, Dec. 6, 1872.

Private, Co. G, 22d Regt., Jan. 20, 1873; First Lieutenant, Co. F, 12th Regt., Jan. 5, 1876; Captain, Co. A, Nov. 8, 1880.

Private, 22d Regt., Nov. 18, 1875; Corporal, Oct. 24, 1877; Company Quartermaster-Sergeant, April 28, 1879; Second Lieutenant, Co. B, 12th Regt., May 7, 1880; Captain, Co. I, Nov. 24, 1880.

Ireland.

New York.

New York.

Maryland.

New York.

Scotland.

New York.

England.

243 E. 13th street,
New York city.

29 W. 30th street,
New York city.

14 E. 10th street,
New York city.

Garden city, L. I.

82 Seventh avenue,
New York city.

811 Greenwich st.,
New York city.

230 W. 52d street,
New York city.

75 and 77 W. 23d st.,
New York city.

INFANTRY — TWELFTH REGIMENT — (Continued).

NAME, RANK AND DATE OF RANK.	Company.	SERVICE.		Born.	Address.
		In the Armies of the United States.	In the National Guard.		
Wm. H. Kirby, Jr., June 20, 1882...	G	.....	Private, Co. A, 12th Regt., May 1, 1865; Corporal, Oct. 1, 1866; Regt. Quartermaster-Sergeant, May 31, 1867; Sergeant-Major, Nov. 12, 1867; Second Lieutenant, Co. G, Feb. 7, 1871; First Lieutenant, Jan. 25, 1876; Captain, June 20, 1882.	New York.	61 Morton street, New York city.
Washington Content, March 27, 1883.	H	.....	Private, Co. A, 12th Regt., Nov. 15, 1880; Corporal, Dec. 16, 1880; Sergeant, Jan. 21, 1881; Second Lieutenant, Co. H, Sept. 6, 1881; First Lieutenant, March 14, 1882; Captain, March 27, 1883.	New York.	768 Madison avenue, New York city.
Horace Moody, Sept. 20, 1883	K	.....	Private, Co. K, 12th Regt., Oct. 7, 1880; First Lieutenant, Dec. 23, 1880; Captain, Sept. 20, 1883.	New York.	23 W. 53d street, New York city.
<i>First Lieutenants.</i> George G. Hart, Oct. 16, 1882.....	A	.....	Private, Co. G, 7th Regt., Oct. 13, 1873; Second Lieutenant, Co. F, 12th Regt., Feb. 9, 1876; First Lieutenant, Co. A, Oct. 16, 1882.	New York.	330 E. 116th street, New York city.
George W. Griffith, Sept. 20, 1883...	K	.....	.....	.....	.....
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i> Daniel Sydney Appleton, Jr., November 24, 1882	B	.....	Second Lieutenant, Co. B, 12th Regt., Nov. 24, 1882.	New York.	3 University place, New York city.
John F. Boylan, November 19, 1883..	F	.....	Second Lieutenant, Co. F, 12th Regt., Nov. 19, 1883.	New Jersey.	139 Grand street, New York city.

THIRTEENTH REGIMENT.

(Ten companies.)

Third Brigade, Second Division.

Armory at corner of Flatbush avenue and Hanson place, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Armament, two twelve pounders, mountain howitzers, and Remington rifles, calibre 50.

27

This regiment was organized July 5, 1847; there were changes in the organization a few years later; again in April, 1859, and in 1860. The regiment was in the service of the United States for three months, April 23, 1861, and was mustered out Aug. 6, 1861; again, from June 6 and 7, to Sept. 5, 1862; and for the third time from June 20 to July 20, 1863, for thirty days; it was in the State service during the draft riots, July and August, 1863; the Orange riots, July 12, 1871, and the railroad riots, July, 1877.

NAME, RANK AND DATE OF RANK.	Company.	SERVICE.		Born.	Address.
		In the Armies of the United States.	In the National Guard.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
<i>Lieutenant-Colonel.</i> Theodore B. Gates, May 10, 1881; Brevet Major-General, May 23, 1881	..	Lieutenant-Colonel, 20th mil. (80th N. Y. vols.), June 15, 1861; Colonel, Sept. 29, 1862; resigned Nov. 24, 1864; Brevet Brigadier General, U. S. vols., March 26, 1865.	First Lieutenant and Paymaster, 20th militia, Sept. 11, 1854; Captain and Engineer, 20th militia, Dec. 5, 1854; Major, May 19, 1855; Lieutenant-Colonel, June 15, 1861; Colonel, Sept. 29, 1862; resigned Nov. 24, 1864; Major-General, 5th Div., Feb. 6, 1867; resigned March 26, 1873; Lieutenant-Colonel, 13th Regt., May 10, 1881.	New York.	42 First place, Brooklyn.

INFANTRY — THIRTEENTH REGIMENT — (Continued).

NAME, RANK AND DATE OF RANK.	Company.	SERVICE.		Born.	Address.
		In the Armies of the United States.	In the National Guard.		
<i>Major.</i> William H. H. Tyson, May 10, 1881....	..	Private, Co. F, 8th N. Y. S. militia, April 25, 1861, to Aug. 2, 1861.	Private, 8th militia, Sept. 10, 1860; Corporal, Co. F, Feb. 27, 1862; discharged ; private, Co. C, 23d Regt., Aug. 15, 1877; transferred to Gatling Gun Battery N, Sept. 16, 1878; Corporal, Jan. 6, 1879; Sergeant, April 7, 1879; Second Lieutenant, Aug. 18, 1879; First Lieutenant, May 17, 1880; Major, May 10, 1881.	New York.	206 Halsey street, Brooklyn.
<i>Adjutant — First Lieutenant.</i> George B. Davis, Sept. 3, 1880.....	Private, Co. F, 13th Regt., Sept. 26, 1872; Corporal, Dec. 10, 1872; Sergeant, Oct. 13, 1875; First Lieutenant, Co. E, March 22, 1878; honorably discharged Dec. 19, 1879; First Lieutenant and Adjutant, Sept. 3, 1880.	New York.	394 Sackett street, Brooklyn.
<i>Quartermaster — First Lieutenant.</i> J. Fred. Ackerman, July 22, 1880; Brevet Captain, Dec. 13, 1880	Private, 13th Regt., Nov. 23, 1870; Corporal, April 7, 1873; private, April 7, 1876; Inspector of Rifle Practice, Feb. 28, 1877; honorably discharged Dec. 3, 1879; First Lieutenant and Quartermaster, 13th Regt., July 22, 1880.	New York.	43 St. John's place, Brooklyn.
<i>Commissary of Subsistence — First Lieutenant.</i> Lewis M. Reed, June 18, 1883.....	First Lieutenant and Commissary of Subsistence, 13th Regt., June 18, 1883.	New Jersey.	267 Macon street, Brooklyn.
<i>Surgeon — Major.</i> James J. Terbune, April 23, 1883....	..	Private, Co. A, 22d N. J. vols., Sept. 3, 1862; honorably discharged June 25, 1863; private, Co. E, 3d N. J. cavalry vols., March 1, 1864; honorably dis-	First Lieutenant and Assistant Surgeon, 13th Regt., July 22, 1880; Captain and Surgeon, July 14, 1881; Major and Surgeon, April 23, 1883.	New Jersey.	171 Adelphi street, Brooklyn.

<i>Assistant Surgeon — First Lieutenant.</i>		charged as Corporal, Aug. 12, 1865.			
<i>Chaplain — Captain.</i>					
Henry Ward Beecher, Feb. 8, 1878 .	..	.....	Chaplain, Feb. 8, 1878 .	.....	Brooklyn.
<i>Inspector of Rifle Practice — Captain.</i>					
Theodore H. Babcock, March 10, 1881	..	.....	Captain and Inspector of Rifle Practice, March 10, 1881.	Connecticut.	666 Carroll street, Brooklyn.
<i>Captains.</i>					
William L. Watson, July 8, 1878	G	Private, Co. G, 21st Wisconsin vols., Aug. 20, 1862; Sergeant, Second and First Lieutenant and Captain; honorably discharged June 8, 1865.	Private, Co. E, 7th Regt., Aug. 15 1871; discharged Aug. 15, 1878; Captain, Co. G, 13th Regt., July 8, 1878.	New York.	130 Leffert's pl., Bk.
George B. Squires, Aug. 15, 1879....	K	Private, Co. I, 5th Connecticut vols., July 22, 1861; honorably discharged in Aug., 1864.	First Lieutenant, 47th Regt., Sept. 17, 1874; resigned Jan. 28, 1876; Capt., 13th Regt., Aug. 15, 1879.	Massachusetts.	403 Dean st., Bk.
Edward Fackner, Aug. 12, 1881; Brevet Major, Oct. 26, 1881	E	Private, Co. I, 12th N. G. S. N. Y., June 19 to July 20, 1863.	Private, Co. I, 12th Regt., June 19, 1863; honorably discharged July 20, 1863; re-enlisted, Co. I, 12th Regt., July 15, 1865; Sergeant, Oct. 27, 1869; Second Lieutenant, June 23, 1871; First Lieutenant, Aug. 23, 1872; honorably discharged Feb. 11, 1873; Captain, 12th Regt., April 1, 1874; Captain, 13th Regt., Aug. 12, 1881.	New York.	13 Prospect place, Brooklyn.
William J. Collins, Aug. 12, 1881....	A	.....	Private, 13th Regt., Sept. 20, 1863; Corporal, Feb. 23, 1869; Sergeant, May 12, 1870; First Sergeant, Jan. 19, 1877; Second Lieutenant, Nov. 14, 1877; First Lieutenant, Oct. 15, 1878; Captain, Aug. 12, 1881.	Scotland.	227 Court street, Brooklyn.
Charles P. Kretschmar, July 5, 1882.	II	.....	Captain, 13th Regt., July 5, 1882.	Pennsylvania.	48 Park place, Brooklyn.
Frank B. S. Morgan, June 8, 1883 ...	C	.....	Private, 13th Regt., June 5, 1878; Sergeant, May 13, 1880; Second	New York.	328 Smith street, Brooklyn.

INFANTRY — THIRTEENTH REGIMENT — (Continued).

NAME, RANK AND DATE OF RANK.	Company.	SERVICE.		Born.	Address.
		In the Armies of the United States.	In the National Guard.		
<i>Captains — (Continued).</i> William H. Courtney, Aug. 3, 1883.	F	Private, Co. G, 113th N. Y. vols., later, 7th N. Y. vol. artillery, Aug. 15, 1862; Corporal and Sergeant, 1862; First Sergeant, 1863; Second Lieutenant, Feb. 16, 1864; First Lieutenant, Dec. 1, 1864; Captain, Mar. 8, 1865; mustered out Aug. 1, 1865.	Lieutenant, May 10, 1881; First Lieutenant, Feb. 6, 1883; Captain, June 8, 1883. Captain, Co. F, 13th Regt., Aug. 3, 1883	Canada.	628 and 630 B'way, New York city.
<i>First Lieutenants.</i> A. Fuller Tomes, December 5, 1878.	G	.....	.....	.....	130 Leffert's place, Brooklyn.
William A. Brown, October 25, 1879.	B	Private, Co. B, 13th N. G. S. N. Y., May 28 to Sept. 4, 1862, and June 20 to July 20, 1863.	Private, Co. B, 13th Regt., May 28, 1862; Corporal, April 14, 1864; Sergeant, April 13, 1868; First Sergeant, Sept. 25, 1876; Second Lieutenant, Dec. 4, 1876; First Lieutenant, Oct. 25, 1879.	New York.	165 Willoughby ave. Brooklyn.
William Kerby, June 17, 1881.....	E	.....	Musician, Co. H, 14th Regt., Sept., 1873; transferred to Co. C, 23d Regt., Sept. 17, 1876; Second Lieutenant, Co. E, 13th Regt., Oct. 27, 1880; First Lieutenant, June 17, 1881.	New York.	15 Brooklyn ave., Brooklyn.
John Garlick, September 14, 1881....	H	.....	Private, Co. H, 13th Regt., Aug. 14, 1878; Second Lieutenant, Jan. 5, 1881; First Lieutenant, Sept. 14, 1881.	Virginia.	254 Washington st., New York city.
David M. Demarest, December 8, 1882	D	.....	Private, Co. D, 13th Regt., Jan. 31, 1876; Corporal, Aug. 5, 1878; Sergeant, May 26, 1879; First Lieutenant, Dec. 8, 1882.	New Jersey.	193 Ryerson street, Brooklyn.

<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>				
Samuel T. Skinner, March 3, 1879...	G Private, Co. K, 13th Regt., N. G., S. N. Y., May 28 to Sept. 4, 1862.	Private, Co. K, 13th Regt., May 28, 1862; discharged Sept. 4, 1862; private, Co. K, 13th Regt., April 27, 1865; transferred to Co. H, April 5, 1867; discharged Aug. 12, 1878; Second Lieutenant, Co. G, 13th Regt., March 2, 1879.	New York.	147 Leffert's place, Brooklyn.
Samuel W. Smith, August 12, 1881...	E	Private, Co. C, 23d Regt., May 24, 1880; Second Lieutenant, Co. E, 13th Regt., Aug. 12, 1881.	Maine.	254 Cumberland st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
John T. Jennings, January 16, 1882...	B	Private, Co. B, 13th Regt., April 29, 1878; Corporal, July 20, 1880; Sergeant, Oct. 25, 1880; Second Lieutenant, Jan. 16, 1882.	New York.	128 N. Oxford st., Brooklyn.
Charles O. Davis, December 18, 1882.	A	Private, 13th Regt., Oct. 6, 1880; Sergeant, Sept. 13, 1881; Second Lieutenant, Dec. 13, 1882.	New York.	174 Duane street, New York city.
Samuel S. Guy, March 2, 1883.....	D	Private, Co. B, 23d Regt., Nov. 2, 1870; transferred to Co. C, Mar. 10, 1873; Corporal, May 6, 1882; honorably discharged Sept. 11, 1882; Second Lieutenant, Co. D, 13th Regt., March 2, 1883.	New York.	132 Flatbush ave., Brooklyn.
Henry J. Jordan, March 29, 1883....	K .....	.....	.....	51 E. 10th st., New York city.
Russell Benedict, September 5, 1883..	H	Private, Co. B, 13th Regt., Oct. 29, 1879; Left General Guide, Sept. 16, 1880; Quartermaster-Serg't, Feb. 7, 1881; Sergeant-Major, May 6, 1881; Second Lieutenant, Co. H, Sept. 5, 1883.	New York.	35 McDonough st., Brooklyn.

FOURTEENTH REGIMENT.

(Ten companies.)

Third Brigade, Second Division.

Armory at corner of North Portland avenue and Auburn place, Brooklyn, N. Y.

This regiment was organized in 1847; it entered the service of the United States for three years in May, June and July, 1861; June 1, 1864, those entitled to discharges were mustered out, and the re-enlisted men and recruits

INFANTRY — FOURTEENTH REGIMENT — (Continued).

transferred to the 5th New York volunteers. During this service the regiment was also known as the 84th New York volunteers, and participated in the following engagements: First Bull Run; Binn's Hill; Falmouth; Cedar Mountain; Rappahannock Station; Beverly Ford; Sulphur Springs; Gainesville; Groveton; Manassas Plains; Fredericksburg; South Mountain; Antietam; Port Royal; Fitzhugh Crossing; Chancellorsville; Seminary Hill; Gettysburg; Mine Run; Wilderness; Laurel Hill; Spottsylvania Court House.

NAME, RANK AND DATE OF RANK.	Company.	SERVICE.		Born.	Address.
		In the Armies of the United States.	In the National Guard.		
<i>Colonel.</i> James McLeer, June 6, 1873.....	..	Private, Co. C, 14th N. Y. S. militia (84th vols.), April 18, 1861; discharged as Sergeant (loss of left arm), July 27, 1863; Brevet Captain, N. Y. S. vols.	Private, Co. C, 14th Regt., April 18, 1861; discharged as Sergeant July 27, 1863; First Lieutenant, Co. C, 14th Regt., May 27, 1865; Quartermaster, 14th Regt., Sept. 9, 1867; Major, Aug. 16, 1869; Lieutenant-Colonel, Nov. 7, 1870, Col., June 6, 1873; Commanding 3d Brigade since Sept. 17, 1883.	New York.	382 Vanderbilt ave., Brooklyn.
<i>Lieutenant-Colonel.</i> Harry W. Michell, October 29 1883..	..	Private, 14th N. Y. S. militia (84th N. Y. vols.), April 18, 1861; Corporal, Aug. 1, 1861; Sergeant, Nov. 1, 1861; Second Lieutenant, Feb. 11, 1863; First Lieutenant, July 27, 1863; honorably discharged March 12, 1865.	Private, Co. C, 14th Regt., April 18, 1861; Corporal, August 1, 1861; Sergeant, Nov. 1, 1861; Second Lieutenant, Feb. 11, 1863; First Lieutenant, July 27, 1863; Captain, May 25, 1865; Major, 14th Regt., March 25, 1875; Lieutenant-Colonel, Oct. 29, 1883.	New York.	368 Gates avenue, Brooklyn.
<i>Major.</i> Selden C. Clobridge, October 29, 1883.	..	Private, Co. G, 115th N. Y. vols., Aug. 8, 1862; Corporal, Aug. 1862; Sergeant, Jan. 15, 1863; First Lieutenant, April 29, 1865; discharged (loss of right arm), June 5, 1865; Brevet Major, N. Y. S. vols.	Adjutant, 14th Regt., May 1, 1873; Major, Oct. 29, 1883.	New York.	123 Lafayette ave., Brooklyn.
<i>Quartermaster—First Lieutenant.</i> Alexander Barnie, Jr., Feb. 11, 1876.	..	Corporal, Co. A, 14th N. Y. S. militia (84th N. Y. vols.), May 23, 1861;	Private, Co. A, 14th Regt., Feb. 4, 1859; Corporal, April 18, 1861;	New York.	377 Gold street, Brooklyn.

<i>Commissary of Subsistence — First Lieutenant.</i> Alexander R. Samuels, July 1, 1873.	Regimental Quartermaster-Sergeant, Sept. 1, 1861; honorably discharged June 6, 1864.	Regimental Quartermaster-Sergeant, Sept. 1, 1861; Quartermaster, Feb. 11, 1876.		
<i>Surgeon — Captain.</i> James L. Farley, September 5, 1864; Brevet Colonel	Assistant Surgeon, 14th N. Y. S. militia (84th N. Y. vols.), April 19, 1861; Surgeon, Jan. 24, 1862; honorably discharged June 10, 1863; Brevet Lieutenant-Colonel U. S. vols.	Assistant Surgeon, 14th Regt., April 19, 1861; Surgeon, Jan. 24, 1862; honorably discharged June 10, 1863; Captain and Surgeon, 14th Regt., Sept. 5, 1864.	New York.	Brooklyn.
<i>Assistant Surgeon — Captain.</i> George R. Fowler, June 4, 1877		Captain and Assistant Surgeon, 14th Regt., June 4, 1877.		457 Marcey avenue, Brooklyn.
<i>Chaplain — Captain.</i> J. Oramel Peck, May 22, 1882		Captain and Chaplain, 14th Regt., May 22, 1882.	Vermont.	11 Hanson place, Brooklyn.
<i>Inspector of Rifle Practice — Captain.</i> Edwin S. Browe, June 17, 1878	Private, Co. A, 12th N. J. vols., Feb. 23, 1865; discharged July 18, 1865.	First Veteran Battalion of New Jersey, Nov. 1, 1866; Corporal and Sergeant; dropped Oct., 1871; Ordnance-Sergeant, 14th Regt., Jan. 18, 1876; Captain and Inspector of Rifle Practice, June 17, 1878.	New York.	338 Grand avenue, Brooklyn.
<i>Captains.</i> John McNeill, August 27, 1862; Brevet Major	Sergeant, 14th N. Y. S. militia (84th N. Y. vols.), April 18, 1861; First Sergeant, Aug. 10, 1861; Second Lieutenant, Feb. 15, 1862; Captain, Aug. 27, 1862; honorably discharged June 6, 1864; Brevet Major, U. S. vols.	Private, 14th Regt., Oct. 18, 1856; Corporal, Nov. 20, 1858; Sergeant, April 18, 1861; First Sergeant, Aug. 10, 1861; Second Lieutenant, Feb. 15, 1862; Captain, Aug. 27, 1862.	Ireland.	17 Greene avenue, Brooklyn.
Ramon Cardona, July 17, 1865	Corporal, 14th N. Y. S. militia (84th N. Y. vols.), April 18, 1861; Sergeant, August 10, 1861; Second Lieutenant, Feb. 26, 1862; First Lieutenant, Aug. 29, 1862; honorably discharged June 6, 1864.	Private, 14th Regt., Sept. 10, 1856; Corporal, April 18, 1861; Sergeant, Aug. 10, 1861; Second Lieutenant, Feb. 26, 1862; First Lieutenant, Aug. 29, 1862; Captain, July 17, 1865.	Spain.	Portland and Auburn place, Brooklyn.

INFANTRY — FOURTEENTH REGIMENT — (Continued).

NAME, RANK AND DATE OF RANK.	Company.	SERVICE.		Born.	Address.
		In the Armies of the United States, and other Countries.	In the National Guard.		
Benjamin S. Steen, Nov. 22, 1872. . .	C	Corporal, 14th N. Y. S. militia (84th N. Y. vols.), April 22, 1861; Sergeant, Aug. 1, 1861; discharged (loss of right arm), Dec. 16, 1862.	Private, 14th Regt., Oct. 15, 1858; Corporal, April 22, 1861; Sergeant, Aug. 1, 1861; Second Lieutenant, May 27, 1865; First Lieutenant, Nov. 2, 1867; Captain, Nov. 22, 1872.	New York.	East New York.
Augustus D. Limberger, Mar. 11, 1879.	D	Private, Co. A, 3d N. Y. vols., April 16, 1861; First Sergeant, April 16, 1861; Sergeant-Major, May 14, 1861; Second Lieutenant, Sept. 4, 1862; First Lieutenant, Sept. 30, 1864; honorably discharged Dec. 14, 1864.	Captain, 14th Regt., March 11, 1879.	New York.	61 Willoughby st., Brooklyn.
Joseph R. K. Barlow, Mar. 22, 1880.	E	.....	Private, 23d Regt., Dec. 17, 1872; Second Lieutenant, 14th Regt., March 28, 1878; First Lieutenant, Sept. 11, 1878; Captain, March 22, 1880.	Missouri.	185 Duffield street, Brooklyn.
William Wendell, April 11, 1881.....	G	Served in the Regular Army of Sweden from 1857 to 1867.	Second Lieutenant, 14th Regt., March 11, 1873; First Lieutenant, March 9, 1876; Captain, April 11, 1881.	Sweden.	Nevins street, Brooklyn.
<i>First Lieutenants.</i> John Cutts, December 17, 1872.....	H	Private, 14th N. Y. S. militia (84th N. Y. vols.), April 13, 1861; discharged June 6, 1864.	Private, 14th Regt., April 18, 1861; Corporal, April 15, 1866; Sergeant, Dec. 18, 1868; First Lieutenant, Dec. 17, 1872.	England.	117 Cumberland st., Brooklyn.
Hassell Nut, July 26, 1876.....	I	.....	Private, 14th Regt., April 2, 1873; Second Lieutenant, June 17, 1874; First Lieutenant, July 26, 1876.	England.	58 Chauncy street, Brooklyn.
John J. Dixon, March 29, 1878.....	C	Private, 144th N. Y. vols., May 18, 1862; Corporal, July 17, 1862;	Private, 14th Regt., Feb. 10, 1866; Corporal, March 14, 1866; First		

		honorably discharged Aug. 25, 1865.	Sergeant, June 5, 1866; Second Lieutenant, March 24, 1873; First Lieutenant, May 15, 1878.	New York.	349 Navy street, Brooklyn.
James M. White, September 2, 1879.	B	.....	Private, 14th Regt., May 19, 1870; Sergeant, April 10, 1873; First Lieutenant, Sept. 2, 1879.	New York.	129 Smith street, Brooklyn.
William F. Morris, April 27, 1881. . .	K	.....	Private, 13th Regt., June 4, 1876; Sergeant, Oct. 4, 1877; First Sergeant, Sept. 10, 1878; First Lieutenant, 14th Regt., April 27, 1881.	England.	18 Nevins street, Brooklyn.
John H. Curran, May 26, 1882.	E	.....	Private, Co. E, 14th Regt., June 11, 1880; Corporal, Dec. 10, 1880; First Lieutenant, May 26, 1882.	New York.	90 Washington st., Brooklyn.
Owen Lewis, June 19, 1882.	D	Private, 73d N. Y. vols., Aug. 30, 1862; Sergeant, Dec. 13, 1862; discharged Dec. 22, 1864.	First Lieutenant, 14th Regt., June 19, 1882.	England.	256 13th street, Brooklyn.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i> Peter Erick Erickson, March 9, 1876.	G	.....	Private, 14th Regt., Feb. 18, 1871; First Sergeant, Feb. 18, 1871; Second Lieutenant, March 9, 1876.	Sweden.	325 Atlantic avenue, Brooklyn.
Peres A. Packard, March 29, 1878.	C	Private, 14th N. Y. S. militia (84th N. Y. vols.), Aug. 29, 1862; discharged June 4, 1864.	Private, 14th Regt., Aug. 29, 1862; Corporal, 1867; Sergeant, 1868; First Sergeant, Jan. 13, 1876; Second Lieutenant, March 29, 1878.	New York.	372 Gold street, Brooklyn.
John F. York, September 16, 1879 ..	H	Private, 14th N. Y. S. militia (84th N. Y. vols.), April 18, 1861; Corporal, July 9, 1862; Sergeant, Nov. 1, 1862; re-enlisted in the field March 23, 1864; transferred to 5th N. Y. Veteran Volunteers, June 4, 1864; Captain, 5th N. Y. Veteran Vols., June 14, 1864; discharged Aug. 21, 1865; Brevet Major, U. S. vols.	Private, Co. E, 14th Regt., April 18, 1861; Corporal, July 9, 1862; Sergeant, Nov. 1, 1862; transferred to 5th N. Y. Veteran Volunteers, June 4, 1864; Second Lieutenant, Co. H, 14th Regt., Sept. 16, 1879.	England.	Orange, N. J.
Adolph L. Kline, January 23, 1882.	E	.....	Private, 14th Regt., May 24, 1876; Corporal, Sept. 13, 1878; Quartermaster-Sergeant, Dec. 1, 1881; Second Lieutenant, Jan. 23, 1882.	New Jersey.	442 State street, Brooklyn.

TWENTY-SECOND REGIMENT.

(Ten companies.)

First Brigade, First Division.

Armory Fourteenth street, between Sixth and Seventh avenues, New York city.

This regiment was organized in April, 1861; it entered the United States service May 28, 1862, for three months, and was mustered out Sept. 5, 1862, having been stationed at Washington, D. C., and later, forming part of the garrison at Harper's Ferry, Va. June 18, 1863, it was again mustered in the service of the United States for thirty days, and was mustered out July 24, 1863, having during the service taken part in the engagements at Sporting Hill and Carlisle, Pa., June 30 and July 1, 1863. In 1867, the regiment took up rifle practice as part of its drill, and in 1871, it established for itself a rifle range and system of practice, which was in 1873 adopted by the National Rifle Association. The regiment has performed duty for the State at the draft riots in July, 1863; the Orange riots in July, 1871; and the labor or railroad riots in 1877.

NAME, RANK AND DATE OF RANK.	Company.	SERVICE.		Born.	Address.
		In the Armies of the United States and other Countries.	In the National Guard.		
<i>Colonel.</i> Josiah Porter, Oct. 11, 1869	First Lieutenant, 1st Mass. Batt'y, April, 1861 (Battery A, Mass. vol. artillery); Captain, July, 1861; honorably discharged Sept. 27, 1862.	Private, Boston Cadets; First Lieutenant, Boston City Guard; Adjutant, Ancient and Hon. Artillery, Boston, Mass.; Captain, 22d Regt., N. G. S. N. Y., June 18, 1865; Major, May 10, 1867; Lieutenant-Col., Jan. 30, 1869; Colonel, Oct. 11, 1869.	Massachusetts.	24 Park place, New York city.
<i>Lieutenant-Colonel.</i> John T. Camp, Dec. 22, 1873.....	..	As Sergeant, 22d N. G. S. N. Y., from May 28 to Sept. 5, 1862; Sergeant and First Lieutenant, 22d N. G. S. N. Y., from June 18 to July 24, 1863.	Private, Co. B, 22d Regt., Nov. 11, 1861; Sergeant, Dec. 9, 1861; First Lieutenant, June 27, 1863; Captain, March 25, 1867; Major, 22d Regt., Feb. 11, 1869; Lieut.-Col., Oct. 11, 1869; honorably discharged Feb. 28, 1871; Lieut.-Colonel, Dec. 22, 1873.	Massachusetts.	322 W. 52d street, New York city.

<p><i>Major.</i> Thomas H. Cullen, April 8, 1881.....</p>	<p>As Corporal, 22d N. G. S. N. Y., from May 28 to Sept. 5, 1862; Sergeant, June 18 to July 24, 1863.</p>	<p>Private, Co. B, 22d Regt., Nov. 11, 1861; Corporal, Dec. 14, 1861; Sergeant, Oct. 21, 1862; First Sergeant, July 13, 1863; First Lieutenant, March 25, 1867; Captain, Dec. 20, 1867; honorably discharged Jan. 10, 1871; Quartermaster, 22d Regt., May 17, 1875; Captain, Co. B, April 3, 1876; honorably discharged Oct. 12, 1880; Major, 22d Regt., April 8, 1881.</p>	<p>Rhode Island.</p>	<p>148 W. 58th street, New York city.</p>
<p><i>Adjutant—First Lieutenant.</i> William J. Harding, Aug. 1, 1877.....</p>	<p>Gunner, 1st Gloucester (England) artillery vols., Battery D, July 1860, to July, 1863; private, Co. A, 7th N. H. vols., Oct. 14, 1863; Corp'l, May 30, 1864; Sergeant, Dec. 22, 1864; First Lieutenant and Adjutant, 38th U. S. C. T., March 7, 1865; Captain, April 9, 1866; honorably discharged Mar. 18, 1867.</p>	<p>Private, Co. B, 22d Regt., July 14, 1867; Adjutant, 22d Regt., Oct. 11, 1869; Captain, Jan. 7, 1873; honorably discharged Jan. 20, 1876; Adjutant, Aug. 1, 1877.</p>	<p>England.</p>	<p>195 Broadway, New York city.</p>
<p><i>Quartermaster—First Lieutenant.</i> Thomas L. Miller, April 26, 1878.....</p>	<p>.....</p>	<p>Private, Co. E, 22d Regt., Dec. 2, 1867; Corporal, May 10, 1871; Sergeant, May 13, 1872; Second Lieutenant, Feb. 11, 1874; First Lieutenant, Oct. 14, 1874; honorably discharged Nov. 30, 1877; Quartermaster, April 26, 1878.</p>	<p>New York.</p>	<p>355 Sixth avenue, New York city.</p>
<p><i>Commissary of Subsistence—First Lieutenant.</i> Joseph P. Jardine, April 10, 1877.....</p>	<p>As private, 22d N. G. S. N. Y., from May 28 to Sept. 5, 1862; as private, June 18 to July 24, 1863.</p>	<p>Private, Co. G, 22d Regt., Sept. 17, 1861; Corporal, Dec. 23, 1866; Commissary of Subsistence, 22d Regt., April 10, 1877.</p>	<p>England.</p>	<p>221 E. 39th street, New York city.</p>
<p><i>Surgeon—Major.</i> William Freese Duncan, April 23, 1883.....</p>	<p>.....</p>	<p>Assist. Surgeon, 22d Regt., May 9, 1873; Captain and Surgeon, April 22, 1880; Major and Surgeon, April 23, 1883.</p>	<p>New Jersey.</p>	<p>Bassett House, New York city.</p>

INFANTRY — TWENTY-SECOND REGIMENT — (Continued).

NAME, RANK AND DATE OF RANK.	Company.	SERVICE.		Born.	Address.
		In the Armies of the United States and other Countries.	In the National Guard.		
<i>Assistant Surgeon.</i> Harry Marion Sims, Dec. 13, 1880 ..	..	Assistant Surgeon, 11th Field Ambulance corps société de secours aux blessés), French army, Franco-Prussian campaign, 1870.	Assist. Surgeon, 22d Regt., May 12, 1876; removed from district May 9, 1878; Assist. Surgeon, 22d Regt., Dec. 13, 1880.	New York.	267 Madison ave., New York city.
<i>Chaplain — Captain.</i> William N. Dunnell, April 15, 1874 ..	..	.....	Chaplain, 22d Regt., April 15, 1874.	New York.	292 Henry street, New York city.
<i>Inspector of Rifle Practice — Captain.</i> John W Browning, Jan. 30, 1883.....	..	Private, 12th N. G. S. N. Y., from April 18 to Aug. 5, 1861; Sergeant-Major, 1st N. Y. vol., Eng., Sept. 10, 1861; Second Lieutenant, 1862; honorably discharged Nov., 1862.	Private, 12th N. Y. S. militia, April 18, 1861; honorably discharged Aug. 5, 1861; Inspector of Rifle Practice, 22d Regt., Jan. 30, 1883.	New York.	66 Grove street, New York city.
<i>Captains.</i> Samuel Moore Smith, Jan. 15, 1882..	D	Private, Co. D, 22d N. G. S. N. Y., from May 28 to Sept. 5, 1862; Sergeant, from June 18 to July 24, 1863.	Private, Co. B, 22d Regt., May, 1861; company disbanded May, 1861; private, Co. D, 22d Regt., Feb. 5, 1862; Corporal, Dec. 3, 1862; Sergeant, Jan. 13, 1863; First Sergeant, Dec. 26, 1865; Second Lieutenant, May 8, 1866; First Lieutenant, March 14, 1871; Captain, Jan. 15, 1872.	New York.	340 Broadway, New York city.
George P. Freeman, April 6, 1880.....	E	First Lieutenant, 25th N. J. vols., Sept. 16, 1862; resigned Dec. 18, 1862.	Private, 22d Regt., Dec. 1, 1865; dropped Nov. 1, 1868; taken up in Co. E, Sept. 1, 1871; Corporal, Oct. 16, 1872; Sergeant,	New Jersey.	464 W. 83d street, New York city.

George Alfred Miller, May 2, 1881....	A	.....	June 2, 1873; First Sergeant, Sept. 16, 1874; private, Nov. 30, 1875; First Sergeant, April 3, 1878; Second Lieutenant, Feb. 20, 1879; First Lieutenant, Feb. 11, 1880; Captain, April 6, 1880. Private, Co. A, 22d Regt., Feb. 28, 1873; Corporal, Sept. 28, 1874; Sergeant, April 10, 1876; Second Lieutenant, March 14, 1881; Captain, May 2, 1881.	New York.	66 Wall street, New York city.
Henry D. Mildeberger, June 20, 1881.	I	.....	Private, Co. I, 22d Regt., July 22, 1878; Second Lieutenant July 12, 1880; Captain, June 20, 1881.	New York.	411 W. 106th street, New York city.
William V. King, Nov. 28, 1881.....	B	Private, 22d N. G. S. N. Y., from May 28 to Sept. 5, 1862.	Private, 22d Regt., May 28, 1862; discharged Sept. 5, 1862; First Lieutenant, 12th Regt., April 1, 1879; Captain, Nov. 28, 1881; transferred to 22d Regt., May 7, 1883.	New York.	68 East 81st street, New York city.
Clifford M. DeMott, March 6, 1882...	G	.....	Private, Co. A, 22d Regt., May 16, 1874; Corporal, April 7, 1875; First Sergeant, Co. C, April 25, 1877; Second Lieutenant, Oct. 24, 1877; First Lieutenant, Feb. 11, 1880; honorably discharged Nov. 27, 1880; First Lieutenant, Co. G, July 25, 1881; Captain, March 6, 1882.	New York.	314 W. 56th street, New York city.
Duncan B. Harrison, June 26, 1882..	K	.....	Private, Co. K, 71st Regt., July 1, 1874; Corporal, Feb. 5, 1879; Sergeant, Oct. 1, 1879; First Sergeant, Co. A, Jan. 7, 1881; First Lieutenant, June 30, 1881; Captain, Co. K, 22d Regt., June 26, 1882.	Canada.	244 W. 23d street, New York city.
Isaac H. West, Nov. 13, 1882.....	C	.....	Private, Co. H, 9th Regt., Sept. 16, 1870; Sergeant, Nov. 7, 1873; Captain, Co. D, 9th Regt., July 9, 1880; Captain, Co. C, 22d Regt., Nov. 13, 1882.	Ireland.	251 W. 14th street, New York city.

INFANTRY — TWENTY-SECOND REGIMENT — (Continued).

NAME, RANK AND DATE OF RANK.	Company.	SERVICE.		Born.	Address.
		In the Armies of the United States.	In the National Guard.		
<i>First Lieutenants.</i> Nathaniel B. Thurston, April 6, 1880.	E	.....	Private, 22d Regt., Co. E, Aug. 6, 1877; Corporal, April 3, 1878; First Sergeant, Feb. 20, 1879; Second Lieutenant, Feb. 11, 1880; First Lieutenant, April 6, 1880.	New York.	296 W. 12th street, New York city.
Henry A. Hagan, July 12, 1880.....	I	.....	Private, Co. I, 22d Regt., March 24, 1869; Corporal, Aug. 9, 1870; Sergeant, Nov. 3, 1873; Second Lieutenant, Dec. 18, 1873; First Lieutenant, July 12, 1880.	New York.	152 Fifth avenue, New York city.
William J. Maidhof, Nov. 22, 1880...	B	.....	Private, Co. G, 22d Regt., Nov. 6, 1871; Commissary-Sergeant, 22d Regt., June 1, 1875; Sergeant-Major, Dec. 8, 1876; First Lieutenant, Nov. 22, 1880.	New York.	34 E. 60th street, New York city.
John W. Jenkins, Oct. 24, 1882.....	F	.....	Private, Co. F, 22d Regt., Aug. 7, 1871; Corporal, May 21, 1872; Sergeant, May 19, 1873; First Sergeant, Nov. 11, 1873; First Lieutenant, Dec. 10, 1878; honorably discharged June 5, 1882; First Lieutenant, Oct. 24, 1882.	New York.	417 W. 34th street, New York city.
George E. B. Hart, Nov. 15, 1882....	K	.....	Private, Co. K, 22d Regt., Dec. 19, 1879; Corporal, April 20, 1881; Second Lieutenant, 71st Regt., Jan. 27, 1882; resigned June 10, 1882; private, 22d Regt., July 24, 1882; First Lieutenant, Nov. 15, 1882.	New York.	332 W. 39th street, New York city.
Wm. E. Preece, Dec. 18, 1882.....	A	.....	Private, Co. A, 22d Regt., Jan. 21, 1870; Corporal, Dec. 12, 1870;	New York.	106 Wall street, New York city.

Wm. H. Cortelyou, Dec. 19, 1882.....	D	.....	Sergeant, March 21, 1873; First Sergeant, March 19, 1874; First Lieutenant, Dec. 18, 1882. Private, 22d Regt., Co. D, Sept. 7, 1875; Corporal, Dec. 4, 1877; Sergeant, Dec. 10, 1878; First Sergeant, Aug. 20, 1881; Second Lieutenant, June 27, 1882; First Lieutenant, Dec. 19, 1882.	Wisconsin.	363 W. 19th street, New York city.
Jose D. C. Priest, March 16, 1883.....	H	.....	Private, Co. H, 22d Regt., Oct. 2, 1877; Corporal, April 1, 1879; Sergeant, April 24, 1880; First Sergeant, May 19, 1881; First Lieutenant, March 16, 1883.	Chili.	187 E. 17th street, New York city.
Norman MacDonald, Nov. 12, 1883....	C	.....	.....	.....	.....
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Willam B. Smith, Oct. 20, 1880.....	E	.....	Private, Co. E, 22d Regt., June 7, 1875; Sergeant, Feb. 26, 1877; First Sergeant, Feb. 18, 1880; Second Lieutenant, Oct. 20, 1880.	New York.	942 Eighth avenue, New York city.
Adolph E. Dick, April 20, 1881.....	C	Private, Co. B, 184th N. Y. vols., July 22, 1864; honorably discharged June 7, 1865.	Drummer, Oswego Light Guard, late 48th N. G. S. N. Y., May 1, 1861; dropped July, 1864; private, 49th Regt. in 1873; dropped July, 1874; private, Co. C, 22d Regt., May 1, 1875; Second Lieutenant, April 20, 1881.	Germany.	163 W. 23d street, New York city.
Henry J. Charlton, May 2, 1881	B	.....	Private, Co. B, 22d Regt., Nov. 23, 1874; Corporal, April 18, 1879; Sergeant, Dec. 19, 1879; First Sergeant, March 16, 1881; Second Lieutenant, May 2, 1881.	New York.	417 W. 49th street, New York city.
David R. Doty, May 1, 1882.....	G	Private, Co. I, 6th N. Y. vol. cavalry, Nov. 19, 1861; honorably discharged June 9, 1863; private, Co. B, 14th N. Y. vol. artillery, Aug. 4, 1863; honorably discharged Aug. 26, 1865.	Private, Co. H, 54th Regt., July 8, 1863; First Sergeant, July 29, 1869; removed from district July 15, 1871; private, Co. G, 22d Regt., April 17, 1882; Second Lieutenant, May 1, 1882.	New York.	423 W. 57th street, New York city.
Harry Hartshorne, Nov. 15, 1882	K	.....	Private, Co. A, 22d Regt., Feb. 17, 1879; Gen'l Guide, Oct. 28, 1880; Second Lieutenant, Nov. 15, 1882.	New York.	61 Morton street, New York city.

INFANTRY — TWENTY-SECOND REGIMENT — (Continued).

NAME, RANK AND DATE OF RANK.	Company.	SERVICE.		Born.	Address.
		In the Armies of the United States.	In the National Guard.		
<i>Second Lieutenants — (Continued).</i> Frederick W. Seybel, Dec. 19, 1882...	D	.....	Private, 22d Regt., Co. D, March 22, 1875; Sergeant, Sept. 21, 1881; First Sergeant, July 17, 1882; Second Lieutenant, Dec. 19, 1882.	New York.	653-5 Broadway, New York city.
DeWitt V. Weed, Jan. 15, 1883.....	A	.....	Private, Co. A, 22d Regt., Feb. 14, 1876; Corporal, Feb. 24, 1879; Sergeant, Oct. 20, 1879; Second Lieutenant, Jan. 15, 1883.	New York.	141 E. 44th street, New York city.
William R. Palmer, Sept. 6, 1883....	H	.....	Private, Co. H, 22 Regt., Nov. 3, 1881; Second Lieutenant, Sept. 6, 1883.	New York.	22 Greene street, New York city.

TWENTY-THIRD REGIMENT.

(Nine companies.)

Fourth Brigade, Second Division.

Armory, Clermont avenue near Myrtle avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.

The organization of this regiment dates from the 20th of January, 1862, when its first company, "A," was mustered into the State service; the regimental organization was perfected July 14, 1862. It has rendered the State service as follows: preserving order at the camp of Spinola's Brigade, at East New York, September 22 to October 4, 1862; Draft riots, July, 1863; Orange riot, 1872; Labor riots, July, 1877. It was in the service of the United States from June 18 to July 22, 1863.

INFANTRY — TWENTY-THIRD REGIMENT — (Continued).

29

NAME, RANK AND DATE OF RANK.	Company.	SERVICE.		Born.	Address.
		In the Armies of the United States.	In the National Guard.		
<i>Colonel.</i> Rodney C. Ward, June 25, 1868.	Corporal, 7th Regt., N. Y. S. militia, April 19 to June 3, 1861; Captain, 13th, N. G. S. N. Y., May 28 to Sept. 5, 1862; Captain, 23d Regt., N. G. S. N. Y., June 18 to July 22, 1863.	Private, 7th Regt., Jan. 22, 1857; Corporal, 1859; Captain, 13th Regt., Dec. 31, 1861; Captain, 23d Regt., Jan. 30, 1863; Major, Oct. 24, 1863; Lieutenant-Colonel, June 15, 1864; Colonel, June 25, 1868; resigned but placed on retired list by Commander-in-Chief, Dec. 26, 1879; re-elected Colonel, 23d Regt., March 8, 1882.	Michigan.	139 Joralemon st., Brooklyn.
<i>Lieutenant-Colonel.</i> John B. Frothingham, April 11, 1881; Brevet Colonel, June 22, 1883.	Private, 5th Massachusetts vol. militia, three months' service, May to July, 1861.	Private, 23d Regt., Dec. 3, 1869; Corporal, March 4, 1870; Sergeant, Jan. 3, 1872; Adjutant, April 6, 1874; Major, Jan. 10, 1880; Lieutenant-Colonel, April 11, 1881.	Massachusetts.	808 Gates avenue, Brooklyn.
<i>Major.</i> Charles S. Fincke, May 2, 1881.	Private, 23d Regt., June 9, 1866; Second Lieutenant, June 19, 1877; First Lieutenant, Feb. 25, 1879; Captain, March 18, 1879; Major, May 2, 1881.	New York.	106 Montague st., Brooklyn.
<i>Adjutant — First Lieutenant.</i> Eugene W. Burd, January 26, 1880.	Private, 22d Regt., June 6, 1870; transferred to 13th Regt., Sept. 13, 1871; transferred to 23d Regt., Nov. 25, 1873; Corporal, Sept. 1, 1875; Sergeant-Major, Sept. 27, 1875; Second Lieutenant, Dec. 30, 1875; First Lieutenant, Sept. 4, 1879; Adjutant, Jan. 26, 1880.	New York.	428 Van Buren st., Brooklyn.
<i>Quartermaster — First Lieutenant.</i> Arthur A. Thompson, Sept. 18, 1882.	Private, 23d Regt., Sept. 3, 1877; Left General Guide, July 3, 1879; Right General Guide, Sept. 6,	Massachusetts.	84 Beekman street, New York city.

REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL.

235

INFANTRY — TWENTY-THIRD REGIMENT — (Continued).

NAME, RANK AND DATE OF RANK.	Company.	SERVICE.		Born	Address.
		In the Armies of the United States.	In the National Guard.		
<i>Commissary of Subsistence — First Lieutenant.</i> Wm. H. Greenland, May 4, 1883.....			1880; First Lieutenant and Quartermaster, Sept. 18, 1882. Private, Co. G, 23d Regt., June 6, 1879; Corporal, Aug. 6, 1880; Sergeant, Jan. 6, 1882; First Lieutenant and Commissary of Subsistence, May 4, 1883.	New York.	49 Chambers street, New York city.
<i>Surgeon — Major.</i> Edwin A. Lewis, April 23, 1883.....			Captain and Assistant Surgeon, 23d Regt., May 14, 1877; Captain and Surgeon, July 29, 1880; Major and Surgeon, April 23, 1883.	Connecticut.	102 Pierrepont st., Brooklyn.
<i>Assistant Surgeon — First Lieutenant.</i> Edward S. Bunker, February 2, 1880, ..			Private, 23d Regt., Aug. 27, 1877; First Lieutenant and Assistant Surgeon, Feb. 2, 1880.	New York.	280 Henry street, Brooklyn.
<i>Chaplain — Captain.</i> Charles H. Hall, February 9, 1881 ..			Chaplain, 23d Regt., Feb. 9, 1881 ..	Georgia.	157 Montague st., Brooklyn.
<i>Inspector of Rifle Practice — Captain.</i>					
<i>Captains.</i> Alfred H. Williams, Dec. 6, 1873; Brevet Major, February 16, 1877... ..	G	Private, 13th Regt., N. G. S. N. Y., three months' service, May to Sept., 1862; Sergeant, 13th Regt., June 20 to July 20, 1863.	Private, 13th Regt., Nov. 6, 1861; Second Lieutenant, Nov. 4, 1863; First Lieutenant, April 5, 1865; discharged Dec. 8, 1866; Captain, 13th Regt., April 8, 1872; resigned Oct. 14, 1873; Captain, Co. G, 23d Regt., Dec. 6, 1873.	Connecticut.	105 Clark street, Brooklyn.
Darius Ferry, Jr., January 10, 1876; Brevet Major, November 6, 1879..	D		Private, 23d Regt., Oct. 24, 1860; Corporal, July, 1863; Sergeant, April 6, 1866; Second Lieutenant, May 1, 1867; resigned Nov. 22,	New York.	131 Water street, New York city.

Charles E. Waters, March 4, 1880.....	K	.....	1867; private, Dec. 30, 1868; Corporal, March 7, 1870; Sergeant, June 3, 1870; Second Lieutenant, Feb. 17, 1871; resigned Dec. 13, 1873; private; First Lieutenant, Sept. 8, 1875; Captain, Co. D, Jan. 10, 1876.	New York.	Box 969, New York city.
Arthur B. Hart, March 8, 1880.....	A	.....	Private, 23d Regt., Jan. 7, 1874; Corporal, March 1, 1875; Sergeant, May 15, 1876; First Sergeant, Aug. 7, 1878; First Lieutenant, May 6, 1879; Captain, Co. K, March 4, 1880.	Connecticut.	35 Pearl street, New York city.
George H. Pettut, April 6, 1880.....	F	.....	Private, 23d Regt., April 2, 1873; Corporal, Dec. 6, 1875; Sergeant, Jan. 7, 1878; First Sergeant, June 4, 1879; Captain, Co. A, March 8, 1880.	New York.	192 Clermont ave., Brooklyn.
Arthur Guthrie, June 7, 1881.....	E	.....	Private, 23d Regt., Aug. 2, 1864; Corporal, Dec. 5, 1865; Sergeant, Feb. 5, 1867; First Sergeant, Nov. 7, 1871; First Lieutenant, April 11, 1876; Captain, Co. F, April 6, 1880.	New York.	77 Lee avenue, Brooklyn.
Alexis C. Smith, October 16, 1882 ..	H	.....	Private, 47th Regt., Sept. 2, 1870; Corporal, Sept. 9, 1872; Quartermaster-Sergeant, Jan. 16, 1873; First Sergeant, June 5, 1873; Second Lieutenant, April 20, 1874; First Lieutenant, Dec. 3, 1874; Captain, Nov. 27, 1877; discharged March 31, 1880; Captain, Co. E, 23d Regt., June 7, 1881.	New York.	191 Broadway, New York city.
Ezra DeForest, January 29, 1883.....	C	.....	Private, Co. A, 23d Regt., March 1, 1876; Corporal, Sept. 4, 1878; Sergeant, June 4, 1879; First Sergeant, Co. H, Sept. 4, 1879; First Lieutenant, March 5, 1880; Captain, Co. H, Oct. 16, 1882.	Connecticut.	191 Broadway, New York city.

INFANTRY — TWENTY-THIRD REGIMENT — (Continued)

NAME, RANK AND DATE OF RANK.	Company.	SERVICE.		Born.	Address.
		In the Armies of the United States.	In the National Guard.		
<i>Captains — (Continued).</i> Williard L. Candee, October 17, 1883.	B	.....	tenant, April 14, 1879; Captain, Jan. 29, 1883. Private, 23d Regt., June 21, 1875; Sergeant, Co. C, Jan. 8, 1877; First Sergeant, May 5, 1879; Second Lieutenant, Co. B, April 4, 1880; First Lieutenant, Dec. 13, 1882; Captain, Co. B, Oct. 17, 1883.	New York.	20 Monroe street, Brooklyn.
<i>First Lieutenants.</i> Francis H. Howland, January 13, 1875; Brevet Captain, November 6, 1879..	A	Sergeant, 23d, N. G. S. N. Y., June 18 to July 22, 1863.	Private, 23d Regt., Jan. 30, 1862; Corporal, Aug. 28, 1862; Sergeant, Oct. 8, 1864; First Sergeant, Sept. 7, 1866; Second Lieutenant, March 5, 1869; First Lieutenant, Jan. 13, 1875.	Massachusetts.	33 Atlantic avenue, Brooklyn.
Harold L. Crane, February 27, 1880..	G	.....	Private, 56th Regt., March 10, 1864; First Lieutenant and Quartermaster, Jan. 16, 1869; First Lieutenant and Aide-de-Camp, 11th Brigade, March 17, 1870; Captain and Aide-de-Camp, May 13, 1871; Captain and Quartermaster, Dec. 12, 1872; resigned April 21, 1876; private, Co. G, 23d Regt., Oct. 13, 1877; Company Quartermaster-Sergeant, April 21, 1879; Second Lieutenant, Oct. 8, 1879; First Lieutenant, Feb. 27, 1880.	New York.	284 Clinton avenue, Brooklyn.
Marshall W. Brigham, August 2, 1881	F	.....	Private, 23d Regt., Nov. 24, 1874; Corporal, May 22, 1876; Sergeant, April 2, 1878; First Sergeant, Oct. 7, 1879; Second Lieutenant, July 22, 1880; First Lieutenant, Co. F, Aug. 2, 1881.	Connecticut.	137 Macon street, Brooklyn.

Richard M. Johnson, Dec. 11, 1882...	D	.....	2d Regt. Infantry, Conn. N. G., May 9, 1870, to April 22, 1872; private, 23d Regt., March 19, 1872; Sergeant, May 14, 1872; First Sergeant, Jan. 6, 1879; Second Lieutenant, Aug. 2, 1880; First Lieutenant, Co. D, Dec. 11, 1882.	Connecticut.	114 Leonard street, New York city.
Curtis P. Davies, January 29, 1883...	C	.....	Private, 23d Regt., Nov. 25, 1872; Corporal, Feb. 28, 1876; Sergeant, Oct. 7, 1878; Second Lieutenant, Aug. 2, 1880; First Lieutenant, Co. C, Jan. 29, 1883.	New York.	Box 1519, New York city.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i> Aaron G. Perham, April 19, 1880 . . .	G	.....	Private, Co. G, 23d Regt., July 9, 1877; Corporal, May 1, 1879; Sergeant, Dec. 5, 1879; Second Lieutenant, April 19, 1880.	Pennsylvania.	585 Green avenue, Brooklyn.
David Moffat, Jr., July 11, 1881	E	.....	Private, 23d Regt., July 6, 1875; Corporal, Sept. 17, 1878; Sergeant, May 14, 1880; First Sergeant, Dec. 7, 1880; Second Lieutenant, Co. E, July 11, 1881.	New York.	202 Schermerhorn street, Brooklyn.
Darwin Raymond Aldridge, December 29, 1881	K	.....	Private, 23d Regt., July 11, 1878; Corporal, Oct. 20, 1879; Second Lieutenant, Co. K, Dec. 29, 1881.	New Jersey.	217 Prospect place, Brooklyn.
George L. Fox, June 13, 1882.....	F	.....	Private, 23d Regt., July 3, 1878; Corporal, Feb. 4, 1880; Second Lieutenant, Co. F, June 13, 1882.	New York.	111 Columbia Heights, Brooklyn.
Francis P. Harron, October 16, 1882..	H	.....	Private, 23d Regt., May 2, 1878; Sergeant, Jan. 5, 1880; Second Lieutenant, Co. H, Oct. 16, 1882.	New York.	Brooklyn.
John S. Shepherd, December 11, 1882	D	.....	Private, 23d Regt., Sept. 12, 1878; Corporal, April 7, 1879; Sergeant, Feb. 20, 1882; Second Lieutenant, Co. D, Dec. 11, 1882.	Massachusetts.	147 Joralemon st., Brooklyn.
Frederick L. Smith, January 21, 1882	A	.....	Private, 23d Regt., Aug. 2, 1875; Corporal, Sept. 4, 1878; Sergeant, Oct. 1, 1879; Second Lieutenant, Co. A, Jan. 21, 1883.	Massachusetts.	555 Willoughby avenue, Brooklyn.
William S. Banta, January 29, 1883..	C	.....	Private, 23d Regt., July 13, 1874; Corporal, Jan. 8, 1877; Sergeant, May 5, 1879; First Sergeant, Aug. 2, 1880; Second Lieutenant, Co. C, Jan. 29, 1883.	New York.	539 Willoughby avenue, Brooklyn.

INFANTRY — TWENTY-THIRD REGIMENT — (Continued).

NAME, RANK AND DATE OF RANK.	Company.	SERVICE.		Born.	Address.
		In the Armies of the United States.	In the National Guard.		
Franklin P. Swazey, February 19, 1888	B	.....	Private, 23d Regt., Jan. 17, 1876; Corporal, May 7, 1879; Private, Dec. 29, 1879; Second Lieutenant, Co. B, Feb. 19, 1883.	Massachusetts.	451 Broadway, New York city.

THIRTY-SECOND REGIMENT.

(Nine companies.)

Fourth Brigade, Second Division.

Armory corner Bushwick boulevard and Stagg street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

In 1868, authority was granted for the organization of the 32d regiment as a battalion, and Sept. 11, 1868, Companies A, B and C were organized; Company D was organized Oct. 8, 1868; Companies E and G were organized in March, 1870; Company F was organized Aug. 8, 1870, and the regimental organization was completed Feb. 24, 1871, by the organization of Company H. May 8, 1877, Company I was organized, and Company K July 8, 1878. In 1882, Company E was disbanded. The regiment was on duty during the railroad riots, July, 1877.

NAME, RANK AND DATE OF RANK.	Company.	SERVICE.		Born.	Address.
		In the Armies of the United States.	In the National Guard.		
<i>Colonel.</i> Louis Finkelmeier, Oct. 8, 1881.....	..	Private, Co. B, 20th N. Y. vols., Corporal and Sergeant; First Sergeant, Dec. 26, 1862; discharged expiration of service, June 1, 1863.	First Lieutenant, 32d Battery, Oct. 8, 1868; Captain, 32d Regt., Sept. 14, 1872; Major, Dec. 19, 1876; Lieutenant-Colonel, March 29, 1881; Colonel, Oct. 8, 1881.	Germany.	336 S. 3d street, Brooklyn.

<i>Lieutenant-Colonel.</i> Edward M. Wunder, Oct. 8, 1881	Private, Co. H, 28th N. Y. S. militia, April 23 to Aug. 5, 1861; private, Co. A, 47th N. G. S. N. Y., May 23 to Sept. 1, 1862, and June 17 to July 23, 1863.	Private, Co. H, 28th Regt., April 23, 1861; discharged Aug. 5, 1861; private, Co. A, 47th Regt., May 27, 1862; discharged in 1874; Captain, Co. A, 32d Regt., Sept. 18, 1875; resigned March 16, 1881; Lieutenant-Colonel, 32d Regt., Oct. 8, 1881.	Germany.	817 Flushing ave., Brooklyn, E. D.
<i>Major.</i> Frederick W. Parisette, Oct. 8, 1881. ....	.....	Second Lieutenant, Co. F, 32d Regt., Nov. 16, 1876; First Lieutenant, Co. D, Sept. 20, 1873; Captain, Jan. 28, 1880; Major, 32d Regt., Oct. 8, 1881.	Germany.	162 Graham ave., Brooklyn.
<i>Adjutant — First Lieutenant.</i> Emil Broggelwirth, April 6, 1881. ....	.....	Private, Co. H, 32d Regt., Oct. 29, 1877; Second Lieutenant, March 27, 1878; First Lieutenant, April 12, 1879; Captain, Co. E, Dec. 13, 1880; resigned April 6, 1881; First Lieutenant and Adjutant, 32d Regt., April 6, 1881.	New York.	68 Johnson ave., Brooklyn.
<i>Quartermaster — First Lieutenant.</i> Louis A. Bleudermann, April 20, 1883 ..	Private, Co. B, 15th N. Y. vol. artillery, Jan. 20, 1864; discharged Aug. 22, 1865.	Private, Co. G, 32d Regt., Oct. 31, 1881; Quartermaster-Sergeant, 32d Regt., Dec. 2, 1881; First Lieutenant and Quartermaster, 32d Regt., April 20, 1883.	New York.	Brooklyn.
<i>Commissary of Subsistence — First Lieutenant.</i> .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<i>Surgeon — Major.</i> John F. Valentine, April 23, 1883. ....	.....	First Lieutenant and Assist. Surgeon, 32d Regt., July 26, 1879; Captain and Surgeon, April 12, 1882; Major and Surgeon, April 23, 1883.	New York.	150 Noble street, Brooklyn.
<i>Assistant Surgeon — First Lieutenant.</i> August Hardrich, March 25, 1882. ....	.....	Private, 32d Regt., Feb. 28, 1877; discharged March 10, 1882; First Lieutenant and Assist. Surgeon, 32d Regt., March 23, 1882.	New York.	260 Graham avenue, Brooklyn.

INFANTRY — THIRTY-SECOND REGIMENT — (Continued).

NAME, RANK AND DATE OF RANK.	Company.	SERVICE.		Born.	Address.
		In the Armies of the United States.	In the National Guard.		
<i>Chaplain — Captain.</i> John Meury, Nov. 11, 1881 .....	.....	.....	Chaplain, 32d Regt., Nov. 11, 1881.	.....	.....
<i>Inspector of Rifle Practice — Captain.</i> Charles Vorgang, March 24, 1877.....	.....	.....	Captain and Inspector of Rifle Practice, March 24, 1877.	Germany.	153 Stagg street, Brooklyn.
<i>Captains.</i> Charles Waage, March 29, 1876; Brevet Major, Dec. 4, 1879.....	F	Private, Co. A, 47th N. Y. vols., Sept. 10, 1861; prisoner of war; honorably discharged Feb. 15, 1865.	Second Lieutenant, 52d Regt., June 20, 1866; disbanded June 5, 1868; Second Lieutenant, 32d Battalion, Sept. 11, 1868; First Lieutenant, 32d Regt., Sept. 16, 1870; Captain, March 29, 1876.	Germany.	47 Graham avenue, Brooklyn.
William F. Grotz, March 27, 1878....	H	.....	Private, Co. I, 32d Regt., March 16, 1877; First Lieutenant, May 8, 1877; Captain, Co. H, March 27, 1878.	New Jersey.	Brooklyn.
Louis J. Leonhardt, Nov. 4, 1880	K	.....	Private, Co. D, 32d Regt., Nov. 4, 1876; Sergeant, Sept. 5, 1877; First Lieutenant, Co. K, July 8, 1878; Captain, Nov. 4, 1880.	New York.	35 Wall street, Brooklyn.
John Bettenhaeuser, Oct. 29, 1881 ...	G	.....	Private, Co. G, 32d Regt., July 7, 1881; Company Quartermaster-Sergeant, Dec. 7, 1882; First Lieutenant, Nov. 20, 1875; resigned Dec. 29, 1878; Captain, Co. G, Oct. 29, 1881.	Germany.	229 Manjor street, Brooklyn.
Edward Verdeckberg, March 31, 1882	D	.....	Private, Co. H, 47th Regt., April 3, 1878; First Lieutenant, Co. D, 32d Regt., Nov. 18, 1881; Captain, March 31, 1882.	New York.	125½ Jefferson st., Brooklyn.

William String, Aug. 29, 1883.....	B	.....	Private, Co. G, 32d Regt., Feb. 16, 1877; Corporal, March 3, 1877; transferred to Co. I, March 30, 1877; transferred to Co. G, Aug. 25, 1877; Second Lieutenant, Co. K, July 8, 1878; First Lieutenant, Co. A, April 20, 1880; First Lieutenant, Co. D, 11th Regt., Nov. 4, 1881; resigned Feb. 5, 1882; First Lieutenant, Co. B, 32d Regt., April 24, 1882; Captain, Aug. 29, 1883.	New York.	Brooklyn.
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>					
Stanislaus R. Bluemke, Dec. 23, 1876; Brevet Captain, Oct. 8, 1881.	F	.....	Second Lieutenant, Co. F, 32d Regt., Oct. 7, 1870; First Lieutenant, Dec. 23, 1876.	Germany.	Brooklyn.
John J. Klein, Oct. 29, 1881.....	G	.....	Private, Co. G, 32d Regt., June 12, 1875; Company Quartermaster-Sergeant, March 1, 1876; First Sergeant, Nov. 16, 1878; Second Lieutenant, Feb. 3, 1879; First Lieutenant, Oct. 29, 1881.	New York.	41 Montrose ave., Brooklyn.
William Goedel, Nov. 25, 1881.....	C	.....	Private, 32d Regt., Feb. 7, 1877; First Sergeant, April 12, 1878; First Lieutenant, Nov. 25, 1881.	New York.	101 Ten Eyck st., Brooklyn.
Louis Haas, July 23, 1882	I	.....	Private, Co. I, 32d Regt., May 8, 1877; Sergeant, March 13, 1882; First Lieutenant, July 28, 1882.	New York.	Brooklyn.
William Tiedemann, Sept. 7, 1882 ...	D	.....	Private, Co. D, 32d Regt., March 9, 1877; Corporal, Sept. 5, 1877; Sergeant, Nov. 1, 1881; First Lieutenant, Sept. 7, 1882.	Germany.	338 Second street, Brooklyn.
Frederick Voelbel, April 13, 1883....	H	Honorably discharged from Co. A, 8th U. S. infantry, Feb. 1, 1869; honorably discharged from Co. I, 4th U. S. cav., Oct. 20, 1878.	First Lieutenant, Co. A, 32d Regt., April 13, 1883.	Germany.	Brooklyn.
Philip Grosback, Jr., April 20, 1883..	A	.....	First Lieutenant, Co. A, 32d Regt., April 20, 1883.	New York.	262 Humbold st., Brooklyn.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
William Distellamp, Aug. 23, 1876...	K	.....	Private, Battery A, 2d Division, Oct. 15, 1875, disbanded Jan. 13, 1876; private, Co. E, 32d	Germany.	360 Canal street, New York city.

INFANTRY - THIRTY-SECOND REGIMENT - (Continued).

NAME, RANK AND DATE OF RANK.	Company.	SERVICE.		Born.	Address.
		In the Armies of the United States.	In the National Guard.		
<i>Second Lieutenants - (Continued).</i>					
Ferdinand Funk, Dec. 27, 1879.....	H	.....	Regt., April 14, 1876; Second Lieutenant, Aug. 23, 1876; transferred to Co. K, March 1, 1883. Private, Co. H, 32d Regt., April 28, 1877; Second Lieutenant, Dec. 27, 1879.	Germany.	114 Union avenue, Brooklyn.
Philip Wagenhauser, Nov. 25, 1881 ..	C	.....	Private, 32d Regt., Aug. 29, 1874; Sergeant, Oct. 7, 1878; First Sergeant, April 12, 1879; Second Lieutenant, Nov. 25, 1881.	Germany.	141 Montrose ave., Brooklyn.
Elliott D. Martin, Oct. 13, 1882.....	D	.....	Private, Co. H, 47th Regt., April 19, 1878; Second Lieutenant, Co. D, 32d Regt., Oct. 13, 1882.	New York.	125½ Jefferson st., Brooklyn.
Charles J. Richter, Dec. 15, 1882.....	I	.....	Private, Co. I, 32d Regt., July 23, 1877; Sergeant, May 28, 1879; private, Jan. 13, 1882; Second Lieutenant, Dec. 15, 1882.	New York.	680 Flushing ave., Brooklyn.

FORTY-SEVENTH REGIMENT.

(Nine companies.)

Fourth Brigade, Second Division.

Armory corner of Fourth and North Second streets, E. D., Brooklyn, N. Y.

Companies A, B, C and D were accepted by the State in January, 1862; Companies G and H were organized in May, 1862; Company H was disbanded in September, 1862, and re-organized March 29, 1878; Company K was accepted at the same time; in February, 1863, Company I was organized; Company C has been disbanded. The regiment entered

the United States service for three months May 27, 1862, and was mustered out September 1, 1862; it was re-mustered into service June 17, 1863, and mustered out July 23, 1863, by reason of expiration of term of service. It served the State during the Draft riots, July, 1863, and Railroad riots, July, 1877.

NAME, RANK AND DATE OF RANK.	Company.	SERVICE.		Born.	Address.
		In the Armies of the United States.	In the National Guard.		
<i>Colonel.</i> Truman V. Tuttle, Sept. 28, 1881.....	..	Sergeant, 47th, N. G. S. N. Y., June 17 to July 23, 1863.	Private, Co. F, 47th Regt., March 8, 1862; Sergeant, Nov. 7, 1862; First Sergeant, Nov. 6, 1866; Captain, March 6, 1871; Major, 47th Regt., Sept. 5, 1877; Lieutenant-Colonel, Jan. 13, 1881; Colonel, Sept. 28, 1881.	New York.	169 South 9th st., Brooklyn.
<i>Lieutenant-Colonel.</i> George Conover, Sept. 28, 1881.....	Private, Co. E, 47th Regt., May 14, 1867; Second Lieutenant, 1st Regt., Nov. 13, 1870; First Lieutenant, Dec. 20, 1870; Captain, Nov. 15, 1872; transferred to 47th Regt., rank July 23, 1873; Major, June 13, 1881; Lieutenant-Colonel, Sept. 28, 1881.	New York.	4 and 6 Pine street, New York city.
<i>Major.</i> Edward F. Gaylor, Sept. 28, 1881..	Private, Co. G, 47th Regt., Nov. 20, 1871; Corporal, Feb. 20, 1873; Sergeant, April 29, 1874; Second Lieutenant, Oct. 14, 1874; First Lieutenant, Dec. 27, 1875; Captain, Aug. 2, 1876; Major, Sept. 28, 1881.	New York.	47 South 8th street, Brooklyn.
<i>Adjutant — First Lieutenant.</i> John G. Eddy, April 6, 1881.....	Private, 47th Regt., Nov. 16, 1875; Second Lieutenant, Oct. 30, 1877; First Lieutenant, Oct. 8, 1878; Adjutant, April 6, 1881.	New York.	238 Nostrand ave., Brooklyn.
<i>Quartermaster — First Lieutenant.</i> Edward Milner, January 10, 1882....	Private, Co. F, 47th Regt., Oct. 1, 1875; Corporal, June 12, 1876; Ordnance-Sergeant, 47th Regt.,	England.	208 Rodney street, Brooklyn.

INFANTRY — FORTY-SEVENTH REGIMENT — (Continued).

NAME, RANK AND DATE OF RANK.	Company.	SERVICE.		Born.	Address.
		In the Armies of the United States.	In the National Guard.		
<i>Commissary of Subsistence — First Lieutenant.</i> Edward Walker, October 3, 1883.....	.....	.....	April 17, 1878; Commissary-Sergeant, Dec. 13, 1880; Quartermaster, Jan. 10, 1882.	New York.	308 Carlton ave., Brooklyn.
<i>Surgeon — Major.</i> Edward Hilborne Ashwin, April 23, 1883.....	.....	Private, Co. C, 8th Indiana vols., June 9, 1862; discharged Sept. 24, 1862; Midshipman, U. S. Navy, July 22, 1863; resigned March 19, 1866.	Private, Co. D, 23d Regt., May 26, 1873; Second Lieutenant, 47th Regt., April 30, 1879; First Lieutenant, Nov. 28, 1879; Commissary of Subsistence, Oct. 3, 1883. First Lieutenant and Assistant Surgeon, 47th Regt., June 30, 1880; Captain and Surgeon, Nov. 2, 1881; Major and Surgeon, April 23, 1883.	England.	97 Kent street, Brooklyn.
<i>Assistant Surgeon — First Lieutenant.</i> John Edwin Morgan, June 23, 1882..	.....	.....	First Lieutenant and Assistant Surgeon, 47th Regt., June 28, 1882.	New York.	155 De Kalb ave., Brooklyn.
<i>Chaplain — Captain.</i> Newland Maynard, May 26, 1875.....	.....	.....	Chaplain, 47th Regt., May 26, 1875.	Connecticut.	Wall House, Brooklyn.
<i>Inspector of Rifle Practice — Captain.</i> Alvah G. Brown, January 16, 1876....	.....	Private, Co. H, 71st N. Y. S. militia, April 21 to July 30 1861.	Private, Co. H, 71st Regt., April 21 to July 30, 1861; Second Lieutenant, 47th Regt., Feb. 7, 1872; First Lieutenant, Dec. 10, 1875; Captain and Inspector of Rifle Practice, Jan. 16, 1876.	New York.	191 Wilson street, Brooklyn, E. D.
<i>Captains.</i> Alfred A. Doughty, May 25, 1869; Brevet Major, Oct. 29, 1877.....	B	Private, 47th, N. G. S. N. Y., May 27 to Sept. 1, 1862; First Sergeant, 47th, N. G. S. N. Y., June 17 to July 23, 1863.	Private, 47th Regt., April 2, 1862; First Sergeant, May 30, 1863; Second Lieutenant, Oct. 16, 1863; First Lieutenant, Feb. 2, 1866; Captain, May 25, 1869.	New York.	Brooklyn.
George H. Streat, July 7, 1874; Brevet Major, April 22, 1881.....	E	Private, 176th N. Y. vols., March 6, 1865; honorably discharged March 6, 1866.	Private, Co. E, 47th Regt., Nov. 9, 1865; Corporal, Oct. 26, 1869; Sergeant, Jan. 13, 1870; First	New York.	50 South 10th st., Brooklyn.

Daniel C. Sullivan, April 1, 1878.....	H	.....	Sergeant, Nov. 20, 1871 ; First Lieutenant, Co. C, July 22, 1873 ; Captain, July 7, 1874 ; Supernumerary, Oct. 9, 1878 ; assigned to duty as Captain, Co. E, Sept. 11, 1878.	New York.	182 Lorimer street, Brooklyn.
William R. Pettigrew, Sept. 11, 1878.	G	.....	Private, Co. B, 9th Regt., Oct. 3, 1870 ; Sergeant, Nov., 1874 ; Captain, Co. H, 47th Regt., April 1, 1878.	Scotland.	195 Hooper street, Brooklyn.
Henry James Richardson, Sept. 6, 1880	F	Band musician U. S. Army, Aug. 22, 1853, to Aug. 22, 1858.	Private, Co. C, 47th Regt., Oct. 7, 1865 ; First Lieutenant, June 7, 1876 ; Captain, Co. G, Sept. 11, 1878.	England.	241 Rutledge street, Brooklyn.
Frank J. Le Count, Jr., Nov. 25, 1881.	K	Private, Co. C, 13th, N. G. S. N. Y., May 28 to Sept. 5, 1862 ; private, 47th, N. G. S. N. Y., June 17 to July 23, 1883.	Private, Co. B, 47th Regt., Nov. 13, 1865 ; Corporal, Co. , Jan. 3, 1870 ; Sergeant, Nov. 6, 1871 ; discharged May 29, 1879 ; Captain, Co. F, Sept. 6, 1880.	New York.	171 South 8th st., Brooklyn.
John M. Ranken, Dec. 1, 1881	A	.....	Private, Co. C, 13th Regt., May 28 to Sept. 5, 1862 ; private, Co. B, 47th Regt., Oct. 19, 1862 ; Corporal ; Sergeant ; honorably discharged Nov. 16, 1869 ; Second Lieutenant, Co. K, June 14, 1878 ; First Lieutenant, July 15, 1881 ; Captain ; Nov. 25, 1881.	New York.	165 Lee avenue, Brooklyn.
George L. Davenport, Feb. 8, 1882...	D	.....	Musician, Co. C, 47th Regt., Oct. 11, 1864 ; discharged Dec. 4, 1875 ; private, Co. A, Dec. 9, 1875 ; Corporal, Oct. 5, 1876 ; Second Lieutenant, Sept. 18, 1878 ; First Lieutenant, June 10, 1880 ; Captain, Dec. 1, 1881.	New York.	27 Marcy avenue, Brooklyn.
<i>First Lieutenants.</i> William H. Eddy, April 14, 1882.....	G	.....	Private, 47th Regt., April 4, 1871 ; Left General Guide, Oct. 13, 1873 ; Commissary-Sergeant, April 15, 1874 ; Second Lieutenant, June 6, 1876 ; resigned July 27, 1878 ; First Lieutenant, July 17, 1879 ; Captain, Feb. 8, 1882.	New Jersey.	107 Halsey street, Brooklyn.
			Private, Co. E, 47th Regt., Nov. 16, 1875 ; Corporal, May 9, 1876 ; Ser-		

INFANTRY — FORTY-SEVENTH REGIMENT — (Continued).

NAME, RANK AND DATE OF RANK.	Company.	SERVICE.		Born.	Address.
		In the Armies of the United States.	In the National Guard.		
<i>First Lieutenants — (Continued).</i>					
Edward Schwalbach, Jr., May 5, 1883	F	.....	geant, Jan. 15, 1878; Second Lieutenant, Co. G, Aug. 5, 1879; First Lieutenant, April 14, 1882. Private, 47th Regt., June 7, 1875; Corporal, Jan. 7, 1878; Sergeant, Dec. 1, 1879; discharged Feb. 2, 1881; Second Lieutenant, Aug. 29, 1882; First Lieutenant, May 5, 1883.	New York.	56 Hewes street, Brooklyn.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
John H. Cornell, July 15, 1881.....	K	.....	Private, Co. K, 47th Regt., July 11, 1879; Corporal, Dec. 15, 1879; Second Lieutenant, July 15, 1881.	.....	.....
Charles H. McIlvaine, Aug. 1, 1881 ..	B	.....	Private, 47th Regt., Jan. 27, 1879; Second Lieutenant, Aug. 1, 1881.	Pennsylvania.	274 Hooper street, Brooklyn.
Edward J. Clarry, March 30, 1883....	D	.....	Private, Co. G, 47th Regt., March 17, 1880; Corporal, Jan. 30, 1881; Quartermaster-Sergeant, May 24, 1882; Second Lieutenant, Co. D, March 30, 1883.	New York.	233 Penn street, Brooklyn.
Leander V. Roberts, May 5, 1883	F	.....	Private, 47th Regt., May 2, 1877; Corporal, Dec. 2, 1878; Sergeant, Dec. 1, 1879; First Sergeant, June 13, 1881; Second Lieutenant, May 5, 1883.	New York.	1107 De Kalb ave., Brooklyn.
John A. Swett, June 4, 1883.....	G	.....	Private, Co. G, 47th Regt., Oct. 16, 1878; Corporal, May 15, 1879; Sergeant, Feb. 5, 1880; Second Lieutenant, Co. D, Feb. 8, 1882; resigned March 1, 1883; Second Lieutenant, Co. G, 47th Regt., June 4, 1883.	New York.	395 Marcy avenue, Brooklyn.

SIXTY-FIFTH REGIMENT.

(Six companies.)

Eighth Brigade, Fourth Division.

Armory at State arsenal on Broadway, Buffalo, N. Y.

The regiment was organized in 1848. It performed duty for the State in 1849, in quelling a riot; in 1863, during the Draft riots, and in 1877, during the Railroad riots. It entered the service of the United States, June 19, 1863, and was mustered out July 30, 1863.

NAME, RANK AND DATE OF RANK.	Company.	SERVICE.		Born.	Address.
		In the Armies of the United States.	In the National Guard.		
<i>Colonel.</i> Thomas S. Waud, April 28, 1881.....	Major, 65th Regiment, Dec. 3, 1878; Colonel, April 28, 1881.	New York.	374 Exchange st., Buffalo.
<i>Lieutenant-Colonel.</i> Samuel M. Welch, Jr., Nov. 1, 1883..	First Lieutenant, Co. I, 65th Regt., May 26, 1879; Captain, June 30, 1879; Major, Feb. 22, 1882; Lieutenant-Colonel, Nov. 1, 1883.	New York.	514 Delaware ave., Buffalo.
<i>Major.</i> John E. Robie, Nov. 1, 1883.....	Private, 74th Regt., July 10, 1864; discharged July 10, 1871; First Lieutenant, Co. G, 65th Regt., Nov. 3, 1880; Captain, Co. H, 74th Regt., Feb. 3, 1881; Major, 74th Regt., Nov. 1, 1883.	New York.	1,266 Niagara street, Buffalo.
<i>Adjutant—First Lieutenant.</i> Edward A. H. Mulligan, July 17, 1883	Private, Co. B, 74th Regt., Nov. 2, 1870; Corporal, Feb. 28, 1871; Sergeant, Nov. 13, 1872; Second Lieutenant, March 17, 1876; First Lieutenant, March 2, 1877; Captain, Feb. 15, 1878; honorably discharged April 19, 1879; Adjutant, 65th Regt., July 17, 1883.	New York.	57 Park place, Buffalo.

INFANTRY — SIXTY-FIFTH REGIMENT — (Continued).

NAME, RANK AND DATE OF RANK.	Company.	SERVICE.		Born.	Address.
		In the Armies of the United States.	In the National Guard		
<i>Quartermaster — First Lieutenant.</i> George J. Metzger, Dec. 7, 1882.....	Quartermaster, 65th Regt., Dec. 7, 1882.	New York.	6 and 7 German Insurance building, Buffalo.
<i>Commissary of Subsistence — First Lieutenant.</i> Oren G. Nichols, Dec. 7, 1882	Private, Co. F, 65th Regt., May 21, 1881; Second Lieutenant, Oct. 21, 1881; First Lieutenant, June 6, 1882; Commissary of Subsistence, Dec. 7, 1882.	New York.	230 Allen street, Buffalo.
<i>Surgeon — Major.</i> Albert H. Briggs, April 23, 1883	Assist. Surgeon, Oct. 27, 1879; Captain and Surgeon, June 7, 1881; Major and Surgeon, April 23, 1883.	New York.	267 Hudson street, Buffalo.
<i>Assistant Surgeon — First Lieutenant.</i> George W. Pattison, June 7, 1881.....	Assist. Surgeon, 65th Regt., June 7, 1881.	New York.	17 Court street, Buffalo.
<i>Chaplain — Captain.</i> Charles H. Smith, Oct. 27, 1879.....	Chaplain, 65th Regt., Oct. 27, 1879.	Connecticut.	208 Eagle street, Buffalo.
<i>Inspector of Rifle Practice — Captain.</i> Henry A. Menker, Sept. 18, 1876	Private, 64th N. Y. vols., Sept. 5, 1861; discharged Dec. 2, 1862.	Captain and Inspector of Rifle Practice, 65th Regt., Sept. 18, 1876.	Germany.	565 Main street, Buffalo.
<i>Assistant Inspector of Rifle Practice — Captain.</i> Julius J. Herbold, May 28, 1881.....	Private, Troop "L," June 15, 1876; Corporal, June, 1877; Second Lieutenant, Jan. 30, 1879; First Lieutenant, 65th Regt., April 8, 1880; Captain, May 28, 1881; Supernumerary, Jan. 25, 1882; detailed as Assist. Inspector of Rifle Practice, June 17, 1882.	New York.	142 Broadway, Buffalo.

	<i>Captains.</i>				
	William T. Parsons, Jan. 7, 1880	F	.....	Second Lieutenant, Co. F, 65th Regt., June 25, 1879; Captain, Jan. 7, 1880.	New York. Buffalo.
	Angelo C. Lewis, July 3, 1882	I	Landsman, U. S. N., Jan. 30, 1864; discharged Jan. 31, 1867.	Captain, 65th Regt., July 3, 1882.	Vermont. 5 S. Division st. Buffalo.
	Robert H. Montgomery, Jan. 31, 1883	G	.....	Private, Co. I, 65th Regt., Oct. 28, 1879; Right Gen'l Guide, 65th Regt., Dec. 10, 1879; Color-bearer, July 27, 1881; Commissary-Sergeant, Sept. 27, 1882; Second Lieutenant, Co. A, Oct. 10, 1882; Captain, Co. G, Jan. 31, 1883.	New York. 301 N. Division st., Buffalo.
31	George H. Howard, Sept. 17, 1883	C	Private, Co. M, 8th N. Y. vol. artillery, Jan. 25, 1864; Corporal, May 30, 1864; transferred to 1st Battalion, V. R. C., March 10, 1865; honorably discharged Nov. 15, 1865.	Second Lieutenant, Co. C, Aug. 7, 1882; Captain, Sept. 17, 1883.	New York. 297 Main street, Buffalo.
	James C. Fullerton, Oct. 16, 1883	A	.....	.....	.....
	Otto F. Langenbach, Nov. 13, 1883	H	.....	Second Lieutenant, Co. H, 65th Regt., Jan. 13, 1880; First Lieutenant, Dec. 22, 1881; Captain, Nov. 13, 1883.	Ohio. 1,468 Main street, Buffalo.
	<i>First Lieutenants.</i>				
	William E. DeLaney, July 26, 1882	G	.....	Private, Co. D, 65th Regt., Jan. 7, 1880; Color-bearer, Jan. 14, 1880; Ordnance-Sergeant, Nov. 30, 1880; Sergeant-Major, June 22, 1881; First Lieutenant, July 26, 1882.	Michigan. 24 W. Seneca st., Buffalo.
	Willis K. Jackson, Dec. 20, 1882	F	.....	Private, Co. D, 65th Regt., July 27, 1880; transferred to Co. F, Dec. 21, 1880; Sergeant, March 18, 1881; Second Lieutenant, May 3, 1882; First Lieutenant, Dec. 20, 1882.	Wisconsin. Buffalo.
	Daniel W. Collins, May 21, 1883	I	.....	Private, Co. I, 65th Regt., April 29, 1879; First Sergeant, Feb. 23, 1881; Second Lieutenant, June 12, 1882; First Lieutenant, May 21, 1883.	Ireland. 282 Seneca street, Buffalo.

INFANTRY — SIXTY-FIFTH REGIMENT — (Continued).

NAME, RANK AND DATE OF RANK.	Company.	SERVICE.		Born.	Address.
		In the Armies of the United States.	In the National Guard.		
<i>First Lieutenants — (Continued).</i>					
George A. Williams, Oct. 16, 1883 ...	A	.....	Private, Co. I, 74th Regt., June 6, 1865; Second Lieutenant, July 5, 1865; First Lieutenant, Sept. 14, 1866; First Lieutenant and Aide-de-Camp, 81st Brigade, Sept. 10, 1870; Captain and Assistant Quartermaster, Nov. 1, 1871; discharged June 11, 1872; Captain, Co. B, 74th Regt., July 10, 1872; honorably discharged Feb. 10, 1873; First Lieutenant, Co. A, 65th Regt., Oct. 16, 1883.	North Carolina.	42 Morgan street, Buffalo.
Frederick B. Wall, Nov. 13, 1883....	H	.....	Private, Co. C, 74th Regt., March 21, 1877; Second Lieutenant, April 17, 1878; discharged July 3, 1878; Second Lieutenant, Co. H, 65th Regt., June 1, 1883; First Lieutenant, Nov. 13, 1883.	New York.	Buffalo.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Harold S. Bellsmith, July 26, 1882...	G	.....	Private, Co. D, 65th Regt., July 28, 1880; Left Gen'l Guide, July 28, 1880; Color-bearer, Sept., 1880; Second Lieutenant, July 26, 1882.	England.	446 Main street, Buffalo.
James Sheldon, Jr., Jan. 2, 1883.....	F	.....	First Lieut. and Aide-de-Camp, 31st Brigade, May 29, 1877; resigned Jan. 18, 1878; private, Battery "M," March 1, 1878; transferred to Co. F, 65th Regt., July 27, 1880; Second Lieutenant, Jan. 2, 1883.	New York.	Room 66 White Building, Buffalo.

Wm. J. Archer, May 21, 1883.....	I	.....	Second Lieutenant, Co. D, 74th Regt., Jan. 12, 1881; First Lieutenant, March 7, 1881; resigned May 4, 1882; Second Lieutenant, Co. I, 65th Regt., May 21, 1883.	New York.	Buffalo.
Sidney H. Cluxton, Sept. 4, 1883....	A	.....	Private, Co. F, 65th Regt., May 14, 1880; Company Quartermaster-Sergeant, July 12, 1880; Left Gen'l Guide, 65th Regt., Jan. 1882; Color-bearer, Nov., 1882; Ordnance Sergeant, March, 1883; Commissary - Sergeant, May, 1883; Sergeant-Major, Sept., 1883; Second Lieutenant, Sept. 4, 1883.	Ontario.	Care John L. Noyes & Son, Washington street, Buffalo.
Philip Fogarty, Nov. 13, 1883.....	H	.....	.....	.....	Buffalo.

SIXTY-NINTH REGIMENT.

(Ten companies.)

Second Brigade, First Division.

Armory at Tompkins market, New York city.

This regiment was organized October 12, 1851. In 1858 it was re-organized as an artillery regiment, doing duty as infantry. It was mustered in the United States service May 9, 1861, at Washington, D. C., to serve three months, and mustered out August 3, 1861, during which service it took part in the actions at Blackburn's ford and Bull Run. In August, 1861, about 800 men of this regiment joined the 69th New York vols., to serve three years. The regiment was again recruited and re-entered the service of the United States May 26, 1862, to serve three months; it was mustered out of service September 3, 1862. On the return from this service again the major part of the regiment entered the service of the United States for three years as the 69th National Guard Artillery or 182d New York vols. The regiment having been re-organized was mustered in the service of the United States for thirty days from June 25 to July 25, 1863. July 6, 1864, it was again mustered in the United States service for three months, and mustered out October 6, 1864. The regiment has rendered the State service during the Quarantine riots in 1858, and the Draft riots, 1863.

INFANTRY — SIXTY-NINTH REGIMENT — (Continued).

NAME, RANK AND DATE OF RANK.	Company.	SERVICE.		Born.	Address.
		In the Armies of the United States.	In the National Guard.		
<i>Colonel.</i> James Cavanaugh, November 29, 1867 ..		Captain, 69th N. Y. S. mil., May 9, 1861, to Aug. 3, 1861; Major, 69th N. Y. vols., Nov. 2, 1861; discharged May 16, 1862, for disability; in 69th N. G. S. N. Y., from June 25 to July 25, 1863; and as Lieutenant-Colonel, 69th N. G. S. N. Y., from July 6 to Oct. 6, 1864.	Private, Co. E, 69th N. Y. S. mil., Fall 1852; First Lieutenant, March 9, 1857; Captain, Jan. 13, 1859; in vol. service from Nov. 2, 1861; Lieutenant-Colonel, 69th N. G. S. N. Y., Aug. 10, 1863; Colonel, Nov. 29, 1867.	Ireland.	646 Hicks street, Brooklyn.
<i>Lieutenant-Colonel.</i> William De Lacy, August 9, 1877; Brevet Brigadier-General, June 2, 1869 ..		First Lieutenant, 37th N. Y. vols., July 8, 1861; Captain, Sept. 10, 1861; Major, Oct. 8, 1862; honorably discharged June 22, 1863; Lieutenant-Colonel, 164th N. Y. vols., Oct. 19, 1863; Colonel, June 13, 1864; honorably discharged July 15, 1865; Brevet Brigadier-General, U. S. vols., March 13, 1865.	Colonel, 4th Regt., March 10, 1869; Supernumerary, March 10, 1870; Lieutenant-Colonel, 69th Regt., Aug. 9, 1877.	England.	354 Dean street, Brooklyn.
<i>Major.</i> Edward Duffy, March 16, 1876	Private, Co. G, 69th Regt., June 3, 1867; First Lieutenant, March 14, 1871; Major, Feb. 13, 1875; honorably discharged Feb. 7, 1876; Major, March 16, 1876.	Ireland.	307 Third avenue, New York city.
<i>Adjutant — First Lieutenant.</i> James Moran, November 12, 1875	Private, Co. F, 69th Regt., Nov. 5, 1869; Second Lieutenant, May 3, 1875; Adjutant, Nov. 12, 1875.	Ireland.	1342 Lexington ave., New York city.
<i>Quartermaster — First Lieutenant.</i> James Joseph Ward, Sept. 5, 1882	Second Lieutenant, Co. G, 69th Regt., Aug. 9, 1877; Quartermaster, 69th Regt., Sept. 5, 1882.	Ireland.	65 Downing street, New York city.
<i>Commissary of Subsistence — First Lieutenant.</i> James G. Wallace, April 1, 1880	Commissary of Subsistence, 69th Regt., April 1, 1880.	New York.	48 Madison street, New York city.

Surgeon — Major.
William Shine, April 23, 1883

Assistant Surgeon — First Lieutenant.
A. William Ford, August 29, 1882.....

Chaplain — Captain.
Matthew P. Breen, Sept. 15, 1877.....

Inspector of Rifle Practice — Captain.
John J. Carton, July 20, 1875.....

Captains.
Michael Bennan, May 10, 1865..... A

John Kerr, January 29, 1869; Brevet
Major, March 18, 1876..... K

William Cushing, October 29, 1869;
Brevet Major, December 8, 1881... F

Martin McDonnell, March 13, 1870... H

Hugh Coleman, January 4, 1875..... E

James Plunkett, February 24, 1875... D

Stephen P. Ryan, August 9, 1877..... G

.....
.....
.....
.....
Sergeant, Co. A, 69th N. Y. S. militia, from May 9 to August 3, 1861.
Private, Co. B, 69th N. Y. S. militia from May 9, 1861; captured July 21, 1861; mustered out May 15, 1862; First Sergeant, from June 25 to July 25, 1863; Second Lieutenant, from July 6 to Oct. 6, 1864.
.....
Private and Corporal, 69th, N. G. S. N. Y., May 26 to Sept. 3, 1862.
.....
Private, Co. A, 5th Ohio vols. in 1862; Band leader; honorably discharged 1862.
.....
.....

Captain and Surgeon, Aug. 29, 1882;
Major and Surgeon, April 23, 1883.
.....
.....
Private, Co. G, 69th Regt., Jan. 19, 1871; Corporal, May 17, 1871; Sergeant, May 2, 1872; First Lieutenant, Sept. 3, 1874; Captain and Inspector of Rifle Practice, July 20, 1875.
Private, Co. A, 69th Regt., July 6, 1857; Sergeant, April 13, 1860; Captain, May 10, 1865.
Private, Co. B, 69th Regt., April 19, 1861; Sergeant, Nov. 12, 1862; First Sergeant, June 27, 1863; Second Lieutenant, April 17, 1864; Captain, Co. K, Jan. 29, 1869.
Sergeant, Co. A, 65th Regt., July 31, 1865; Captain, Co. F, Oct. 29, 1869.
Private, Co. D, 69th Regt., May, 1862; Corp., July, 1862; Sergt., Feb. 4, 1868; Second Lieut., Mar. 30, 1869; First Lieut., Co. H, Jan. 19, 1869; Captain, March 13, 1870.
Second Lieutenant, Co. E, 69th Regt., Oct. 13, 1873; Captain, Jan. 4, 1875.
Private, Co. D, 69th Regt., Jan. 11, 1869; Sergeant, Aug. 15, 1870; First Sergeant, Dec. 11, 1871; First Lieutenant, Oct. 20, 1873; Captain, Feb. 24, 1875.
Private, Co. G, 69th Regt., Dec. 1, 1870; Corporal, May 2, 1872; Ser-

.....
.....
.....
Ireland.
Ireland.
Ireland.
Ireland.
Ireland.
Ireland.
Massachusetts.
Ireland.
Ireland.

17 Broadway,
New York city.
646 Hicks street,
Brooklyn.
Tribune Building,
New York city.
Broadway and 22d
st., N. Y. city.
874 Lexington ave.,
New York city.
Randall's Island.
313 E. 29th street,
New York city.
313 E. 13th street,
New York city.
241 E. 35th street,
New York city.
22 Bowery,
New York city.
1290 Third avenue,
New York city.

INFANTRY — SIXTY-NINTH REGIMENT — (Continued).

NAME, RANK AND DATE OF RANK.	Company.	SERVICE.		Born.	Address.
		In the Armies of the United States.	In the National Guard.		
<i>Captains -- (Continued).</i>					
James G. Cunningham, Dec. 6, 1880..	I	.....	geant, Sept. 3, 1874; Second Lieutenant, Dec. 3, 1874; Captain, Aug. 9, 1877.	Ireland.	78 North Moore st., New York city.
James Conlon, December 27, 1881 ...	B	.....	Private, Co. D, 69th Regt., June 4, 1873; Corporal, Aug. 6, 1875; Sergeant, Dec. 14, 1875; Ordnance-Sergeant, 69th Regt., Oct. 8, 1877; Second Lieutenant, Mar. 11, 1880; Captain, Dec. 6, 1880.	Ireland.	90 De Lancey street, New York city.
Denis C. McCarthy, November 1, 1883	C	.....	Private, Co. D, 69th Regt., Sept. 3, 1866; Corporal, Oct. 1, 1866; Sergeant, Aug. 3, 1868; First Sergeant, Dec. 8, 1870; transferred to Co. H, Jan. 15, 1874; First Sergeant, Feb. 17, 1874; First Lieutenant, Co. B, May 7, 1877; Captain, Dec. 27, 1881.	Ireland.	350 E. 13th street, New York city.
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>					
John Regan, March 30, 1877.....	K	.....	Private, Co. C, 69th Regt., Sept. 8, 1866; Corporal, May 6, 1868; Sergeant, June 2, 1869; Second Lieutenant, March 18, 1870; honorably discharged Dec. 27, 1873; First Sergeant, Nov. 30, 1874; Second Lieutenant, Feb. 2, 1880; Captain, Nov. 1, 1883.	Ireland.	2153 Third avenue, New York city.
			Private, Co. C, 69th Regt., April 7, 1873; Second Lieutenant, Co. C, March 9, 1874; First Lieutenant, Co. K, March 30, 1877.		

William Purcell, December 2, 1878 .	C	.....	.....	.....	877 First avenue, New York city.
Robert McFeely, February 19, 1879..	A	.....	Private, Co. A, 69th Regt., April 6, 1875; Second Lieutenant, May 24, 1876; First Lieutenant Feb. 19, 1879.	Ireland.	110 W. 35th street, New York city.
John E. O'Brien, December 6, 1880..	E	.....	.....	.....	168 E. 52d street, New York city.
James Mahoney, December 6, 1881...	I	.....	Private, Co. I, 69th Regt., Feb. 10, 1880; Corporal, April 6, 1880; Sergeant, May 4, 1880; Second Lieutenant, Feb. 18, 1881; First Lieutenant, Dec. 6, 1881.	Connecticut.	216 Sixth street, New York city.
Maurice Cox, February 21, 1882	D	.....	Private, Co. D, 69th Regt., April 2, 1872; Sergeant, Jan. 5, 1875; First Sergeant, Sept. 2, 1876; First Lieutenant, Feb. 21, 1882.	Ireland.	5 Goerck street, New York city.
Paul F. Leonard, April 11, 1883.....	B	.....	Private, 69th, N. G., May 14, 1879; Commissary-Sergeant, Nov. 17, 1881; Second Lieutenant, Co. B, April 11, 1883.	New York.	926 Sixth avenue, New York city.
Alfred A. Mitchell, October 11, 1883..	F	.....	.....	.....	.....
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Patrick Farrelly, June 25, 1877	D	.....	Private, Co. D, 69th Regt., Dec. 16, 1875; Corporal, March 1, 1877; Second Lieutenant, June 25, 1877.	Ireland.	219 E. 35th street, New York city.
Patrick McMorro, February 19, 1879	A	.....	Second Lieutenant, Co. A, 69th Regt., Feb. 19, 1879.	Ireland.	220 E. 74th street, New York city.
James B. Manahan, May 24, 1880.....	E	.....	Private, Co. E, 69th Regt., Dec. 8, 1879; Second Lieutenant, May 24, 1880.	New York.	309 E. 29th street, New York city.
John McPherson, July 25, 1881.....	B	.....	Private, 69th Regt., Oct. 2, 1878; Second Lieutenant, July 25, 1881.	New York.	32 Jefferson street, New York city.
Luke C. Quinn, May 18, 1882.....	I	.....	Private, Co. I, 69th Regt., Jan. 4, 1879; Sergeant, Jan. 6, 1880; First Sergeant, June 14, 1882; Second Lieutenant, May 18, 1882.	New York.	286 Wyckoff street, Brooklyn.
William V. Peacon, October 13, 1882.	K	.....	Private, 13th Regt., Dec. 10, 1869; Color-bearer, March 17, 1871; dis- charged Sept. 15, 1877; Second Lieutenant, Co. K, 69th Regt., Oct. 13, 1882.	Ireland.	415 Fulton street, Brooklyn.

INFANTRY — SIXTY-NINTH REGIMENT — (Continued).

NAME, RANK AND DATE OF RANK.	Company.	SERVICE.		Born.	Address.
		In the Armies of the United States.	In the National Guard.		
<i>Second Lieutenants — (Continued).</i> George W. Kane, January 8, 1883....	H	.....	Private, Co. B, 69th Regt., Aug., 1871; Sergeant, Jan., 1873; First Sergeant, March, 1873; transferred and First Sergeant of Co. H,; discharged Nov. 14, 1878; private, Co. H, 69th Regt., Nov. 14, 1878; First Sergeant, Nov. 14, 1878; Second Lieutenant, Jan. 8, 1883.	New Jersey.	57 Second avenue, New York city.
William Hogan, February 1, 1883.....	G	.....	Private, Co. G, 69th Regt., Dec. 19, 1867; Sergeant, May 13, 1875; First Sergeant, Nov. 6, 1877; Second Lieutenant, Feb. 1, 1883.	Ireland.	13 Downing street, New York city.

SEVENTY-FIRST REGIMENT.

(Nine companies.)

Second Brigade, First Division.

Armory corner of Broadway and Thirty-sixth street, New York city.

The regiment was organized in August, 1852. In 1861, it entered the United States service for three months, from April 21 to July 30; in 1862, it re-entered the same service May 29, for three months, at expiration of which it volunteered to remain, and remained so until Sept. 1; in 1863, it was mustered in the United States service for thirty days, and served from June 17 to July 22. It participated in engagements at Acquia creek, June 20, 1861; Bull Run, Va., July 21, 1861; Kingston, Pa., June 26, 1863; Fort Washington, Pa., June 29, 1863; Draft riots in New York city, July, 1863; Orange riots in 1871, and Railroad riots in 1877.

INFANTRY — SEVENTY-FIRST REGIMENT — (Continued).

NAME, RANK AND DATE OF RANK.	Company.	SERVICE.		Born.	Address.
		In the Armies of the United States.	In the National Guard.		
32 Richard Vose, Sept. 11, 1872.....			Private, Co. F, 7th Regt., Oct. 28, 1856; Corporal, March, 1860; First Lieutenant, 22d Regt., Sept. 24, 1861; Captain, June 26, 1866; Lieutenant-Colonel, 71st Regt., Dec. 28, 1871; Colonel, Sept. 11, 1872.	New York.	13 Barclay street, New York city.
Appleton D. Palmer, Sept. 12, 1881.....		Second Lieutenant, 12th U. S. infantry, June 23, 1865; First Lieutenant, June 23, 1865; transferred to 30th infantry, Sept. 21, 1866; Captain, Oct. 29, 1868; Captain, 4th artillery, Jan. 1, 1871; resigned, April 29, 1873.	Lieutenant-Col., 71st Regt., Sept. 12, 1881.	Ohio.	115 Broadway, New York city.
Henry H. Landon, Feb. 20, 1882.....		Second Lieut., 25th U. S. infantry, June 14, 1872; First Lieut., June 28, 1878; resigned June 1, 1880.	Major, 71st Regt., Feb. 20, 1882.	New York.	428 Fifth avenue, New York city.
Adjutant — First Lieutenant.					
Quartermaster — First Lieutenant. Charles A. Hess, May 8, 1883.....			First Lieutenant and Quartermaster, 71st Regt., May 8, 1883.	New York.	Office U. S. District Att'y, N. Y. city.
Commissary of Subsistence — First Lieutenant. Jacob Hess, Dec. 6, 1875.....					66 Third avenue, New York city.
Surgeon — Major. John E. Allen, April 23, 1883.....					74 West 53d street, New York city.

INFANTRY — SEVENTY-FIRST REGIMENT — (Continued).

NAME, RANK AND DATE OF RANK.	Company.	SERVICE.		Born.	Address.
		In the Armies of the United States.	In the National Guard.		
<i>Assistant Surgeon — First Lieutenant.</i> George W. Leonard, Jan. 12, 1883.....		.....	.....	.....	152 West 34th st., New York city.
<i>Chaplain.</i> Carlos Martyn, April 5, 1880.....		.....	.....	.....	152 West 34th st., New York city.
<i>Inspector of Rifle Practice — Captain.</i> Edward C. Ripley, Dec. 14, 1882.....		.....	First Lieutenant and Quartermaster, 71st Regt., Sept. 9, 1876; Captain and Inspector of Rifle Practice, Dec. 14, 1882.	Connecticut.	39 Park row, New York city
<i>Captains.</i> Abel W. Belknap, Nov. 6, 1873; Brevet Major, Nov. 6, 1873.....	I	.....	Private, 71st Regt., Sept. 21, 1870; Corporal, Nov. 8, 1870; Sergeant, Dec. 8, 1870; Second Lieutenant, Feb. 9, 1872; First Lieutenant, May 3, 1873; Captain, Nov. 6, 1873.	New York.	233 West 125th st., New York city.
William C. Clark, Nov. 14, 1865; Brevet Major, June 28, 1877; regimental rank, Jan. 31, 1876.....	D	Served with 79th militia, also known as 79th N. Y. vols.; in war of rebellion for three years, May, 1861, to May, 1864.	Private, 79th Regt. militia, Jan. 13, 1859; Corporal, ; Sergeant, May 13, 1861; Second Lieutenant, Co. G, May 16, 1862; First Lieutenant, Co. F, Sept. 23, 1862; Captain, Co. I, April 15, 1863; honorably discharged May 31, 1864; Captain, Co. E, Nov. 14, 1865; Supernumerary, Dec. 18, 1875; on duty as Captain, 71st Regt., since Jan. 31, 1876.	Scotland.	139 Ninth ave., New York city.
Samuel G. Blakely, Aug. 25, 1880.....	G	.....	First Lieutenant, 71st Regt., Dec. 21, 1875; Captain, Aug. 25, 1880.	New York.	297 West 11th st., New York city.

E. DeKay Townsend, June 30, 1881...	A	.....	Private, Co. H, 22d Regt., July 8, 1879; Second Lieutenant, 71st Regt., April 12, 1880; First Lieutenant, Jan. 7, 1881; Captain, June 30, 1881.	New York.	19 Park avenue, New York city.
Frank H. Jordan, Aug. 9, 1881	H	Private, 91st Ill. vols., July 15, 1862; Sergeant, Co. E, Aug. 15, 1862; First Sergeant, Dec. 20, 1862; Second Lieutenant, March 7, 1863; Captain, April 30, 1864; honorably discharged July 12, 1865.	Private, Co. H, 71st Regt., March 9, 1879; First Lieutenant, Mar. 9, 1879; Captain, Aug. 9, 1881.	New York.	424 W. 61st street, New York city.
John P. Leo, Nov. 3, 1882.....	C	.....	Private, 22d Regt., Co. H, May 31, 1877; Sergeant, May 7, 1878; First Sergeant, Dec. 30, 1878; Second Lieutenant, Co. F, 71st Regt., April 13, 1881; First Lieutenant, Co. H, Dec. 6, 1881; Captain, Co. C, Nov. 3, 1882.	New York.	15 Cortlandt street, New York city.
Robert A. Stevenson, May 16, 1883 ..	K	.....	Private, Co. G, 71st Regt., Feb. 3, 1868; Corporal, Aug. 23, 1868; Sergeant, Nov. 19, 1869; First Sergeant, Nov. 4, 1870; First Lieutenant, Jan. 16, 1872; Adjutant, Sept. 20, 1875; Captain, May 16, 1883.	New York.	427 W. 14th street, New York city.
<i>First Lieutenants.</i> Forest H. Bullen, Aug. 6, 1879.....	F	.....	Private, Co. F, 71st Regt., Jan. 4, 1871; Corp., Jan. 6, 1873; Sergt., Nov. 4, 1874; Second Lieut., April 3, 1878; First Lieut., Aug. 6, 1879.	Maine.	554 Broadway, New York city.
William M. Leggett, March 13, 1882..	I	.....	Private, 37th Regt., Sept. 2, 1864; Corporal in 1867; Sergeant, 1868; transferred to 71st Regt., Sept. 28, 1870; discharged, re-enlisted and Sergt., May 31, 1875; First Sergeant, Aug. 16, 1875; private, March 18, 1878; Company Quartermaster-Sergeant, March 13, 1878; Second Lieutenant, Dec. 29, 1880; First Lieutenant, March 13, 1882.	New York.	300 W. 43d street, New York city.
A. Rivers Taylor, Aug. 21, 1882.....	A	.....	Private, Co. A, 71st Regt., Dec. 30, 1880; First Lieut., Aug. 21, 1882.	New York.	225 W. 123d street, New York city.

INFANTRY — SEVENTY-FIRST REGIMENT — (Continued).

NAME, RANK AND DATE OF RANK.	Company.	SERVICE.		Born.	Address.
		In the Armies of the United States.	In the National Guard.		
<i>First Lieutenants—(Continued).</i>					
Samuel J. Huntley, Oct. 16, 1882....	G	.....	Private, Co. C, 71st Regt., May 2, 1879; Corporal, Feb. 6, 1880; First Lieut., Co. G, Oct. 16, 1882.	New York.	855 10th ave., New York city.
Frederick T. MacFarlan, Mar. 9, 1883	C	.....	Private, Co. A, 71st Regt., April 14, 1881; Corporal, Nov. 11, 1881; First Sergeant, March 21, 1882; First Lieutenant, Co. C, March 9, 1883.	New York.	135 West 127th st., New York city.
Wright D. Goss, Oct. 19, 1883.....	K	.....	Private, Co. K, 71st Regt., Jan. 21, 1880; Corporal, Feb. 1, 1882; Second Lieutenant, Nov. 22, 1882; First Lieutenant, Oct. 19, 1883.	Ohio	325 West 48th st., New York city.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
David H. Yeets, July 9, 1878.....	D	.....		.....	77th st., W. Boulevard, N. Y. city.
L. Frank Barry, March 13, 1882.	I	With 71st N. G. S. N. Y., in U. S. service for 30 days, July, 1863.	Private, Co. I, 71st Regt., Feb. 4, 1863; Corporal, May 13, 1865; honorably discharged, April 15, 1872; Second Lieutenant, March 13, 1882.	New York.	316 Washington st., New York city.
Charles B. Christopher Mar. 21, 1882	A	.....	Private, Co. E, 71st Regt., Jan. 9, 1880; Sergeant, Co. A, Jan. 7, 1881; First Sergeant, Nov. 11, 1881; Second Lieutenant, March 21, 1882.	New York.	152 16th street, So. Brooklyn.
Frank B. Whitney, Nov. 14, 1882....	H	.....	Private, Co. H, 71st Regt., Oct. 1, 1878; Corporal, July 13, 1880; First Sergeant, Feb. 7, 1882; Second Lieutenant, Nov. 14, 1882; Acting Adjutant, June 13, 1883.	New Brunswick.	413 West 15th st., New York city.
Alexander Peixotto, March 13, 1883..	B	.....		

David W. Clarke, March 21, 1883.....	F	.....	Private, Co. H, 71st Regt., April 26, 1880; Corporal, July 13, 1880; Sergeant, Feb. 7, 1882; First Sergeant, Feb. 6, 1883; Second Lieutenant, Co. G, May 15, 1883.	New York.	27 First street, New York city.
James E. Place, May 15, 1883.....	G	.....		

SEVENTY-FOURTH REGIMENT.

(Six companies.)

Eighth Brigade, Fourth Division.

Armory at Virginia street and Tremont place, Buffalo, N. Y.

In June, 1854, the organization of this regiment commenced, Company D, of the 65th Regiment, forming the nucleus. Company B was organized in August and Companies C and E in September, 1854; Company A was formed in May, 1855, and these five companies constituted the regiment until February, 1858, when two companies, one of cavalry (R), and one of rifles (L), were organized and attached to it. In 1860, Companies F, G, H and I were organized, and the designation of Company L was, in 1865, changed to Company K. Company R was disbanded in 1865; Company H in 1868; Company I was consolidated with Company B in 1870, and in 1882 Companies E and K were disbanded. In May, 1861, nearly the whole of Companies B, C, D and F joined, and formed four companies of, the 21st N. Y. vols. June 19, 1863, the regiment was mustered into the service of the United States for thirty days, and mustered out December 16, 1863. The regiment was also in active State service in New York city during the Draft riots in 1863; in Buffalo in October and November, 1863; in 1864, during the time of the Negro riots; in 1866, during the Fenian invasion of Canada; in 1877, at Hornellsville during the Railroad riots. During the war the regiment furnished to the country nearly 300 officers, and over 1,000 men who received their first military instruction while members of it.

INFANTRY — SEVENTY-FOURTH REGIMENT — (Continued).

NAME, RANK AND DATE OF RANK.	Company.	SERVICE.		Born.	Address.
		In the Armies of the United States.	In the National Guard.		
<i>Colonel.</i> Wm. M. Bloomer, April 10, 1883.....		Private, Co. B, 74th Regt., Aug. 22, 1871; Sergeant, June 5, 1872; First Lieutenant, June 25, 1877; Captain, March 31, 1879; Colonel, 74th Regt., April 10, 1883.	New York.	38 West avenue, Buffalo.
<i>Lieutenant-Colonel.</i> Usual S Johnson, May 14, 1883.....		Major, 74th Regt., Oct. 6, 1880; Lieutenant-Colonel, May 14, 1883.	New York.	119 College street, Buffalo.
<i>Major.</i> William Henry Chapin, Aug. 13, 1883.....		First Lieutenant, 65th Regt., March 22, 1880; Adjutant, 74th Regt., Nov. 5, 1881; Major, Aug. 13, 1883.	New York.	40 Thirteenth st., Buffalo.
<i>Adjutant — First Lieutenant.</i> John C. White October 8, 1883.....		Captain, 65th Regt., May 29, 1883; resigned Oct. 8, 1883; First Lieutenant and Adjutant, 74th Regt., Oct. 8, 1883.	New York.	121 Swan street, Buffalo.
<i>Quartermaster — First Lieutenant.</i> Henry R. Clark, August 5, 1882.....		First Lieutenant and Commissary of Subsistence, 74th Regt., Aug. 5, 1882; appointed Quartermaster, April 23, 1883; with former rank, Aug. 5, 1882.	New York.	46 West avenue, Buffalo.
<i>Commissary of Subsistence — First Lieutenant.</i> William J. Sloan, April 23, 1883.....		First Lieutenant and Commissary of Subsistence, April 23, 1883.	New York.	3 Niagara street, Buffalo.
<i>Surgeon — Major.</i> Charles G. Stockton, April 23, 1883..		First Lieutenant and Assistant Surgeon, Nov. 12, 1881; Major and Surgeon, April 23, 1883.	Ohio.	371 Porter avenue, Buffalo.
<i>Assistant Surgeon — First Lieutenant.</i> Geo. W. York, April 23, 1883.....		First Lieutenant and Assistant Surgeon, April 23, 1883.	Canada.	115 Franklin street, Buffalo.
<i>Chaplain — Captain.</i> Walter North, January 10, 1880.....		Chaplain, Jan. 10, 1880.	Pennsylvania.	283 Seventh street, Buffalo.

Inspector of Rifle Practice— Captain.
William Franklin, April 23, 1883.....

Captains.
Charles Lee Abell, October 3, 1881... C

George C. Fox, May 9 1882..... F

Peter Paulus, November 27, 1882 G

Thomas H. Winsor, January 8, 1883. D

Frank T. Bloomer, April 27, 1883.... B

First Lieutenants.
P. Curtis Deming, December 19, 1882. F

Albert J. Dance, January 8, 1883 D

William H. Bradish, April 27, 1883... B

Private, Co. B, 74th Regt., May 14, 1881; Second Lieutenant, Sept. 1, 1881; Captain and Inspector of Rifle Practice, April 23, 1883.
Captain, Oct. 3, 1881.

Second Lieutenant, 65th Regt., Nov. 18, 1879; First Lieutenant, July 6, 1881; Captain, 74th Regt., May 9, 1882.

Private, Co. G, 74th Regt., Jan. 5, 1876; Sergeant, Jan. 30, 1878; First Sergeant, Sept. 27, 1880; First Lieutenant, May 16, 1881; Captain, Nov. 27, 1882.

Second Lieutenant, 74th Regt., April 25, 1881; First Lieutenant, May 8, 1882; Captain, Jan. 8, 1883.

Private, Co. B, 74th Regt., Oct. 26, 1871; Corp., May 16, 1879; Sergt., Mar. 27, 1880; Second Lieut., Jan. 27, 1881; First Lieutenant, Aug. 12, 1881; Captain, April 27, 1883.

Private, Co. F, 74th Regt., May 6, 1881; Sergeant, May 20, 1881; Second Lieutenant, Aug. 14, 1882; First Lieutenant, Dec. 19, 1882.

Private, Co. D, 74th Regt., June 5, 1879; Corporal, Sept. 9, 1879; Sergeant, March 7, 1881; Second Lieutenant, July 31, 1882; First Lieutenant, Jan. 8, 1883.

Musician, 15th Separate Company, Aug. 31, 1876; transferred, private, Co. B, 74th Regt., Feb. 10, 1880; Corporal, Oct. 7, 1881; First Sergeant, Feb. 6, 1882; discharged Aug. 1, 1882; Company Quarter-master-Sergeant, Aug. 4, 1882; First Lieutenant, April 27, 1883.

England.

New York.

New York.

New York.

Massachusetts.

New York.

New York.

England.

New York.

329 Niagara street,
Buffalo.

443 Virginia street,
Buffalo.
238 Prospect ave.,
Buffalo.

138 Mulberry street,
Buffalo.

103 Niagara street,
Buffalo.

23 West avenue,
Buffalo.

158 Sumner street,
Buffalo.

404 Broadway,
Buffalo.

1920 Niagara street,
Buffalo.

INFANTRY — SEVENTY-FOURTH REGIMENT — (Continued).

NAME, RANK AND DATE OF RANK.	Company.	SERVICE.		Born.	Address.
		In the Armies of the United States.	In the National Guard.		
<i>First Lieutenants—(Continued).</i> Charles E. Oberst, May 30, 1883	G	Private, Co. H, 12th U. S. Infantry, Dec. 8, 1877; Corporal, Aug. 4, 1880; Sergeant, April 7, 1882; honorably discharged Dec. 7, 1882.	Private, 74th Regt., May 7, 1877; dropped Dec. 10, 1877; taken up April 10, 1883; First Lieutenant, May 30, 1883	New York.	220 Allen street, Buffalo.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i> Charles W. Wells, December 19, 1882.	F	.....	Private, Co. F, 74th Regt., May 6, 1881; First Sergeant, May 20, 1881; Second Lieutenant, Dec. 19, 1882.	New York.	68 Main street, Buffalo.
Frederick Ellicott Fowler, March 13, 1883.....	C	.....	Private, Co. B, 74th Regt., June 25, 1877; Corporal, May 4, 1878; Sergeant, Jan. 10, 1880; First Sergeant, July 7, 1882; discharged Oct. 16, 1882; Second Lieutenant, Co. C, 74th Regt., March 13, 1883.	New York.	404 Main street, Buffalo.
Walter C. Mason, April 27, 1883.....	B	.....	Private, Co. B, 74th Regt., Feb. 15, 1882; Corporal, Oct. 6, 1882; Sergeant, Feb. 24, 1883; Second Lieutenant, April 27, 1883.	New York.	156 S. Division st., Buffalo.
William T. Dent, May 22, 1883	D	.....	Private, Co. D, 74th Regt., May 18, 1883; Second Lieutenant, May 22, 1883.	Ontario.	303 Franklin street, Buffalo.
Charles F. E. Menge, May 30, 1883 ..	G	.....	Private, Co. G, 74th Regt., Dec. 8, 1880; First Sergeant, Nov. 27, 1882; Second Lieutenant, May 20, 1883.	New York.	130 Sycamore st., Buffalo.
Charles R. Kelley, June 25, 1883.....	A	.....	Second Lieutenant, Co. A, 74th Regt., June 25, 1883.	New York.	Yansen House, Buffalo.

FIRST SEPARATE COMPANY.
Seventh Brigade, Fourth Division.

Armory on Main street, Penn Yan, Yates county, N. Y.

83 Organized in June, 1875, as First Separate Company, 7th Division; designation changed to First Separate Company December 8, 1877.

NAME, RANK AND DATE OF RANK.	SERVICE.		Born.	Address.
	In the Armies of the United States.	In the National Guard.		
<i>Captain.</i> Henry Mingay, January 26, 1883	Private, 69th N. Y. vols., Aug. 29, 1864; honorably discharged July 30, 1865.	Private, 64th Regt., May 18, 1866; Sergeant, Nov. 16, 1866; discharged July 6, 1868; private, First Separate Company, June 14, 1875; First Sergeant, Sept. 30, 1875; First Lieutenant, Dec. 6, 1880; Captain, Jan. 26, 1883.	England.	Penn Yan.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Abraham Gridley, January 26, 1883.....	.....	Private, First Separate Company, Dec. 18, 1876; Corporal, March 10, 1882; Second Lieutenant, Sept. 18, 1882; First Lieutenant, Jan. 26, 1883.	New York.	Penn Yan.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Andrew C. Harwick, January 26, 1883....	.....	Private, First Separate Company, Jan. 11, 1878; Corporal, March 16, 1882; Second Lieutenant, Jan. 26, 1883.	New York.	Penn Yan.
<i>Assistant Surgeon — First Lieutenant.</i> Benjamin L. Holt, September 8, 1883....	.....	.....	.....	.....

INFANTRY — (Continued).
 SECOND SEPARATE COMPANY
 Seventh Brigade, Fourth Division.
 State armory at Auburn, Cayuga county, N. Y.
 Organized in May, 1881.

NAME, RANK AND DATE OF RANK.	SERVICE.		Born.	Address.
	In the Armies of the United States.	In the National Guard.		
<i>Captain.</i> William Maurice Kirby, May 11, 1881; Brevet Lieutenant-Colonel, Aug. 10, 1881...	Private, 3d N. Y. vol. artillery, Jan. 1, 1862; Second Lieutenant, March 10, 1862; First Lieutenant, July 3, 1863; Captain, Feb. 17, 1865; honorably discharged July 8, 1865.	First Lieutenant and Adjutant, 49th Regt., Nov. 29; 1876; Lieutenant-Colonel, Feb. 20, 1880; Supernumerary, Aug. 28, 1880; Captain, Second Separate Company, May 11, 1881.	New York.	Auburn.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Frank Hackley Griswold, May 11, 1881; Brevet Major, August 10, 1881.....	.....	First Lieutenant and Quartermaster, 49th Regt., Jan. 27, 1877; Major, May 9, 1878; resigned March 12, 1880; First Lieutenant, Second Separate Company, May 11, 1881.	New York.	Auburn.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Henry Silas Dunning, May 11, 1881. ....	.....	Second Lieutenant, Second Separate Company, May 11, 1881.	New York.	Auburn.
<i>Assistant Surgeon — First Lieutenant.</i> John Gerin, July 16, 1883.....	.....	Private, Second Separate Company, May 24, 1881; Assistant Surgeon, July 16, 1883.	Ontario.	Auburn.

THIRD SEPARATE COMPANY.

Sixth Brigade, Third Division.

Located at Oneonta, Otsego county, N. Y.

This company was organized and accepted July 25, 1875, as the First Separate Company, 28th Brigade; December 8, 1877, its designation was changed to "Third Separate Company;" on duty during the Railroad riots, in July, 1877.

NAME, RANK AND DATE OF RANK.	SERVICE.		Born.	Address.
	In the Armies of the United States.	In the National Guard.		
<i>Captain.</i> Henry G. Wood, July 26, 1875	First Lieutenant, 25th Regt., N. Y. volunteer cavalry, June 20, 1864; honorably discharged June 27, 1865.	First Lieutenant, 56th Regt., Feb. 24, 1868; Captain, Jan. 20, 1869; Supernumerary, Feb. 23, 1870; First Lieutenant, 13th Regt., April 8, 1870; removed from district Sept., 1871; Captain, Third Separate Company, July 26, 1875.	England.	Oneonta.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Walter L. Brown, April 25, 1881 .....	.....	Private, Third Separate Company, Dec. 29, 1880; First Lieutenant, April 25, 1881.	New York.	Oneonta.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Walter Scott, August 1, 1881.....	.....	Private, Third Separate Company, Dec. 29, 1880; Second Lieutenant, Aug. 1, 1881.	New York.	Oneonta.
<i>Assistant Surgeon -- First Lieutenant.</i> George F. Entler, July 17, 1883 .....	.....	Assistant Surgeon, Third Separate Company, July 17, 1883.	Massachusetts.	Oneonta.

INFANTRY — (Continued).

FOURTH SEPARATE COMPANY.

Fifth Brigade, Third Division.

Located on Post lane, near Main street, at Yonkers, Westchester county, N. Y.

Originally Company H, 17th Regiment, successively attached to the 18th and 3d Regiment, and 16th Battalion, until Jan. 1, 1882, when its designation from Company D, 16th Battalion, was changed to 4th Separate Company. While part of the 17th Regiment, the company was in the United States service from July 8, 1863, to Aug. 13, 1863.

NAME, RANK AND DATE OF RANK.	SERVICE.		Born.	Address.
	In the Armies of the United States.	In the National Guard.		
<i>Captain.</i> Isaiah Frazier, June 30, 1879	Private, Jan. 8, 1875; Sergeant, Oct. 11, 1875; First Sergeant, March 11, 1876; Second Lieutenant, Oct. 24, 1876; First Lieutenant, Aug. 14, 1878; Captain, June 30, 1879.	New York.	Yonkers.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Eugene Alex. Houston, Jan 19, 1880	First Lieutenant, Jan. 19, 1880.	New York.	Yonkers.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Raffaelle Cobb, July 17, 1879	Musician, Oct. 17, 1870; private, Aug., 1873; Corporal, Oct. 11, 1875; Sergeant, March 11, 1876; First Sergeant, Feb. 7, 1877; Second Lieutenant, July 17, 1879.	New York.	Yonkers.

FIFTH SEPARATE COMPANY.
Fifth Brigade, Third Division.

State Armory at Broadway, corner Johnson street, Newburgh, Orange county, N. Y.

This company was originally organized Feb. 27, 1878, as Company A, of the 17th Battalion, N. G. S. N. Y., and before the disbandment of that Battalion, the Company was detached from it, and its designation changed Jan. 1, 1882, to Fifth Separate Company. The company, with the 10th Separate Company, was on duty suppressing a railroad riot and arresting the leaders thereof, Dec. 16, 1881, at Cornwall, N. Y.

NAME, RANK AND DATE OF RANK.	SERVICE.		Born	Address.
	In the Armies of the United States.	In the National Guard.		
<i>Captain.</i> James T. Chase, March 17, 1881.....	Sergeant, Co. D, 19th militia, mustered in U. S. service, May 26, 1862, for three months; discharged Sept. 6, 1862; First Lieutenant, Co. G, 168th N. Y. vols. (19th mil.), Jan. 12, 1863, nine months; mustered out Oct. 31, 1863; private, Co. A, 56th N. Y. vols., Feb. 23, 1865; honorably discharged Oct. 17, 1865.	Private, Co. D, 19th N. Y. S. militia, Sept. 22, 1858; Sergeant, May 26, 1862; First Lieutenant, March 23, 1866; Captain, Feb. 12, 1868; discharged by disbandment, May 9, 1878; Adjutant, 17th Battalion, Oct. 10, 1878; Captain, Co. A, March 17, 1881, which company became the 5th Separate Company, Jan. 1, 1882.	New York.	Newburgh.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> John H. Wells		Private, Co. E, 19th Regt., Sept. 6, 1869; disbanded Feb., 1877; First Lieutenant, Co. C, 17th Battalion, July 25, 1878; Supernumerary, June 11, 1881; First Lieutenant, 5th Sep. Co., Nov. 23, 1883.	.....	Newburgh.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Edward J. Little, May 3, 1883.....		Private, Co. A, 17th Battalion, Feb. 27, 1878; Corporal, Oct. 10, 1878; Second Lieutenant, May 8, 1883.	New York.	Newburgh.

INFANTRY — (Continued).

SIXTH SEPARATE COMPANY.

Fifth Brigade, Third Division.

State Armory, River street near Ferry street, Troy, Rensselaer county, N. Y.

The Troy Citizens Corps was organized Sept. 23, 1835, and chartered by act of Legislature, May 20, 1836; on the breaking out of the war the members of the company, practically, all joined in the U. S. forces, and the company was compelled to suspend all action as an organization. November 29, 1876, the company was reorganized, and Feb. 20, 1877, mustered into the State service as the Sixth Separate Company, 10th Brigade, N. G. S. N. Y. Its designation was changed to 20th Separate Company, Dec. 8, 1877, and to 6th Separate Company, Feb. 4, 1878. Under the orders of the Governor of the State, the company aided the civil authority in December, 1839, in quelling resistance by the anti-renters; again, in 1844, under the orders of the mayor of Troy; in 1850, it assisted in suppressing a riot in the northern part of the city of Troy; and in July, 1877, during the Railroad riots, it performed duty at West Albany, N. Y., at which time 97 men, out of a strength of 103, responded to the call.

NAME, RANK AND DATE OF RANK.	SERVICE.		Born.	Address.
	In the Armies of the United States.	In the National Guard.		
<i>Captain.</i> James W. Cusack, Feb. 3, 1877; Brevet Lieutenant-Colonel, March 10, 1877.....	Captain, Co. G, 24th Regt., Sept. 12, 1862; Major, Aug. 2, 1867; Lieutenant-Colonel, Jan. 6, 1869; honorably discharged Oct. 4, 1869; Captain, 6th Separate Co., Feb. 3, 1877.	New York.	58 Second street, Troy.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> James I. Thompson, Jan. 22, 1883.....	Private, 6th Sep. Co., Jan. 22, 1877; Sergeant, March 6, 1877; private, May 2, 1878; Second Lieutenant, Jan. 22, 1879; First Lieutenant, Jan 22, 1883.	New York.	24 First street, Troy.

Second Lieutenant.
George D. Smith, Jan. 22, 1883

Private, Co. K, 2d N. Y. vols., May 20, 1861; Corporal; Sergeant; First Sergeant; honorably discharged as such on account of wounds, Sept. 24, 1862.

Sergeant, Co. D. 24th Regt.; First Sergeant; First Lieutenant, Jan. 18, 1866; Quartermaster, 24th Regt.; resigned Oct. 5, 1868; private, 6th Sep. Co., Jan. 22, 1877; Sergeant, Mar. 6, 1877; private, July 8, 1877; honorably discharged March 23, 1882; private, 6th Sep. Co., March 27, 1882; Second Lieutenant, Jan. 22, 1883.

New York.

78 Grand Division street, Troy.

Assistant Surgeon—First Lieutenant.
Clarkson C. Schuyler, Aug. 23, 1883.....

Assistant Surgeon, 6th Sep. Co., Aug. 23, 1883.

New York.

21 First street, Troy.

SEVENTH SEPARATE COMPANY.

Fifth Brigade, Third Division.

Located at Harmony Hotel, Cohoes, Albany county, N. Y.

This company was organized in February, 1876, as the Third Separate Company of the Tenth Brigade, Third Division; its designation was changed to Seventh Separate Company in December 8, 1877, and January 2, 1882, it was assigned to the Fifth Brigade; it performed duty during the Railroad riots in 1877.

Captain.
Peter R. Chadwick, February 24, 1876. ...

With 7th Regt., N. Y. S. militia, mustered in United States service, April 26, 1861, to serve thirty days; mustered out June 3, 1861; Adjutant, 100th N. Y. volunteers, Dec. 21, 1861; discharged Nov. 1, 1862; Captain and Assistant Adjutant-General United States volunteers, Dec. 23, 1862; resigned April 2, 1864.

Private, Co. F, 7th Regt., July 7, 1857; honorably discharged on entering volunteer service; Captain, Third Separate Company, now the 7th, Feb. 24, 1876.

New York.

Cohoes.

INFANTRY — SEVENTH SEPARATE COMPANY — (Continued).

NAME, RANK AND DATE OF RANK.	SERVICE.		Born.	Address.
	In the Armies of the United States.	In the National Guard.		
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Parker G. Tymerson, January 9, 1882.....	Private, Battery H, 3d Regt., N. Y. volunteer artillery, Oct. 15, 1861; Corporal, July, 1864; honorably discharged Nov. 24, 1864.	First Lieutenant, Seventh Separate Company, Jan. 9, 1882.	New York.	Cohoes.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> T. Campbell Collins, February 21, 1881....	.....	Private, Third Separate Company, Feb. 24, 1876; Corporal, Jan. 23, 1878; First Sergeant, Oct. 5, 1878; honorably discharged June 8, 1881; Second Lieutenant, Seventh Separate Company, Feb. 21, 1881.	England.	304 Saratoga street, Cohoes.

EIGHTH SEPARATE COMPANY.

Eighth Brigade, Fourth Division.

State armory at Rochester, Monroe county, N. Y.

Organized as Company "E," 54th Regiment, September 8, 1863; designation changed to Eighth Separate Company, December 10, 1880. In service of United States at Elmira, N. Y., from July 26, 1864, to November 10, 1864. On duty in May, 1871, quelling a riot at Ox Bow Bend, Erie canal, Monroe county, N. Y.; on duty at Rochester, N. Y., January 3 to 7, 1872, on call of the sheriff; on duty July, 1877, during the Railroad riots.

<i>Captain.</i> Henry B. Henderson, July 12, 1865; Brevet Major. March 29, 1877.....	Second Lieutenant, 54th Regt., N. G. S. N. Y., 100 days' service at Elmira, N. Y., July 26, 1864; discharged Nov. 10, 1864.	Private, Co. E, 54th Regt., Aug. 24, 1863; Second Lieutenant, March 2, 1864; Captain, July 12, 1865.	New York.	53 Chestnut street, Rochester.
---	---	--	-----------	--------------------------------

<i>First Lieutenant.</i>	Charles H. Mandeville, November 15, 1882.....	Private, Co. E, 54th Regt., July 7, 1869; Corporal, Sept. 25, 1871; Sergeant, May 25, 1877; Second Lieutenant, Jan. 7, 1880; First Lieutenant, Nov. 15, 1882.	New York.	153 Mt. Hope ave., Rochester.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>	Thomas A. Raymond, November 15, 1882.....	Captain and Quartermaster, 12th Brigade, July 17, 1879; rendered Supernumerary, Nov. 24, 1880; Second Lieutenant, Eighth Separate Company, Nov. 15, 1882.	New York.	150 West avenue, Rochester.

NINTH SEPARATE COMPANY.

Sixth Brigade, Third Division.

Located at Whitehall, Washington county, N. Y.

Organized as Second Separate Company, 10th Brigade, in April, 1876; designation changed to Ninth Separate Company December 8, 1877; on duty during Labor riots in July, 1877.

<i>Captain.</i>	James H. Parke, April 20, 1882.....	Private, Second Separate Company, 10th Brigade, April 27, 1876; Sergeant, May 4, 1876; First Sergeant, Aug. 4, 1876; First Lieutenant, Ninth Separate Company, April 8, 1878; Captain, April 20, 1882.	New York.	Whitehall.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>	Rufus R. Davis, April 20, 1882.....	Private and Corporal, Second Separate Company, April 27, 1876; Sergeant; Second Lieutenant, Ninth Separate Company, May 31, 1881; First Lieutenant, April 20, 1882.	New York.	Whitehall.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>	Robert A. Hall, April 20, 1882.....	Private, Second Separate Company, June 14, 1876; Second Lieutenant, Ninth Separate Company, April 20, 1882.	New York.	Whitehall.

INFANTRY -- (Continued).
TENTH SEPARATE COMPANY.
Fifth Brigade, Third Division.

State Armory at Newburgh, Orange county, N. Y.

Organized and designated Company E, 17th Battalion, in September, 1878; in December, 1881, it was detached from the 17th Battalion and its designation changed to the 10th Separate Company. December 26, 1881, it was on duty quelling a riot among railroad laborers at Cornwall, N. Y.

NAME, RANK AND DATE OF RANK.	SERVICE.		Born.	Address.
	In the Armies of the United States.	In the National Guard.		
<i>Captain.</i> Joseph M. Dickey, Sept. 13, 1878.	Private, 19th N. Y. S. militia, in U. S. service, May 26, 1862; honorably discharged Sept. 6, 1862; private, Co. I, 168th N. Y. vols. (19th mil.), Oct. 1, 1862; honorably discharged Oct. 31, 1863; private, Co. M, 15th artillery, Jan. 29, 1864; Sergeant; Second Lieutenant, Aug. 23, 1864; First Lieutenant, May 30, 1865; honorably discharged Aug. 22, 1865; State Brevet of Capt., N. Y. vols.	Private, 19th N. Y. S. militia, May 26, 1862; Sergeant, Oct. 1, 1862; honorably discharged Oct. 31, 1863; Captain, 10th Sep. Co., Sept. 13, 1878.	New York.	Newburgh.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> William B. Brokaw, Sept. 13, 1878.	Drummer, Co. E, 96th N. Y. vols., Jan. 1, 1862; private, Feb. 20, 1862; Corporal; Sergeant; Second Lieutenant, Jan. 1, 1863; First Lieutenant, April 24, 1863; Captain, June, 10, 1864; honorably discharged Feb. 6, 1866; State Brevet of Major of N. Y. vols.	First Lieutenant, Sept. 13, 1878.	New York.	Newburgh.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> William H. Smith, Sept. 13, 1878. ....	.....	Second Lieutenant, Sept. 13, 1878.	New York.	Newburgh.

ELEVENTH SEPARATE COMPANY.

Fifth Brigade, Third Division.

Armory at Fourth Avenue Hall, Mt. Vernon, Westchester county, N. Y.

Organized April 12, 1876, as "First Separate Troop" of Cavalry, 7th Brig., 5th Div.; designation changed Nov. 22, 1877, to Separate Troop E; and Oct. 5, 1881, reorganized as the 11th Separate Company, 5th Brig., 3d Div.

NAME, RANK AND DATE OF RANK.	SERVICE.		Born.	Address.
	In the Armies of the United States.	In the National Guard.		
<i>Captain.</i> Charles A. Denike, Nov. 12, 1883.....	Private, Co. B, 22d Regt., Oct. 11, 1869; Corporal, July, 1871; transferred to Co. D, 7th Regt., Oct. 14, 1872; Corporal, Nov. 26, 1875; discharged June 30, 1877; Second Lieutenant, Sep. Troop E, Nov. 17, 1879; resigned April 17, 1883, Troop E being the 11th Sep. Co.; Captain, 11th Sep. Co., Nov. 12, 1883.	New York.	Mt. Vernon.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Alphonse L. Embury, March 17, 1879.....	Private, March 15, 1876, of First Separate Troop; Second Lieutenant, Aug. 7, 1876; First Lieutenant, March 17, 1879.	New York.	Mt. Vernon.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Josiah P. Marquand, Sept. 17, 1883.....	Private, 47th Regt., 1863, served about 10 years in Co. B; private, Troop E, May 10, 1877; Second Lieutenant, May 20, 1878; resigned July 8, 1881; Second Lieutenant, Sept. 17, 1883.	Michigan.	Pelhamville.
<i>Assistant Surgeon—First Lieutenant.</i> Stuart B. Carlisle, June 14, 1883.....	Assistant Surgeon and First Lieutenant, June 14, 1883.	New York.	Mt. Vernon.

INFANTRY — (Continued).
TWELFTH SEPARATE COMPANY.
Fifth Brigade, Third Division.

State armory on River street, between Congress and Ferry streets, Troy, Rensselaer county, N. Y.

Organized March 26, 1876, as the Fourth Separate Company, 10th Brigade; designation changed to Twelfth Separate Company December 8, 1877. The company consists only of such men as have served the United States in the army or navy during the war of the rebellion and have been honorably discharged, and bears also the name of the "Tibbits Veteran Corps." The company was in the State service at West Albany during the Railroad riots in July, 1877.

NAME, RANK AND DATE OF RANK.	SERVICE.		Born.	Address.
	In the Armies of the United States.	In the National Guard.		
<p style="text-align: center;"><i>Captain.</i></p> Joseph Egolf, May 13, 1876; Brevet Colonel, April 16, 1877.....	Private, Co. D, 2d N. Y. vols., April 19, 1861; First Sergeant, May, 14, 1861; Second Lieutenant, Sept. 16, 1861; First Lieutenant, Aug. 31, 1862; Captain, Nov. 10, 1862; honorably discharged, May 23, 1863; First Lieutenant, 125th N. Y. vols., March 28, 1864; Captain, May 8, 1864; Major, Nov. 10, 1864; honorably discharged (loss of right arm), Jan. 5, 1865; State Brevet Lieutenant-Colonel, N. Y. vols., May 13, 1866.	Lieutenant-Colonel and Ordnance officer, 3d Div., N. G. S. N. Y., May 4, 1867; Colonel and Engineer, 3d Div., Sept. 25, 1872; Chief of Artillery, Oct. 6, 1873; resigned April 23, 1876; Captain, 4th (now 12th), Separate Company, May 18, 1876.	Pennsylvania.	60 Ferry street, Troy.
<p style="text-align: center;"><i>First Lieutenant.</i></p> J. Seymour Scott, March 2, 1877; Brevet Colonel, May 4, 1877.....	Private, Co. B, 30th N. Y. vols., May 24, 1861; Second Lieutenant, May 24, 1861; First Lieuten-	Captain, Co. D, 24th Regt., Nov. 18, 1864; Captain, Battery B, 10th Brig., 3d Div., April 26, 1869;	Ohio.	251 Second street, Troy.

	ant, Oct. 24, 1861; Captain, Jan. 27, 1862; honorably discharged June 18, 1863.	Colonel and Chief of Artillery, 3d Div., Sept. 25, 1872; resigned Oct. 14, 1873; First Lieutenant, 4th (now 12th), Separate Company, March 2, 1877.		
<p style="text-align: center;"><i>Second Lieutenant</i></p> Edwin W. Burrage, February 23, 1883....	Private, 11th N. Y. Indep. Battery of Artillery, Sept., 1861; discharged on account of wounds Dec. 30, 1862; private, Co. F, 2d N. Y. Vet. Vol. Cavalry, June, 1863; Quartermaster Sergeant; First Sergeant; honorably discharged Oct., 1865.	Private, Twelfth Separate Company, May 20, 1876; Sergeant, July 3, 1878; discharged July 5, 1881; private, 12th Separate Company, April 23, 1882; Second Lieutenant, Feb. 23, 1883.	.....	Troy.

THIRTEENTH SEPARATE COMPANY.
 Eighth Brigade, Fourth Division.

Armory in Opera House at Jamestown, Chautauqua county, N. Y.

Organized in August, 1875, as the Eighth Separate Company, Thirty-sixth Brigade; designation changed to Fourth Separate Company, December 8, 1877.

<p style="text-align: center;"><i>Captain.</i></p> Conrad A. Hult, July 21, 1880.....	Regular Army of Sweden, 1863, 1864; private, Co. B, 88th N. Y. vols., Oct. 10, 1864; discharged June, 1865.	First Lieutenant, Fourth, now Thirteenth, Separate Company, July 6, 1875; Capt., July 21, 1880.	Sweden.	Jamestown.
<p style="text-align: center;"><i>First Lieutenant.</i></p> August W. Ljungberg, November 9, 1880.	.....	Private, Fourth, now Thirteenth, Separate Company, July 12, 1875; Second Lieutenant, Mar. 25, 1879; First Lieutenant, Nov. 9, 1880.	Sweden.	Jamestown.
<p style="text-align: center;"><i>Second Lieutenant.</i></p> John H. Swanson, November 9, 1880.....	.....	Private, Fourth, now Thirteenth, Separate Company, April 5, 1877; Second Lieutenant, Nov. 9, 1880.	Sweden.	Jamestown.

INFANTRY — (Continued).
FOURTEENTH SEPARATE COMPANY.
Fifth Brigade, Third Division.

Armory at Union avenue, Kingston, Ulster county, N. Y.

The company was organized September 18, 1874, as Company B, 20th Battalion, and its designation changed to Fourteenth Separate Company, January 13, 1882. In May 21 and 22, 1875, the company was on duty suppressing a riot at Rosendale, N. Y. ; April 20 and 21, 1876, on similar duty at Rondout, N. Y. ; in July and August, 1871, again at Rondout, N. Y., and March 4, 1879, at Kingston, N. Y.

NAME, RANK AND DATE OF RANK.	SERVICE.		Born.	Address.
	In the Armies of the United States.	In the National Guard.		
<i>Captain.</i> Benjamin J. Hornbeck, November 8, 1877, .....	.....	Private, Co. B, 20th Battalion, Oct. 7, 1874; Sergeant, June 7, 1875; Second Lieutenant, June 7, 1876; Captain, Nov. 8, 1877.	New York.	Kingston.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> John D. Newton, May 21, 1883.....	.....	Private, Fourteenth Separate Co., Jan. 19, 1882; Second Lieutenant, Jan. 25, 1883; First Lieutenant, May 21, 1883.	New York.	Kingston.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> George M. Brink, July 5, 1883.....	Musician, Co. I, 80th N. Y. vols. (20th militia), Feb. 23, 1864; discharged Jan. 29, 1866.	Private, Co. B, 20th Battalion, Oct. 5, 1874; Sergeant, Aug. 4, 1875; discharged Oct. 20, 1881; re-enlisted Jan. 16, 1882; Sergeant, Feb. 2, 1882; honorably discharged March 23, 1883; re-enlisted June 8, 1883; Second Lieutenant, July 5, 1883.	New York.	Kingston.
<i>Assistant Surgeon — First Lieutenant.</i> Charles W. Crispell, November 20, 1883 ..	.....	Assistant Surgeon, 14th Sep. Co., Nov. 20, 1883.	New York.	Rondout.

FIFTEENTH SEPARATE COMPANY.

Fifth Brigade, Third Division.

Armory, from 278 to 282 Main street, Poughkeepsie, Dutchess county, N. Y.

Organized immediately after the bombardment of Fort Sumter, S. C., as the Poughkeepsie Drill Guards; May 24, 1861, the name was changed to "Ellsworth Grays;" and October 27, 1862, the company joined the militia and became Company "A," of the 26th Regiment, and on disbandment of that regiment its designation was changed Jan. 1, 1882, to Fifteenth Separate Company; in the service of the United States from June 27 to August 6, 1863.

<p><i>Captain.</i> Berthold Myers, September 11, 1879.....</p>	<p>Private, Co. D, 57th N. Y. vols., Oct. 12, 1861; honorably discharged (loss of right arm), Dec. 13, 1862.</p>	<p>Private, Co. A, 1st Regt., Sept. 11, 1874; Second Lieutenant, Co F, Oct. 20, 1876; First Lieutenant, Co. A, May 24, 1878; Captain, Co. A, now Fifteenth Separate Company, Sept. 11, 1879.</p>	<p>Germany.</p>	<p>Poughkeepsie.</p>
<p><i>First Lieutenant.</i> Charles Ulrich, April 4, 1882.....</p>	<p>.....</p>	<p>Private, Co. A, 21st Regt., June 4, 1878; Sergeant, Sept. 23, 1879; First Sergeant, Dec. 16, 1879; First Lieutenant, April 4, 1882.</p>	<p>New York.</p>	<p>Poughkeepsie.</p>
<p><i>Second Lieutenant.</i></p>	<p>.....</p>	<p>.....</p>	<p>.....</p>	<p>.....</p>

SIXTEENTH SEPARATE COMPANY

Fifth Brigade, Third Division.

Armory corner Main and William streets, Catskill, Greene county, N. Y.

This company was organized Oct. 22, 1879, and attached to 8th Brigade, 5th Division; December 17, 1881, it was transferred to the 5th Brigade, 3d Division. June 23, 1882, the company was placed on duty to assist the civil authorities in suppressing a riot among Italian laborers on the line of the N. Y., West Shore & Buffalo railroad at Coxsackie, N. Y.

INFANTRY - (Continued).

NAME, RANK AND DATE OF RANK.	SERVICE.		Born.	Address.
	In the Armies of the United States.	In the National Guard.		
<i>Captain.</i> Arthur M. Murphy, Feb. 24, 1883.....	.....	First Lieutenant, 16th Sep. Co., Oct. 22, 1879; Captain, Feb. 24, 1883.	Massachusetts.	Catskill.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Emory A. Chase, May 14, 1883.....	.....	Private, 16th Sep. Co., Oct. 22, 1879; Corporal, Dec. 1, 1879; Second Lieutenant, April 10, 1882; First Lieutenant, May 14, 1883.	New York.	Catskill.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> W. Irving Osborn, May 14, 1883.....	.....	Private, 16th Sept. Co., Sept. 28, 1880; Second Lieutenant, May 14, 1883.	New York.	Catskill.
<i>Assistant Surgeon - First Lieutenant.</i> William P. McLawry, May 11, 1883.	Private, Co. B, 144th N. Y. vols., Aug. 25, 1864; honorably discharged June 25, 1865.	Private, 16th Sep. Co., Oct. 22, 1879; First Lieutenant and Assistant Surgeon, May 11, 1883.	New York.	Catskill.

SEVENTEENTH SEPARATE COMPANY.

Third Brigade, Second Division.

Armory on Broadway, corner Lawrence avenue, Flushing, Queens county, N. Y.

Organized as the First Separate Company, 2d Division, in July, 1876; its designation changed to 17th Separate Company, Dec. 8, 1877.

<i>Captain.</i> Thomas Miller, Jr. Feb. 25, 1880	First Lieutenant, 17th Sep. Co., June 20, 1878; Captain, Feb. 25, 1880.	Flushing.
---	-------	---	-------	-----------

<i>First Lieutenant.</i> John Hepburn, Feb. 25, 1880 .....	.....	Second Lieutenant, 17th Sep. Co., June 20, 1878; First Lieutenant, Feb. 25, 1880.	.....	Flushing.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Joseph Fitch, Feb. 1, 1881 .....	.....	Private, 17th Sep. Co., Nov. 27, 1880; Second Lieutenant, Feb. 1, 1881.	.....	Flushing.

35

EIGHTEENTH SEPARATE COMPANY.

Sixth Brigade, Third Division.

Armory in Opera House block at Glens Falls, Warren county, N. Y.

Organized as the 5th Separate Company, 10th Brigade, in November, 1876; its designation was changed to 18th Separate Company, Dec. 8, 1877.

<i>Captain.</i> James S. Garrett, Feb. 2, 1880	Private, Co. A, 118th N. Y. vols., Aug. 10, 1862; First Sergeant, Aug. 29, 1862; Second Lieuten- ant, Feb. 13, 1863; First Lieuten- ant, March 8, 1864; honorably discharged Oct. 11, 1865; Brevet Captain, N. Y. vols.	Captain, 18th Sep. Co., Feb. 2, 1880.	New York.	Glens Falls.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> John H. Leonard, April 30, 1879	Private, Co. A, 2d N. Y. Vet. Cav., Aug. 29, 1863; Corporal, Feb., 1865; discharged Nov. 8, 1865.	Private, 18th Sep. Co., Jan. 21, 1879; Second Lieutenant, April 30, 1879.	New York.	Glens Falls.

REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL.

INFANTRY — (Continued).
NINETEENTH SEPARATE COMPANY.
Fifth Brigade, Third Division.

Armory, 278 to 282 Main street, Poughkeepsie, Dutchess county, N. Y.

Organized November 28, 1828, as an infantry company and known as the Poughkeepsie Guards; assigned to the 84th Regiment as Company F, in 1832. In 1848, transferred to the 21st Regiment, as Company D; designation changed to Nineteenth Separate Company, January 1, 1882. Between 1847 and 1852, while the Hudson River Railroad was being built, the company was frequently called out to quell labor riots. In September, 1862, about forty members entered the United States service, forming Co. B, 150th New York vols. Mustered in the United States service June 22, 1863, to serve thirty days, and mustered out August 6, 1863. July 17, 1869, on duty at Pleasant Valley, N. Y., quelling a riot. July, 1877, under arms during the Railroad riot.

NAME, RANK AND DATE OF RANK.	SERVICE.		Born.	Address.
	In the Armies of the United States.	In the National Guard.		
<i>Captain.</i> William Haubennestel, Nov. 12, 1866; Brevet Major, Feb. 2 1876	Second Lieutenant, Co. D, 21st N. G. S. N. Y., in United States service for thirty days, June 22 to Aug. 6, 1863.	Private, Co. D, 21st Regt., May 2, 1860; Sergeant, July 2, 1861; First Sergeant, July 3, 1862; Second Lieutenant, Nov. 3, 1862; First Lieutenant, April 2, 1866; Captain, Nov. 12, 1866.	New York.	Poughkeepsie.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Louis P. Haubennestel, August 6, 1873 .....	.....	Private, Co. D, 21st Regt., June 26, 1862; Corporal, July, 1863; Sergeant, July 5, 1865; First Sergeant, July 11, 1866; First Lieutenant, Aug. 6, 1873.	New York.	Poughkeepsie.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Martin L. Bentell, January 2, 1878	Private, 58th N. Y. vols., Sept. 1, 1861; Corporal, Oct. 1, 1864; honorably discharged Oct. 1, 1865.	Private, Co. D, 21st Regt., June 3, 1867; Sergeant, July 6, 1870; First Sergeant, July 3, 1872; Second Lieutenant, Jan. 2, 1878.	New Jersey.	Poughkeepsie.

Assistant Surgeon — First Lieutenant
John P. Wilson, September 20, 1883.....

Private, Co. I, 27th Regt., Aug. 20, 1861; Sergeant, Oct. 1, 1861; discharged for disability in 1863; Assistant Surgeon, 19th Separate Company, Sept. 20, 1883.

New York.

Poughkeepsie.

TWENTIETH SEPARATE COMPANY.
Seventh Brigade, Fourth Division.

Armory at , *Binghamton, Broome county, N. Y.*
Organized as Twentieth Separate Company, in February, 1878.

Captain.
Charles M. Durkee, January 14, 1881.....

Private, 20th Separate Co., March 5, 1878; First Lieutenant, Oct. 22, 1878; Captain, Jan. 14, 1881.

Connecticut.

Binghamton.

First Lieutenant.
Charles F. Tupper, May 24, 1883.....

Private, 20th Separate Co., March 11, 1878; Corporal, Aug. 14, 1879; Sergeant, July 28, 1881; honorably discharged April 9, 1883; private, April 13, 1883; First Lieutenant, May 24, 1883.

New York.

Binghamton.

Second Lieutenant.
Frank D. Lyon, July 2, 1883.....

Adjutant, 44th Regt., March 21, 1877; disbanded Dec. 8, 1877; Second Lieutenant, 20th Sep. Co., July 2, 1883.

New York.

Binghamton.

Assistant Surgeon — First Lieutenant.
Dan. S. Burr, May 31, 1883.....

TWENTY-FIRST SEPARATE COMPANY.
Fifth Brigade, Third Division.

State armory on River, between Congress and Ferry streets, Troy, N. Y.

This company was organized February 16, 1877, as the Seventh Separate Company of the 10th Brigade; its designation was changed to Twenty-first Separate Company December 8, 1877.

Captain.
Edmund L. Cole, March 7, 1878.....

Private, July 24, 1863, 21st N. Y. vol. cavalry; discharged Aug. 23, 1865.

Private, Fourth Separate Company, March, 1876; dropped Sept., 1877; Captain, Twenty-first Separate Company, March 7, 1878.

New York.

Troy.

INFANTRY—TWENTY-FIRST SEPARATE COMPANY—(Continued).

276

REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL.

NAME, RANK AND DATE OF RANK.	SERVICE.		Born.	Address.
	In the Armies of the United States.	In the National Guard.		
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Samuel Foster, July 10, 1878.....	First Lieutenant, Co. G, 92d Regt., Aug., 1863; resigned Sept., 1867; private, Ninth Separate Company; Feb. 7, 1877; First Lieutenant, Twenty-first Separate Company, July 10, 1878.	New York.	Troy.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Lawrence Buckley, September 12, 1881....	Private, Co. E, 24th Regt., Sept., 1865, to 1868; Color-Sergeant; disbanded 1875; private, Twenty-first Separate Company, May 11, 1880; Second Lieutenant, Sept. 12, 1881.	.....	Troy.

TWENTY-SECOND SEPARATE COMPANY.

Sixth Brigade, Third Division.

Armory at Town Hall, Saratoga Springs, Saratoga county, N. Y.

Organized in March, 1878.

<i>Captain.</i> Robert C. McEwen, May 28, 1883.....	Assistant Surgeon, 17th Connecticut vols., Aug. 16, 1862; resigned Sept. 30, 1863.	Captain, Twenty-second Separate Company, May 28, 1883.	New York.	Saratoga Springs.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Patrick McDonald, February 5, 1883.....	Private, Co. A, 8th N. Y. vol. cavalry, April 7, 1865; discharged June 29, 1865.	First Sergt., Twenty-second Separate Company, March 19, 1878; Second Lieutenant, Nov. 8, 1880; First Lieutenant, Feb. 5, 1883.	Ireland.	Saratoga Springs.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> A. Louis Hall, May 28, 1883.....	.....	Second Lieutenant, Twenty-second Separate Company, May 28, 1883.	New York.	Saratoga Springs.

TWENTY-THIRD SEPARATE COMPANY.

Fifth Brigade, Third Division.

Armory in rear of Court-house at Hudson, Columbia county, N. Y.

This company, the "Cowles Guard," was organized April 23, 1878, and mustered in as the 23d Separate Company, May 24, 1878.

<p><i>Captain.</i> William R. Elting, June 20, 1882</p>	<p>Private, Co. I, 11th Illinois vols., April 23, 1861, three months; honorably discharged July 25, 1861; private, 1st Indep. Battery, Illinois vol. artillery, Nov. 12, 1861; First Sergeant, Dec. 1, 1861; Second Lieutenant, March 26, 1862; First Lieutenant, Sept. 17, 1862; Captain, Dec. 8, 1864; honorably discharged Aug. 14, 1865.</p>	<p>First Lieutenant, 23d Sep. Co., May 18, 1878; Captain, March 1, 1879; resigned Nov. 17, 1880; Captain, June 20, 1882.</p>	<p>New York.</p>	<p>Hudson.</p>
<p><i>First Lieutenant.</i> Reuben Reynolds, Dec. 14, 1880</p>	<p>Private, Co. A, 128th N. Y. vols., Aug. 2, 1862; Corporal, Aug. 10, 1862; Sergeant, Feb. 10, 1863; discharged Aug. 30, 1863; First Lieutenant, Co. A, 19th Regt., Corps D' Afrique, later 90th Regt., U. S. colored troops, Sept. 19, 1863; discharged Sept. 20, 1864.</p>	<p>Sergeant, 23d Sep. Co., May 24, 1878; First Sergeant, Dec. 16, 1878; Second Lieutenant, Feb. 4, 1879; First Lieutenant, Dec. 14, 1880</p>	<p>New York.</p>	<p>Hudson.</p>
<p><i>Second Lieutenant.</i></p>	<p>.....</p>	<p>.....</p>	<p>.....</p>	<p>.....</p>
<p><i>Assistant Surgeon — First Lieutenant.</i> Crawford E. Fritts, April 23, 1883</p>	<p>.....</p>	<p>Private, 23d Sep. Co., May 24, 1878; First Lieutenant and Assistant Surgeon, April 23, 1883.</p>	<p>New York.</p>	<p>Hudson.</p>

INFANTRY — (Continued).
 TWENTY-FOURTH SEPARATE COMPANY.

Sixth Brigade, Third Division.

State armory at Utica, Oneida county, N. Y.

Organized as Co. B, 26th Battalion ; designation changed to 24th Separate Company, December 17, 1881.

NAME, RANK AND DATE OF RANK.	SERVICE.		Born.	Address.
	In the Armies of the United States.	In the National Guard.		
<i>Captain.</i> John W. Gossin, April 5, 1881		Second Lieutenant, Co. B, 26th Regt., Sept. 11, 1868; First Lieutenant, Sept. 23, 1873; Captain, April 5, 1881.	New York.	Utica.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> John Lackenby, Feb. 6, 1883		Private, Co. B, 26th Regt., April 4, 1874; First Sergeant, Oct. 4, 1881; First Lieutenant, 24th Sep. Co., Feb. 6, 1883.	New York.	Utica.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> David H. Thomas, Aug. 16, 1883		Private, Co. B, 26th Batt., Feb. 22, 1872; Sergeant, Jan., 1873; First Sergt, Jan., 1876; Sergt.-Major, 26th Batt., July 24, 1877; disbanded Jan. 17, 1882; private, 24th Sep. Co., Jan. 19, 1882; Second Lieutenant, Aug. 16, 1883.	New York.	Utica.

WENTY-FIFTH SEPARATE COMPANY.

Seventh Brigade, Fourth Division.

Armory in Jackson block, corner Main and Niagara streets, Canandaigua, Ontario county, N. Y.

Organized in July, 1878.

<i>Captain.</i> John Raines, July 5, 1878.....	.....	.....	.....	Canandaigua.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Charles H. Paddock, July 5, 1878.....	.....	.....	.....	Canandaigua.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Lester P. Thompson, July 5, 1878.....	.....	.....	.....	Canandaigua.

TWENTY-SIXTH SEPARATE COMPANY.

Seventh Brigade, Fourth Division.

Armory in the Academy of Music, at corner Baldwin and Carroll streets, Elmira, Chemung county, N. Y.

Organized April 4, 1883.

<i>Captain.</i> Eugene Root, April 9 1877.....	Private, Co. B, 3d N. Y. Vet. Cav. vols., Sept. 8, 1863; honorably discharged July 20, 1865.	Private, Co. A, 110th Batt., April 21, 1874; First Lieutenant, April 21, 1874; Capt., April 9, 1877; Supernumerary (then Capt., 28th Sep. Co.), Dec. 17, 1881; placed on active duty, April 4, 1883, as Captain 26th Sep. Co.	New York.	Elmira.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> William H. Gornee, March 10, 1880.....	Private, Co. F, 14th U. S. infantry, Oct. 10, 1861, to June 20, 1862; private, Co. C, 141st N. Y. vols., Aug. 20, 1862; honorably discharged June 8, 1865.	Private, Co. A, 110th Batt., April 21, 1874; Corporal, Nov. 3, 1874; Sergeant, April 4, 1877; First Sergeant, Sept. 12, 1877; First Lieutenant, 23th Sep. Co., March 10, 1880; Supernumerary, Dec. 17, 1881; placed on active duty, April 4, 1883, as First Lieutenant, 26th Sep. Co.	New York.	Elmira.

INFANTRY — TWENTY-SIXTH SEPARATE COMPANY — (Continued).

NAME, RANK AND DATE OF RANK.	SERVICE.		Born.	Address.
	In the Armies of the United States.	In the National Guard.		
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> George Crispin, Nov. 30, 1881.....	Private, Co. A, 110th Batt., Sept. 16, 1874; Corporal, 28th Sep. Co., ; Second Lieutenant, Nov. 30, 1881; Supernumerary, Dec. 17, 1881; placed on active duty, April 4, 1883, as Second Lieuten- ant, 26th Sep. Co.	England.	Elmira.
<i>First Lieutenant and Assistant Surgeon.</i> Myron S. Watkins Sept. 10, 1883

TWENTY-SEVENTH SEPARATE COMPANY.

Sixth Brigade, Third Division.

Armory on Webster street, Malone, Franklin county, N. Y.

Organized July, 1878.

<i>Captain.</i> Samuel A. Beman, July 5, 1878.....	.....	Private, 27th Sep. Co., July 1, 1878; Captain, July 5, 1878.	New York.	Malone.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> William H. Barney, Nov. 9, 1881; Brevet Captain, June 24, 1879	Private, Co. D, 98th N. Y. vols., Oct. 10, 1861; Second Lieutenant, Dec. 9, 1861; First Lieutenant, Aug. 7, 1862; Captain, May 8, 1862; honorably discharged June 2, 1863.	Private, 27th Sep. Co., July 25, 1878; Second Lieutenant, Aug. 6, 1878; First Lieutenant, Nov. 9, 1881.	Vermont.	Malone.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Frederick D. Kilburn, Jan. 11, 1882.....	.....	Private, 27th Sep. Co., July 20, 1878; First Sergeant, Sept. 16, 1878; Second Lieutenant, Jan. 11, 1882.	New York.	Malone.

TWENTY-EIGHTH SEPARATE COMPANY.

Sixth Brigade, Third Division.

State armory at Utica, Oneida county, N. Y.

The company was organized March 10, 1873, as Company "C," 26th Battalion, and designated 28th Separate Company, December 17, 1881.

<i>Captain.</i> Joseph H. Remmer, June 3, 1873. ....	.....	Private, Co. B, 26th Regt., Sept. 2, 1868; Sergeant, Sept. 2, 1868; transferred to Co. C, March 10, 1873; Captain, Co. C, 26th Batt., June 3, 1873.	New York.	Utica.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Charles F. Clark, May 29, 1876. ....	.....	Private, Co. C, 26th Batt., June 3, 1873; Sergeant in Jan., 1874; Second Lieutenant, Feb. 8, 1875; First Lieutenant, May 29, 1876.	England.	Utica.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> William J. Jones, Feb. 12, 1880. ....	.....	Private, Co. C, 26th Batt., Nov. 5, 1874; Second Lieutenant, Feb. 12, 1880.	New York.	Utica.

TWENTY-NINTH SEPARATE COMPANY.

Seventh Brigade, Fourth Division.

State armory at Oswego, Oswego county, N. Y.

Organized as Company "A," 48th Regiment; designation changed to 29th Separate Company, Dec. 17, 1881.

<i>Captain.</i> Hugh H. Herron, March 1, 1877.	Private, 24th N. Y. vols., April 19, 1861; discharged as Sergeant, June 2, 1863.	Private, Co. R, 48th Regt., Aug. 5, 1859; dropped by entry in vol. service, April 19, 1861; private, Co. A, 48th Regt., Dec. 15, 1863; First Sergt., Feb. 7, 1864; Capt., March 1, 1877.	Ireland.	Oswego.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Charles A. Barton, June 12, 1879.	Private, 1st N. Y. vol. cav., July 18, 1861; re-enlisted Dec. 31, 1863, vet.; discharged June 27, 1865.	Private, Co. A, 48th Regt., June 5, 1871; Sergeant; First Lieutenant, June 12, 1879.	New York.	Oswego.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> .....	.....	.....	.....	.....

INFANTRY — (Continued).

THIRTIETH SEPARATE COMPANY.

Seventh Brigade, Fourth Division.

Armory on Carroll, between Lake and Baldwin streets, Elmira, Chemung county, N. Y.

Organized as Company D, 110th Battalion, October 1, 1874; designation on disbandment of battalion changed to Thirtieth Separate Company, November 28, 1878; on active duty during the Railroad riots in July, 1877.

NAME, RANK AND DATE OF RANK.	SERVICE.		Born.	Address.
	In the Armies of the United States.	In the National Guard.		
<i>Captain.</i> Edmund O. Beers, October 2, 1874	Captain, 50th N. Y. Vol. Engineers, Sept. 16, 1861; Major, Feb. 27, 1863; honorably discharged Oct. 26, 1864; Brevet Lieutenant-Col., United States volunteers.	Private, Elmira Guards, May 6, 1847; Corporal, June 21, 1853; disbanded Nov., 1854; private, Southern Tier Rifles, 1857; disbanded 1861; private, Co. D, 110th Battalion, Oct. 1, 1874; Captain, Oct. 2, 1874.	New York.	630 W. Water st., Elmira.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Edward M. Hoffman, November 29, 1881.....	.....	Private, Co. D, 110th Battalion, Oct. 1, 1874; Second Lieutenant, April 7, 1877; First Lieutenant, 30th Separate Company, Nov. 29, 1881.	New York.	503 E. Union street, Elmira.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> John T. Sadler, November 29, 1881.....	.....	Corporal, Co. D, 110th Battalion, Oct. 1, 1874; Sergeant, March 3, 1876; First Sergeant, April 7, 1877; Second Lieutenant, 30th Separate Company, Nov. 29, 1881.	New York.	112 Lonnor street, Elmira.
<i>Assistant Surgeon — First Lieutenant.</i> H. DeV. Pratt, Jr, July 16, 1883 .....	.....	Private, Co. D, 110th Battalion, April 1, 1878; Assistant Surgeon, 30th Separate Company, July 16, 1883.	New York.	Elmira.

THIRTY-FIRST SEPARATE COMPANY.
 Sixth Brigade, Third Division.
Armory on Otsego street, Mohawk, Herkimer county, N. Y.
 Organized November 25, 1878.

<i>Captain.</i> Jacob Brazie, November 18, 1878.....	Private, Co. B, 14th N. Y. vols., May 17, 1861; Sergeant, Dec. 31, 1861; honorably discharged May 24, 1863; private, 2d N. Y. vol. artillery, July 26, 1864; Second Lieutenant, Oct. 1, 1864; First Lieutenant, Dec. 23, 1864; Brevet Captain, U. S. vols., March 13, 1865; honorably discharged Sept. 29, 1865.	Captain, 31st Separate Company, Nov. 18, 1878.	New York.	Herkimer.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>				
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> J. M. Bellinger, December 6, 1880.....		Private, 31st Separate Company, March 8, 1879; Second Lieutenant, Dec. 6, 1880.	New York.	Mohawk.
<i>Assistant Surgeon — First Lieutenant.</i> George Graves, July 27, 1883.....		Assistant Surgeon, 31st Separate Company, July 27, 1883.	New York.	Herkimer.

THIRTY-SECOND SEPARATE COMPANY.
 Seventh Brigade, Fourth Division.
Armory on Front street, Wellsburg, Chemung county, N. Y.
 Organized May, 1878.

<i>Captain.</i> Maurice S. Decker, January 21, 1880.....				Wellsburg.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> George G. Bevens, February 23, 1882.....				Wellsburg.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Abner C. Wright, May 10, 1882.....				Wellsburg.

INFANTRY — (Continued).

THIRTY-THIRD SEPARATE COMPANY.

Sixth Brigade, Third Division.

Armory on Delaware street, at Walton, Delaware county, N. Y.

Organized May, 1879.

NAME, RANK AND DATE OF RANK.	SERVICE.		Born.	Address.
	In the Armies of the United States.	In the National Guard.		
<i>Captain.</i> Matthew W. Marvin, May 20, 1879	First Lieutenant, Co. B, 144th N. Y. vols., Sept. 1, 1862; Captain, March 3, 1863; honorably discharged June 25, 1865.	Adjutant, 100th Regt., July 1, 1866; Major, July 20, 1867; Supernumerary, June 5, 1868; Captain, 33d Separate Company, May 20, 1879.	New York.	Walton.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Harvey B. Moremus, May 20, 1879	Private, Co. E, 3d N. Y. vol. cavalry, Aug. 22, 1861; re-enlisted as a veteran in the field, Jan. 4, 1864; Corporal, Sept. 8, 1864; Sergeant, Sept. 13, 1864; honorably discharged July 12, 1865.	First Lieutenant, 33d Separate Company, May 20, 1879.	New York.	Walton.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> George C. Robinson, May 20, 1879.....	Private, Co. D, 72d Regt., N. Y. vols., April, 1861; Corporal, May, 1863; Sergeant, June, 1863; First Sergeant, Dec. 1863; re-enlisted as a veteran in the field, Dec. 24, 1863; transferred to Co. A, 120th N. Y. vols., June, 1864, as Sergeant; honorably discharged Oct. 1864, as Supernumerary N. C. O.	Second Lieutenant, 33d Separate Company, May 20, 1879.	New York.	Walton.

THIRTY-FOURTH SEPARATE COMPANY.

Seventh Brigade, Fourth Division.

Armory on Union alley near Seneca street, at Geneva, Ontario county, N. Y.

This company, locally known as the "Folger Corps," was organized December 17, 1879.

<i>Captain.</i> George S. Prince, January 5, 1882.....	.....	First Lieutenant, 34th Separate Company, Dec. 17, 1879; Captain, Jan. 5, 1882.	New York.	Geneva.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> William Wilson, February 23, 1882.....	.....	Private, 34th Separate Company, Jan. 21, 1880; First Lieutenant, Feb. 23, 1882.	New York.	Geneva.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Edward T. Siglar, February 23, 1882.....	.....	Private, 34th Separate Company, Jan. 21, 1880; Second Lieutenant, Feb. 23, 1882.	New York.	Geneva.

THIRTY-SIXTH SEPARATE COMPANY.

Sixth Brigade, Third Division.

Armory on Park, at junction of State and Albany streets, Schenectady, Schenectady county, N. Y.

Armament: One six-pounder brass gun and Remington rifles, calibre fifty; organized in June, 1880.

<i>Captain.</i> Austin A. Yates, June 12, 1880.....	Captain, Co. H, 194th N. Y. vols., Sept. 22, 1862; honorably discharged June 9, 1863; Captain, Veteran Reserve Corps, Aug. 18, 1863; mustered out, Aug. 6, 1866, Brevet Major, U. S. vols.	Captain, 36th Separate Company, June 12, 1880.	New York.	Schenectady.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> James F. White, November 8, 1883.....	Private, Co. A, 192d N. Y. vols., Feb. 15, 1865; discharged Aug. 13, 1865; private, Co. E, 4th U. S. cavalry, Sept. 26, 1872; Sergeant, discharged Sept., 1877.	Private, 36th Sep. Co., May 31, 1880; Sergt., June 12, 1880; First Sergt.; Second Lieut., June 15, 1881; First Lieutenant, Nov. 8, 1883.	New York.	Schenectady.

THIRTY-SEVENTH SEPARATE COMPANY.
Sixth Brigade, Third Division.
Armory on Park, at junction of State and Albany streets, Schenectady, N. Y.
Organized in June, 1880.

NAME, RANK AND DATE OF RANK.	SERVICE.		Born.	Address.
	In the Armies of the United States.	In the National Guard.		
<i>Captain.</i>				
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Thomas Gregg, March 15, 1882.....		Second Lieutenant, 37th Separate Company, June 12, 1880; First Lieutenant, March 15, 1882.	New York.	Schenectady.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> James H. Vedder, July 29, 1882.....		First Sergeant, 37th Separate Company, June 12, 1880; Second Lieutenant, July 29, 1882.	New York.	Schenectady.

THIRTY-EIGHTH SEPARATE COMPANY.
Seventh Brigade, Fourth Division.
State armory at Oswego, Oswego county, N. Y.
Originally organized as Company "F," 48th Regiment; designation changed December 17, 1881.

<i>Captain.</i> Henry C. Thompson, Jan. 29, 1878.....	Musician, U. S. army, Dec. 13, 1851; discharged Dec. 13, 1856; Captain, 81st N. Y. vols., Sept. 16, 1861; resigned July 27, 1862; Captain, 16th N. Y. vol. artillery, Jan. 12, 1864; honorably discharged Aug. 21, 1865.	Private, Co. D, 51st Regt., March 1, 1857; Sergeant, Aug., 1859; discharged by entry into vol. service, Sept., 1861; Captain, Co. F, 48th Regt., Jan. 29, 1878.	New York.	Oswego.
--	--	---	-----------	---------

<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Richard J. Oliphant, Jan. 29, 1878.....	.....	.....	Oswego.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Frank A. Neal, Jan. 29 1878.....	.....	Private, Co. F, 48th Regt., Dec. 18, 1877; Second Lieutenant, Jan. 29, 1878.	New York. Oswego.

THIRTY-NINTH SEPARATE COMPANY.

Seventh Brigade, Fourth Division.

State armory at Watertown, Jefferson county, N. Y.

Originally Company "C," 35th Battalion; designation changed December 17, 1881.

<i>Captain.</i> Charles A. Settle, May 31, 1881.....	.....	Private, Co. C, 35th Batt., April 19, 1875; Sergeant, May 12, 1875; First Sergeant, Feb. 14, 1877; First Lieutenant, June 17, 1879; Captain, May 31, 1881.	New York.	Watertown.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> William W. Scott, May 31, 1881.....	.....	Private, Co. C, 35th Batt., April 19, 1875; Quartermaster-Serg't, ; Second Lieutenant, July 27, 1878; First Lieutenant, May 31, 1881.	New York.	Watertown.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Thomas F. Kearns, May 31, 1881.....	.....	Private, Co. C, 35th Batt., Oct. 4, 1875; Sergeant, Feb. 14, 1877; First Sergeant, May 26, 1880; Second Lieutenant, May 31, 1881.	Canada.	Watertown.
<i>Assistant Surgeon — First Lieutenant.</i> Mason L. Smith, Oct. 23, 1883.....	.....	Private, 39th Sep. Co., March 7, 1882; First Lieutenant and Assistant Surgeon, Oct. 23, 1883.	New York.	Watertown.

FORTIETH SEPARATE COMPANY.
 Seventh Brigade, Fourth Division.
State armory at Syracuse, Onondaga county, N. Y.
 Originally Company "B," 51st Regiment; designation changed October 17, 1881.

NAME, RANK AND DATE OF RANK.	SERVICE.		Born.	Address.
	In the Armies of the United States.	In the National Guard.		
<i>Captain.</i> Edson J. Stearns, Nov. 2, 1882.....	.....	Private, Co. I, 85th Regt., Feb., 1864; First Lieutenant, Oct., 1865; resigned March, 1867; private, Co. B, 51st Regt., March 7, 1881; discharged March, 1882; Captain, 40th Sep. Co., Nov. 2, 1882.	New York.	51 W. Railroad st., Syracuse.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Charles Carlton, March 10, 1882.....	.....	.....	.....	Syracuse.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> LaFayette A. Wilkinson, March 22, 1883..	.....	.....	.....	Syracuse.
<i>Assistant Surgeon — First Lieutenant.</i> Adelbert D. Head, May 12, 1883.....	Private, 1st N. Y. vol. eng., July 1, 1881; discharged Nov. 4, 1864.	First Lieut. and Assist. Surgeon 40th Separate Co., May 12, 1883.	New York.	Syracuse.

FORTY-FIRST SEPARATE COMPANY.

Seventh Brigade, Fourth Division.

State armory at Syracuse, Onondaga county, N. Y.

Originally Company "D," 51st Regiment; designation changed December 17, 1881.

37

<p><i>Captain.</i> Welcome B. Randall, Feb. 17, 1882.....</p>		<p>Adjutant, 51st Regt., March 30, 1874; Captain, Co. D, 51st Regt., Jan. 15, 1878; discharged Nov. 9, 1881; Captain, 41st Sep. Co., Feb. 17, 1882.</p>	<p>New York.</p>	<p>Syracuse.</p>
<p><i>First Lieutenant.</i> George B. Wood, Jan. 12, 1883.....</p>		<p>Private, Co. G, 51st Regt., Oct. 16, 1877; Second Lieutenant, Feb. 18, 1878; First Lieutenant, Aug. 26, 1878; Supernumerary, Dec. 17, 1881; First Lieutenant, 41st Sep. Co., Jan. 12, 1883.</p>	<p>New York.</p>	<p>Syracuse.</p>
<p><i>Second Lieutenant.</i> James E. Knight, Dec. 4, 1882.....</p>		<p>Private, 41st Sep. Co., June 16, 1882; Second Lieutenant, Dec. 4, 1882.</p>	<p>New York.</p>	<p>Syracuse.</p>
<p><i>Assistant Surgeon — First Lieutenant.</i> David M. Totman, April 27, 1883.....</p>		<p>Private, Co. D, 51st Regt., Sept. 7, 1877; Corporal, Sept. 21, 1877; Sergeant, June, 1881; Assistant Surgeon, 41st Sep. Co., April 27, 1883.</p>	<p>New York.</p>	<p>Syracuse.</p>

RELATIVE RANK OF OFFICERS IN ACTIVE SERVICE.

(General Officers and Staff of Commander-in-Chief excepted.)

No.	NAME AND DATE OF RANK.	Organization.
<i>Colonels.</i>		
1	Emmons Clark, June 21, 1864.....	Seventh Regiment.
2	James Cavanaugh, Nov. 29, 1867.....	Sixty-ninth Regiment.
3	Rodney C. Ward, June 25, 1868.....	Twenty-third Regiment.
4	Henry T. Chapman, Jr., Dec. 28, 1868.....	Aide-de-Camp, 2d Division.
5	Josiah Porter, Oct. 11, 1869.....	Twenty-second Regiment.
6	George D. Scott, Oct. 18, 1869.....	Eighth Regiment.
7	Lee Chamberlin, Nov. 5, 1869.....	Assist. Adjutant-General, 3d Division.
8	Richard Vose, Sept. 11, 1872.....	Seventy-first Regiment.
9	James McLeer, June 6, 1873.....	Fourteenth Regiment.
10	David M. Greene, Oct. 6, 1873.....	Engineer, 3d Division.
11	Henry A. Gildersleeve, Oct. 5, 1874.....	Assist. Adjutant-General, 1st Division.
12	Carl Jussen, Oct. 7, 1874.....	Inspector, 1st Division.
13	William G. Rice, Feb. 17, 1875.....	Assistant Paymaster-General.
14	Frederick Unbekant, April 23, 1875.....	Eleventh Regiment.
15	Matthew H. Burton, April 21, 1876.....	Surgeon, 3d Division.
16	Edgar Beach Van Winkle, May 11, 1876.....	Engineer, 1st Division.
17	S. Douglass Cornell, May 27, 1879.....	Attached as A. D. C. to 4th Division.
18	John S. McEwan, Jan. 1, 1880.....	Assistant Adjutant-General S. N. Y.
19	John B. Stonehouse, Jan. 1, 1880.....	Acting Assist. Adjutant-Gen'l S. N. Y.
20	Frederick Phisterer, Jan. 1, 1880.....	Acting Assist. Adjutant-Gen'l S. N. Y.
21	E. Arthur Rockwood, April 22, 1881.....	Assist. Adjutant-General, 4th Division.
22	Thomas S. Waud, April 23, 1881.....	Sixty-fifth Regiment.
23	Truman V. Tuttle, Sept. 28, 1881.....	Forty-seventh Regiment.
24	Louis Finkelmeier, Oct. 8, 1881.....	Thirty-second Regiment.
25	Joshua M. Varian, Jr., March 8, 1882.....	Assistant Chief of Ordnance.
26	William H. Seward, Jr., April 17, 1882.....	Ninth Regiment.
27	John Bodine, Jan. 1, 1883.....	Assist. General Insp. of Rifle Practice.
28	Chas. E. Bridge, Jan. 1, 1883.....	Assistant Quartermaster-General.
29	Joseph G. Story, Jan. 1, 1883.....	Assistant in Ordnance Department.
30	William M. Bloomer, April 10, 1883.....	Seventy-fourth Regiment.
31	Peter C. Doyle, July 21, 1883.....	Assist. Com'sary-Gen'l of Subsistence.
<i>Lieutenant-Colonels.</i>		
1	Benjamin R. Robson, Jr., March 23, 1870.....	Assistant Adjutant-Gen'l, 6th Brigade.
2	Francis A. Schilling, Dec. 14, 1870.....	Eighth Regiment.
3	Frank Wrisley, Oct. 17, 1871.....	Commissary of Subsistence, 1st Div.
4	John Don, Jan. 1, 1872.....	Commissary of Subsistence, 3d Div.
5	John T. Camp, Dec. 22, 1873.....	Twenty-second Regiment.
6	Henry M. Alden, Oct. 15, 1874.....	Inspector of Rifle Practice, 3d Division.
7	M. P. L. Montgomery, Feb. 1, 1875.....	Ninth Regiment.
8	John A. MacDonald, April 28, 1876.....	Ordnance Officer, 3d Division.
9	E. Harrison Sanford, Feb. 20, 1877.....	Inspector of Rifle Practice, 1st Division.
10	William DeLacey, Aug. 9, 1877.....	Sixty-ninth Regiment.
11	Peter Kraeger, Oct. 1, 1877.....	Eleventh Regiment.
12	James Kemp, Dec. 22, 1877.....	Quartermaster, 3d Division.
13	James H. Hinman, Feb. 2, 1878.....	Assistant Adjutant-Gen'l, 7th Brigade.
14	Charles N. Manchester, June 16, 1879.....	Assistant Adjutant-Gen'l, 4th Brigade.
15	John A. Holloway, Oct. 9, 1879.....	Inspector, 4th Division.
16	Charles N. Palmer, Oct. 27, 1879.....	Surgeon, 4th Division.
17	Henry H. Seymour, Nov. 4, 1879.....	Judge-Advocate, 4th Division.
18	George P. Lawton, Jan. 1, 1880.....	Judge-Advocate, 3d Division.
19	J. Henry Storey, March 15, 1880.....	Inspector, 2d Division.
20	J. Lester Keep, March 15, 1880.....	Surgeon, 2d Division.
21	John Y. Culyer, May 3, 1880.....	Engineer, 2d Division.
22	Herbert S. Jewell, May 24, 1880.....	Inspector of Rifle Practice, 2d Division.
23	William B. Overton, July 26, 1880.....	Commissary of Subsistence, 2d Division.
24	Edgar B. Jewett, Oct. 25, 1880.....	Assistant Adjutant-Gen'l, 8th Brigade.

RELATIVE RANK OF OFFICERS IN ACTIVE SERVICE — (Continued).

No.	NAME AND DATE OF RANK.	Organization.
<i>Lieutenant-Colonels — (Continued).</i>		
25	Aaron Vail, Dec. 7, 1880	Inspector, 3d Division.
26	Robert Olyphant, Dec. 18, 1880.....	Assistant Adjutant-Gen'l, 1st Brigade.
27	George Moore Smith, March 5, 1881.....	Seventh Regiment.
28	John B. Frothingham, April 11, 1881.....	Twenty-third Regiment.
29	Charles A. DeLancey, May 3, 1881.....	Quartermaster, 4th Division.
30	Pascal P. Beals, May 3, 1881.....	Inspector of Rifle Practice, 4th Division.
31	Theodore B. Gates, May 10, 1881.....	Thirteenth Regiment.
32	William J. Denslow, May 16, 1881.....	Assistant Adjutant-Gen'l, 3d Brigade.
33	Appleton D. Palmer, Sept. 12, 1881.....	Seventy-first Regiment.
34	Henry Arthur, Sept. 19, 1881.....	Quartermaster, 2d Division.
35	Edward Mitchell, Sept. 24, 1881.....	Judge-Advocate, 1st Division.
36	George Conover, Sept. 28, 1881.....	Forty-seventh Regiment.
37	Edward M. Wunder, Oct. 8, 1881.....	Thirty-second Regiment.
38	Albert E. Lamb, Nov. 21, 1881.....	Judge-Advocate, 2d Division.
39	Louis H. Knapp, June 3, 1882.....	Engineer, 4th Division.
40	William DeLancey Boughton, June 23, 1883	Ordnance Officer, 1st Division.
41	Edward T. Wood, Dec. 16, 1882.....	Quartermaster, 1st Division.
42	Thomas H. McGrath, Jan. 1, 1883.....	Assistant in Inspector-General's Dept.
43	Daniel H. Sourwine, Jan. 2, 1883.....	Commissary of Subsistence, 4th Div.
44	Abram B. Lawrence, Jan. 2, 1883.....	Ordnance Officer, 4th Division.
45	Lewis W. Gillett, April 4, 1883.....	Assistant in Dept. of Rifle Practice.
46	Cyrus Edson, Jan. 6, 1883.....	Surgeon, 1st Division.
47	George H. Gillis, April 24, 1883.....	Chief of Artillery, 3d Division.
48	J. Hampden Robb, May 7, 1883.....	Assistant-Adjutant-Gen'l, 2d Brigade.
49	Usual S. Johnson, May 14, 1883.....	Seventy-fourth Regiment.
50	Albert L. David, June 12, 1883.....	Assistant in Dept. of Rifle Practice.
51	James H. Jones, July 17, 1883.....	Twelfth Regiment.
52	William E. Fitch, Aug. 22, 1883.....	Tenth Battalion.
53	Harry W. Mitchell, Oct. 29, 1883.....	Fourteenth Regiment.
54	Samuel M. Welch, Jr., Nov. 1, 1883.....	Sixty-fifth Regiment.
<i>Majors.</i>		
1	Gregory Doyle, June 1, 1872.....	Surgeon, Fifth Battery of Artillery.
2	Edward Duffy, March 16, 1876.....	Sixty-ninth Regiment.
3	Stephen W. Roof, Nov. 27, 1876.....	Surgeon, 9th Regiment.
4	Henry E. Drake, June 26, 1877.....	Assist. Insp. of Rifle Prac., 7th Brigade.
5	Lewis Balch, July 23, 1877.....	Surgeon, 10th Battalion.
6	Charles J. Everett, Jan. 14, 1878.....	Judge-Advocate, 6th Brigade.
7	Ely Van de Warker, Feb. 2, 1878.....	Surgeon, 7th Brigade.
8	Elbert O. Farrar, Feb. 2, 1878.....	Judge-Advocate, 7th Brigade.
9	Samuel B. Ward, July 11, 1878.....	Surgeon, 5th Brigade.
10	Morris B. Farr, Sept. 9, 1878.....	Inspector of Rifle Practice, 4th Brigade.
11	Joel W. Hyde, Aug. 1, 1879.....	Surgeon, 4th Brigade.
12	Richard H. Poillon, Sept. 17, 1879.....	Engineer, 4th Brigade.
13	Lenox Smith, Nov. 14, 1879.....	Engineer, 1st Brigade.
14	William G. Carr, January 1, 1880.....	Aide-de-Camp, 3d Division.
15	Gustave A. Roullier, February 2, 1880.....	Inspector, 4th Brigade.
16	Robert Herbert, March 15, 1880.....	Aide-de-Camp, 2d Division.
17	Marshall O. Terry, March 18, 1880.....	Surgeon, 6th Brigade.
18	Dexter E. Pomeroy, March 23, 1880.....	Inspector of Rifle Practice, 6th Brigade.
19	Louis F. Powell, April 1, 1880.....	Engineer, 7th Brigade.
20	Charles H. Stott, Jr., May 18, 1880.....	Aide-de-Camp, 3d Division.
21	Robert M. Beecher, July 19, 1880.....	Inspector, 7th Brigade.
22	Phil. Ferdinand Kobbe, July 22, 1880.....	Inspector, 3d Brigade.
23	William C. Beecher, July 22, 1880.....	Judge-Advocate, 3d Brigade.
24	James Watt, July 22, 1880.....	Surgeon, 3d Brigade.
25	George Washington McNulty, Aug. 17, 1880.	Engineer, 3d Brigade.
26	Thomas H. Cullen, April 8, 1881.....	Twenty-second Regiment.
27	Walter K. Rossiter, April 11, 1881.....	Aide-de-Camp, 2d Division.
28	James S. Smith, April 16, 1881.....	Surgeon, 8th Brigade.
29	Richard Allison, April 30, 1881.....	Seventh Regiment.
30	Charles L. Fincke, May 2, 1881.....	Twenty-third Regiment.
31	William H. H. Tyson, May 10, 1881.....	Thirteenth Regiment.
32	Arthur McArthur, July 11, 1881.....	Aide-de-Camp, 3d Division.
33	William W. Lyon, July 19, 1881.....	Inspector, 8th Brigade.

RELATIVE RANK OF OFFICERS IN ACTIVE SERVICE — (Continued).

No.	NAME AND DATE OF RANK.	Organization.
<i>Majors — (Continued).</i>		
34	Robert C. Titus, July 19, 1881	Judge-Advocate, 8th Brigade.
35	Edward H. Rounds, July 19, 1881	Inspector of Rifle Practice, 8th Brigade.
36	Hilbert B. Masters, September 10, 1881	Aide-de-Camp, 1st Division.
37	Edward F. Gaylor, September 28, 1881	Forty-seventh Regiment.
38	Frederick W. Parisette, October 8, 1881	Thirty-second Regiment.
39	Henry H. Landon, February 20, 1882	Seventy-first Regiment.
40	Stephen H. Olin, April 24, 1882	Judge-Advocate, 2d Brigade.
41	Charles Lawrence Perkins, Jr., May 22, 1882	Engineer, 2d Brigade.
42	Thomas B. Rand, June 1, 1882	Ninth Regiment.
43	Harvey J. Hurd, June 27, 1882	Engineer, 8th Brigade.
44	George A. Porter, July 15, 1882	Inspector of Rifle Practice, 7th Brigade.
45	Allen G. Bigelow, January 2, 1883	Aide-de-Camp, 4th Division.
46	William W. Goodrich, January 2, 1883	Judge-Advocate, 4th Brigade.
47	J. West Roosevelt, January 10, 1883	Surgeon, 1st Brigade.
48	Henry Frost Clark, January 31, 1883	Inspector of Rifle Practice, 5th Brigade.
49	Jacob H. Tremper, Jr., January 31, 1883	Engineer, 5th Brigade.
	Albert Hoysradt, January 31, 1883	Judge-Advocate, 5th Brigade.
	Le Grand Cannon Tibbitts, January 31, 1883	Inspector, 5th Brigade.
52	Archibald D. Russell, February 2, 1883	Eighth Regiment.
53	Robert V. McKim, March 5, 1883	Surgeon, 2d Brigade.
54	Harlow C. Palmer, April 23, 1883	Ordnance officer, 8th Brigade.
55	Charles Clifton, April 23, 1883	Quartermaster, 8th Brigade.
56	Frank T. Moulton, April 23, 1883	Aide-de-Camp, 4th Division.
57	Leonard H. Best, April 23, 1883	Commissary of Subsistence, 8th Brigade.
58	Charles G. Stockton, April 23, 1883	Surgeon, 74th Regiment.
59	Omar V. Sage, April 23, 1883	Ordnance officer, 5th Brigade.
60	Richard T. Lockley, April 23, 1883	Quartermaster, 5th Brigade.
61	Henry A. Allen, April 23, 1883	Commissary of Subsistence, 5th Brigade.
62	Francis R. Appleton, April 23, 1883	Inspector of Rifle Practice, 2d Brigade.
63	Harrison B. Moore, April 23, 1883	Ordnance Officer, 4th Brigade.
64	David S. Babcock, Jr., April 23, 1883	Quartermaster, 4th Brigade.
65	Clifford L. Middleton, April 23, 1883	Commissary of Subsistence, 4th Brigade.
66	J. Emory Eaton, April 23, 1883	Quartermaster, 6th Brigade.
67	Frederick B. Spriggs, April 23, 1883	Commissary of Subsistence, 6th Brigade.
68	Edwin R. Trussell, April 23, 1883	Quartermaster, 3d Brigade.
69	M. Frederick Christensen, April 23, 1883	Ordnance Officer, 3d Brigade.
70	Gustave A. Jahn, April 23, 1883	Commissary of Subsistence, 3d Brigade.
71	James M. Belden, April 23, 1883	Quartermaster, 7th Brigade.
72	William Kasson Pierce, April 23, 1883	Commissary of Subsistence, 7th Brigade.
73	Albert H. Briggs, April 23, 1883	Surgeon, 65th Regiment.
74	William Allen Butler, April 23, 1883	Ordnance Officer, 7th Brigade.
75	Philip S. Miller, April 23, 1883	Ordnance Officer, 1st Brigade.
76	Henry W. Le Roy, April 23, 1883	Quartermaster, 1st Brigade.
77	Elliott Roosevelt, April 23, 1883	Commissary of Subsistence, 1st Brigade.
78	James J. Terhune, April 23, 1883	Surgeon, 13th Regiment.
79	Edward H. Ashwin, April 23, 1883	Surgeon, 47th Regiment.
80	John F. Valentine, April 23, 1883	Surgeon, 32d Regiment.
81	R. Dickinson Jewett, April 23, 1883	Commissary of Subsistence, 2d Brigade.
82	Lawson B. Bell, April 23, 1883	Aide-de-Camp, 1st Division.
83	John E. Allen, April 23, 1883	Surgeon, 71st Regiment.
84	Daniel M. Stimson, April 23, 1883	Surgeon, 7th Regiment.
85	Edwin A. Lewis, April 23, 1883	Surgeon, 23d Regiment.
86	Charles E. Bruce, April 23, 1883	Surgeon, 8th Regiment.
87	Henry H. Curtis, April 23, 1883	Surgeon, 12th Regiment.
88	William F. Duncan, April 23, 1883	Surgeon, 22d Regiment.
89	William Shine, April 23, 1883	Surgeon, 69th Regiment.
90	Edward L. Gaul, April 24, 1883	Aide-de-Camp, 3d Division.
91	Paul Dana, May 7, 1883	Ordnance Officer, 2d Brigade.
92	Charles F. Beebe, June 12, 1883	Assistant in Department of Rifle Practice.
93	Howard Ackerman, July 16, 1883	Inspector of Rifle Practice, 4th Brigade.
94	William H. Chapin, August 13, 1883	Seventy-fourth Regiment.
95	Lewis T. Sherrill, October 8, 1883	Inspector, 6th Brigade.
96	Bleeker Van Wagenen, October 25, 1883	Inspector, 1st Brigade.
97	Lloyd Aspinwall, Jr., October 25, 1883	Inspector of Rifle Practice, 1st Brigade.
98	Selden C. Clobridge, October 29, 1883	Fourteenth Regiment.
99	John E. Robie, November 1, 1883	Sixty-fifth Regiment.

RELATIVE RANK OF OFFICERS IN ACTIVE SERVICE—(Continued).

No.	NAME AND DATE OF RANK.	Organization.
<i>Captains.</i>		
1	John McNeill, August 27, 1862.....	Fourteenth Regiment.
2	Frederick Klonz, October 30, 1862.....	Eleventh Regiment.
3	James L. Farley, September 5, 1864.....	Surgeon, 14th Regiment.
4	Michael Bennan, May 10, 1865.....	Sixty-ninth Regiment.
5	Henry B. Henderson, July 12, 1865.....	Eighth Separate Company.
6	Ramon Cardona, July 17, 1865.....	Fourteenth Regiment.
7	William C. Clark, November 14, 1865.....	Seventy-first Regiment.
8	Don Alonzo Pollard, April 5, 1866.....	Seventh Regiment.
9	William H. Kipp, October 8, 1866.....	Seventh Regiment.
10	William Haubennestel, November 12, 1866,	Nineteenth Separate Company.
11	George Held, October 25, 1867.....	Tenth Battalion.
12	John Kerr, January 29, 1869.....	Sixty-ninth Regiment.
13	Alfred A. Doughty, May 25, 1869.....	Forty-seventh Regiment.
14	William Cushing, October 29, 1869.....	Sixty-ninth Regiment.
15	Martin McDonnell, March 13, 1870.....	Sixty-ninth Regiment.
16	Michael Auer, April 6, 1870.....	Fifth Battery.
17	Samuel Moore Smith, January 15, 1872....	Twenty-second Regiment.
18	John C. C. Tallman, July 22, 1872.....	Ninth Regiment.
19	Benjamin S. Steen, November 22, 1872....	Fourteenth Regiment.
20	Charles S. Burns, December 6, 1872.....	Twelfth Regiment.
21	William C. Casey, April 23, 1873.....	Seventh Regiment.
22	Joseph H. Remner, June 3, 1873.....	Twenty-eighth Separate Company.
23	Abel W. Belknap, November 6, 1873.....	Seventy-first Regiment.
24	Alfred H. Williams, December 6, 1873....	Twenty-third Regiment.
25	George H. Street, July 7, 1874.....	Forty-seventh Regiment.
26	Edmund O. Beers, October 2, 1874.....	Thirtieth Separate Company.
27	Laurel L. Olmsted, November 13, 1874....	Sixth Battery.
28	Hugh Coleman, January 4, 1875.....	Sixty-ninth Regiment.
29	James Plunkett, February 24, 1875.....	Sixty-ninth Regiment.
30	Edward Barker, May 3, 1875.....	Inspector of Rifle Practice, 8th Regt.
31	Solomon E. Japha, July 12, 1875.....	Ninth Regiment.
32	John J. Carton, July 20, 1875.....	Inspector of Rifle Practice, 69th Regt.
33	Henry G. Wood, July 26, 1875.....	Third Separate Company.
34	William P. Walton, August 17, 1875.....	Ninth Regiment.
35	James C. Abrams, September 29, 1875....	Seventh Regiment.
36	Darius Ferry, Jr., January 10, 1876.....	Twenty-third Regiment.
37	Alvah G. Brown, January 16, 1876.....	Inspector of Rifle Practice, 47th Regt.
38	Peter R. Chadwick, February 24, 1876....	Seventh Separate Company.
39	Charles Waage, March 29, 1876.....	Thirty-second Regiment.
40	Joseph Egolf, May 18, 1876.....	Twelfth Separate Company.
41	James A. Mulligan, May 20, 1876.....	Ninth Regiment.
42	Henry A. Menken, September 18, 1876....	Inspector of Rifle Practice, 65th Regt.
43	James L. Price, September 29, 1876.....	Seventh Regiment.
44	James W. Cusack, February 3, 1877.....	Sixth Separate Company.
45	Hugh H. Herron, March 1, 1877.....	Twenty-ninth Separate Company.
46	Charles Vorgang, March 24, 1877.....	Inspector of Rifle Practice, 32d Regt.
47	Eugene Root, April 9, 1877.....	Twenty-sixth Separate Company.
48	Geo. R. Fowler, June 4, 1877.....	Assistant Surgeon, 14th Regiment.
49	Stephen P. Ryan, August 9, 1877.....	Sixty-ninth Regiment.
50	Augustus C. Baxter, October 19, 1877....	Eighth Regiment.
51	Benjamin J. Hornbeck, November 3, 1877,	Fourteenth Separate Company.
52	Horatio P. Stacpole, December 19, 1877...	Tenth Battalion.
53	Henry C. Thompson, January 29, 1878....	Thirty-eighth Separate Company.
54	Robert Townsend, February 2, 1878.....	Aide-de-Camp, 7th Brigade.
55	Edmund L. Cole, March 7, 1878.....	Twenty-first Separate Company.
56	William F. Grotz, March 27, 1878.....	Thirty-second Regiment.
57	Daniel C. Sullivan, April 1, 1878.....	Forty-seventh Regiment.
58	Alonzo T. Decker, April 16, 1878.....	Inspector of Rifle Practice, 12th Regt.
59	Henry S. Steele, June 3, 1878.....	Seventh Regiment.
60	Edwin S. Browe, June 17, 1878.....	Inspector of Rifle Practice, 14th Regt.
61	John Raines, July 5, 1878.....	Twenty-fifth Separate Company.
62	Samuel A. Beman, July 5, 1878.....	Twenty-seventh Separate Company.
63	William L. Watson, July 8, 1878.....	Thirteenth Regiment.
64	William R. Pettigrew, September 11, 1878,	Forty-seventh Regiment.
65	Joseph M. Dickey, September 13, 1878....	Tenth Separate Company.

RELATIVE RANK OF OFFICERS IN ACTIVE SERVICE — (Continued).

No.	NAME AND DATE OF RANK.	Organization.
<i>Captains — (Continued).</i>		
66	Jacob Brazie, November 18, 1878.....	Thirty-first Separate Company.
67	Daniel Appleton, January 13, 1879.....	Seventh Regiment.
68	G. Henry Witthaus, March 1, 1879.....	Inspector of Rifle Practice, 9th Regt.
69	Augustus D. Limberger, March 11, 1879.....	Fourteenth Regiment.
70	Matthew H. Marvin, May 20, 1879.....	Thirty-third Separate Company.
71	Isaiah Frazier, June 30, 1879.....	Fourth Separate Company.
72	George B. Squires, June 15, 1879.....	Thirteenth Regiment.
73	Berthold Myers, September 11, 1879.....	Fifteenth Separate Company.
74	George Diehl, October 14, 1879.....	Eleventh Regiment.
75	William T. Parsons, January 7, 1880.....	Sixty-fifth Regiment.
76	Maurice S. Decker, January 21, 1880.....	Thirty-second Separate Company.
77	James S. Garrett, February 2, 1880.....	Eighteenth Separate Company.
78	Thomas Miller, Jr., February 25, 1880.....	Seventeenth Separate Company.
79	Charles E. Waters, March 4, 1880.....	Twenty-third Regiment.
80	Arthur B. Hart, March 8, 1880.....	Twenty-third Regiment.
81	Joseph R. K. Barlow, March 22, 1880.....	Fourteenth Regiment.
82	George P. Freeman, April 6, 1880.....	Twenty-second Regiment.
83	George H. Pettit, April 6, 1880.....	Twenty-third Regiment.
84	George A. Hussey, April 12, 1880.....	Ninth Regiment.
85	Austin A. Yates, June 12, 1880.....	Thirty-sixth Separate Company.
86	William E. Kelly, July 14, 1880.....	Eighth Regiment.
87	Conrad A. Hult, July 21, 1880.....	Thirteenth Separate Company.
88	Samuel G. Blakely, Aug. 25, 1880.....	Seventy-first Regiment.
89	Henry J. Richardson, Sept. 6, 1880.....	Forty-seventh Regiment.
90	George Loeser, Sept. 30, 1880.....	Eleventh Regiment.
91	George B. Rhoads, Oct. 25, 1880.....	Seventh Regiment.
92	Louis J. Leonhardt, Nov. 4, 1880.....	Thirty-second Regiment.
93	Abraham H. Herts, Nov. 8, 1880.....	Twelfth Regiment.
94	Henry C. Aspinwall, Nov. 24, 1880.....	Twelfth Regiment.
95	Geo. A. Flosser, Nov. 29, 1880.....	Tenth Battalion.
96	Edward S. Warren, Dec. 2, 1880.....	Aide-de-Camp, 8th Brigade.
97	James G. Cunningham, Dec. 6, 1880.....	Sixty-ninth Regiment.
98	Charles M. Durkee, Jan. 14, 1881.....	Twentieth Separate Company.
99	Theodore H. Babcock, March 10, 1881.....	Inspector of Rifle Practice, 13th Regt.
100	James T. Chase, March 17, 1881.....	Fifth Separate Company.
101	Ferdinand P. Earle, April 5, 1881.....	Second Battery.
102	John W. Gossin, April 5, 1881.....	Twenty-fourth Separate Company.
103	George Gustow, April 7, 1881.....	Eighth Regiment.
104	William Wendell, April 11, 1881.....	Fourteenth Regiment.
105	George A. Miller, May 2, 1881.....	Twenty-second Regiment.
106	Joseph J. Springer, May 9, 1881.....	Ninth Regiment.
107	William M. Kirby, May 11, 1881.....	Second Separate Company.
108	Julius J. Herbold, May 28, 1881.....	Assist. Insp. Rifle Practice, 65th Regt.
109	Charles A. Settle, May 31, 1881.....	Thirty-ninth Separate Company.
110	Arthur Guthrie, June 7, 1881.....	Twenty-third Regiment.
111	Henry Freitag, June 17, 1881.....	Eleventh Regiment.
112	Henry D. Mildeberger, June 20, 1881.....	Twenty-second Regiment.
113	E. DeKay Townsend, June 30, 1881.....	Seventy-first Regiment.
114	Frank H. Jordan, Aug. 9, 1881.....	Seventy-first Regiment.
115	William J. Collins, Aug. 12, 1881.....	Thirteenth Regiment.
116	Edward Packner, Aug. 12, 1881.....	Thirteenth Regiment.
117	Charles Lee Abell, Oct. 3, 1881.....	Seventy-fourth Regiment.
118	Charles Gould, Oct. 24, 1881.....	Tenth Battalion.
119	John Bettenhauser, Oct. 29, 1881.....	Thirty-second Regiment.
120	Frank J. LeCount, Jr., Nov. 25, 1881.....	Forty-seventh Regiment.
121	Henry G. Chapman, Nov. 25, 1881.....	Ninth Regiment.
122	William V. King, Nov. 28, 1881.....	Twenty-second Regiment.
123	John M. Rankin, Dec. 1, 1881.....	Forty-seventh Regiment.
124	James Conlon, Dec. 27, 1881.....	Sixty-ninth Regiment.
125	George S. Prince, Jan. 5, 1882.....	Thirty-fourth Separate Company.
126	George L. Davenport, Feb. 8, 1882.....	Forty-seventh Regiment.
127	William B. Randall, Feb. 17, 1882.....	Forty-first Separate Company.
128	Clifford M. De Mott, March 6, 1882.....	Twenty-second Regiment.

RELATIVE RANK OF OFFICERS IN ACTIVE SERVICE—(Continued).

No.	NAME AND DATE OF RANK.	Organization.
<i>Captains—(Continued).</i>		
129	Augustus W. Conover, March 31, 1882.....	Seventh Regiment.
130	Edward Verdeckberg, March 31, 1882.....	Thirty-second Regiment.
131	James H. Parke, April 20, 1882.....	Ninth Separate Company.
132	George C. Fox, May 9, 1882.....	Seventy-fourth Regiment.
133	Henry S. Rasquin, May 22, 1882.....	Third Battery.
134	William R. Elting, June 20, 1882.....	Twenty-third Separate Company
135	William H. Kirby, Jr., June 20, 1882.....	Twelfth Regiment.
136	Duncan B. Harrison, June 26, 1882.....	Twenty-second Regiment.
137	Angelo C. Lewis, July 3, 1882.....	Sixty-fifth Regiment.
138	Stillman F. Kneeland, July 5, 1882.....	Inspector of Rifle Practice, 11th Regt.
139	Charles P. Kretschmar, July 5, 1882.....	Thirteenth Regiment.
140	John D. McLean, Aug. 28, 1882.....	Eighth Regiment.
141	Alexis C. Smith, Oct. 16, 1882.....	Twenty-third Regiment.
142	John W. Fleck, Oct. 27, 1882.....	Eleventh Regiment.
143	Edson J. Stearns, Nov. 2, 1882.....	Fortieth Separate Company.
144	John P. Leo, Nov. 3, 1882.....	Seventy-first Regiment.
145	Isaac H. West, Nov. 13, 1882.....	Inspector of Rifle Practice, 22d Regt.
146	Francis W. Bacon, Nov. 15, 1882.....	Seventh Regiment.
147	Peter Paulus, Nov. 27, 1882.....	Seventy-fourth Regiment.
148	Edward C. Ripley, Dec. 14, 1882.....	Inspector of Rifle Practice, 71st Regt.
149	Louis Wendel, Dec. 15, 1882.....	First Battery.
150	Theodore Roosevelt, Dec. 26, 1882.....	Eighth Regiment.
151	Walter Scott, Dec. 29, 1882.....	Ninth Regiment.
152	William Rohrs, Jan. 2, 1883.....	Eleventh Regiment.
153	Thomas H. Winsor, Jan. 8, 1883.....	Seventy-fourth Regiment.
154	George T. Lorigan, Jan. 11, 1883.....	Ninth Regiment.
155	Henry Mingay, Jan. 26, 1883.....	First Separate Company.
156	Ezra DeForrest, Jan. 29, 1883.....	Twenty-third Regiment.
157	John W. Browning, Jan. 30, 1883.....	Inspector of Rifle Practice, 22d Regt.
158	Harry Cushman, Jan. 31, 1883.....	Aide-de-Camp, 5th Brigade.
159	Robert H. Montgomery, Jan. 31, 1883.....	Sixty-fifth Regiment.
160	Joseph A. Carberry, Feb. 12, 1883.....	Ninth Regiment.
161	Arthur M. Murphy, Feb. 24, 1883.....	Sixteenth Separate Company.
162	Bernhard Ranft, March 13, 1883.....	Eleventh Regiment.
163	Washington Content, March 27, 1883.....	Twelfth Regiment.
164	William Franklin, April 23, 1883.....	Inspector of Rifle Practice, 74th Regt.
165	Frederick A. Jewett, April 23, 1883.....	Aide-de-Camp, 8th Brigade.
166	James O. Woodward, April 23, 1883.....	Aide-de-Camp, 5th Brigade.
167	W. Emlen Roosevelt, April 23, 1883.....	Aide-de-Camp, 2d Brigade.
168	William L. Watson, April 23, 1883.....	Aide-de-Camp, 6th Brigade.
169	Frank P. Denison, April 23, 1883.....	Aide-de-Camp, 7th Brigade.
170	Francis Egerton Webb, April 23, 1883.....	Aide-de-Camp, 1st Brigade.
171	Frank M. Freeman, April 23, 1883.....	Aide-de-Camp, 2d Brigade.
172	Frank T. Bloomer, April 27, 1883.....	Seventy-fourth Regiment.
173	William H. Palmer, May 1, 1883.....	Inspector of Rifle Practice, 7th Regt.
174	Edgar V. Denison, May 10, 1883.....	Tenth Battalion.
175	Robert A. Stevenson, May 16, 1883.....	Seventy-first Regiment.
176	Robert C. McEwen, May 28, 1883.....	Twenty-second Separate Company.
177	Frank B. S. Morgan, June 8, 1883.....	Thirteenth Regiment.
178	William T. DeNyse, July 2, 1883.....	Aide-de-Camp, 4th Brigade.
179	Henry Chauncey, Jr., July 12, 1883.....	Eighth Regiment.
180	William H. Courtney, Aug. 3, 1883.....	Thirteenth Regiment.
181	William Strining, Aug. 29, 1883.....	Thirty-second Regiment.
182	George H. Howard, Sept. 17, 1883.....	Sixty-fifth Regiment.
183	Horace Moody, Sept. 20, 1883.....	Twelfth Regiment.
184	James C. Fullerton, Oct. 16, 1883.....	Sixty-fifth Regiment.
185	William L. Candee, Oct. 17, 1883.....	Twenty-third Regiment.
186	Herbert G. Lyon, Oct. 25, 1883.....	Eleventh Regiment.
187	Walter Trimble, Oct. 25, 1883.....	Aide-de-Camp, 1st Brigade.
188	Dennis C. McCarthy, Nov. 1, 1883.....	Sixty-ninth Regiment.
189	Charles A. Denike, Nov. 12, 1883.....	Eleventh Separate Company.
190	Otto F. Langenbach, Nov. 13, 1883.....	Sixty-fifth Regiment.

RELATIVE RANK OF OFFICERS IN ACTIVE SERVICE — (Continued).

No.	NAME AND DATE OF RANK.	Organization.
	<i>First Lieutenants.</i>	
1	William H. Murphy, May 20, 1867.....	Adjutant, 12th Regiment.
2	John Paine, Dec. 5, 1871.....	First Battery.
3	Albert T. Wykoff, May 8, 1872.....	Seventh Regiment.
4	John Cutts, Dec. 17, 1872.....	Fourteenth Regiment.
5	Alexander R. Samuels, July 1, 1873.....	Commissary of Subsistence, 14th Regt.
6	Louis P. Haubennestel, Aug. 6, 1873.....	Nineteenth Separate Company.
7	James O. Johnson, April 6, 1874.....	Adjutant, 8th Regiment.
8	Francis H. Howland, Jan. 13, 1875.....	Twenty-third Regiment.
9	James Moran, Nov. 12, 1875.....	Adjutant, 69th Regiment.
10	Jacob Hess, Dec. 6, 1875.....	Commissary of Subsistence, 71st Regt.
11	Alexander Barnie, Jr., Feb. 11, 1876.....	Quartermaster, 14th Regiment.
12	Charles F. Clark, May 29, 1876.....	Twenty-eighth Separate Company.
13	Hassell Nut, July 26, 1876.....	Fourteenth Regiment.
14	Garrett Breier, Dec. 1, 1876.....	Seventh Battery.
15	Stanislaus R. Blumke, Dec. 23, 1876.....	Thirty-second Regiment.
16	E. Graham Haight, Jan. 17, 1877.....	Seventh Regiment.
17	J. Seymour Scott, March 2, 1877.....	Twelfth Separate Company.
18	John Regan, March 30, 1877.....	Sixty-ninth Regiment.
19	Joseph P. Jardine, April 10, 1877.....	Commissary of Subsistence, 22d Regt.
20	William J. Harding, Aug. 1, 1877.....	Adjutant, 22d Regiment.
21	Richard J. Oliphant, Jan. 23, 1878.....	Thirty-eighth Separate Company.
22	John J. Dixon, March 23, 1878.....	Fourteenth Regiment.
23	Thomas L. Miller, April 26, 1878.....	Quartermaster, 22d Regiment.
24	Charles H. Paddock, July 5, 1878.....	Twenty-fifth Separate Company.
25	Samuel Foster, July 10, 1878.....	Twenty-first Separate Company.
26	Wm. B. Brokaw, Sept. 13, 1878.....	Tenth Separate Company.
27	F. Le Grand Ames, Nov. 18, 1878.....	Tenth Battalion.
28	William Purcell, Dec. 2, 1878.....	Sixty-ninth Regiment.
29	A. Fuller Tomes, Dec. 5, 1878.....	Thirteenth Regiment.
30	Anton Wagner, Jan. 23, 1879.....	Eleventh Regiment.
31	Robert McFeeley, Feb. 19, 1879.....	Sixty-ninth Regiment.
32	Alphonse L. Embury, March 17, 1879.....	Eleventh Separate Company.
33	Reuben A. Britton, March 25, 1879.....	Quartermaster, 9th Regiment.
34	Harvey B. Morenus, May 20, 1879.....	Thirty-third Separate Company.
35	Charles A. Barton, June 12, 1879.....	Twenty-ninth Separate Company.
36	Forest H. Bullen, Aug. 6, 1879.....	Seventy-first Regiment.
37	James M. White, Sept. 9, 1879.....	Fourteenth Regiment.
38	August Horrman, Sept. 9, 1879.....	Commissary of Subsistence, 11th Regt.
39	Frederick Yurtz, Oct. 10, 1879.....	Eleventh Regiment.
40	William A. Brown, Oct. 25, 1879.....	Thirteenth Regiment.
41	Eugene Alex. Houston, Jan. 19, 1880.....	Fourth Separate Company.
42	Eugene W. Burd, Jan. 26, 1880.....	Adjutant, 23d Regiment.
43	Edward S. Bunker, Feb. 2, 1880.....	Assistant Surgeon, 23d Regiment.
44	John A. Tackaberry, Feb. 9, 1880.....	Seventh Regiment.
45	John Hepburn, Feb. 25, 1880.....	Seventeenth Regiment.
46	Harold L. Crane, Feb. 27, 1880.....	Twenty-third Regiment.
47	William H. Gornee, March 10, 1880.....	Twenty-sixth Separate Company.
48	James G. Wallace, April 1, 1880.....	Commissary of Subsistence, 69th Regt.
49	Nathaniel B. Thurston, April 6, 1880.....	Twenty-second Regiment.
50	George L. Wentworth, May 11, 1880.....	Quartermaster, 8th Regiment.
51	Henry A. Hagan, July 12, 1880.....	Twenty-second Regiment.
52	J. Fred. Ackerman, July 22, 1880.....	Quartermaster, 13th Regiment.
53	George B. Davis, Sept. 3, 1880.....	Adjutant, 13th Regiment.
54	Alvah H. Doty, Oct. 4, 1880.....	Assistant Surgeon, 9th Regiment.
55	August W. Ljungberg, Nov. 9, 1880.....	Thirteenth Separate Company.
56	William J. Maidhof, Nov. 22, 1880.....	Twenty-second Regiment.
57	John E. O'Brien, Dec. 6, 1880.....	Sixty-ninth Regiment.
58	Harry L. Sims, Dec. 13, 1880.....	Assistant Surgeon, 22d Regiment.
59	Reuben Reynolds, Dec. 14, 1880.....	Twenty-third Separate Company.
60	Philip Milligan, Jan. 20, 1881.....	Commissary of Subsistence, 8th Regt.
61	Emil Broggelwirth, April 6, 1881.....	Adjutant, 32d Regiment.
62	John G. Eddy, April 6, 1881.....	Adjutant, 47th Regiment.
63	Leon H. Cormier, April 7, 1881.....	Eighth Regiment.

RELATIVE RANK OF OFFICERS IN ACTIVE SERVICE — (Continued).

No.	NAME AND DATE OF RANK.	Organization.
<i>First Lieutenants — (Continued).</i>		
64	Walter L. Brown, April 25, 1881.....	Third Separate Company.
65	William F. Morris, April 27, 1881.....	Fourteenth Regiment.
66	Frank H. Griswold, May 11, 1881.....	Second Separate Company.
67	Charles H. Covell, May 24, 1881.....	Commissary of Subsistence, 7th Regt.
68	William W. Scott, May 31, 1881.....	Thirty-ninth Separate Company.
69	George A. Jones, June 6, 1881.....	Seventh Regiment.
70	George W. Pattison, June 7, 1881.....	Assistant Surgeon, 65th Regiment.
71	Moreau Morris, June 11, 1881.....	Assistant Surgeon, 7th Regiment.
72	William Kirby, June 17, 1881.....	Thirteenth Regiment.
73	Marshall W. Brigham, Aug. 2, 1881.....	Twenty-third Regiment.
74	Samuel Hemingway, Aug. 15, 1881.....	Assistant Surgeon, 8th Regiment.
75	John N. Underwood, Aug. 22, 1881.....	Sixth Battery.
76	John Garlick, Sept. 14, 1881.....	Thirteenth Regiment.
77	John J. Klein, Oct. 29, 1881.....	Thirty-second Regiment.
78	William H. Barney, Nov. 9, 1881.....	Twenty-seventh Separate Company.
79	Norton Chase, Nov. 24, 1881.....	Adjutant, 10th Battalion.
80	William Goedel, Nov. 25, 1881.....	Thirty-second Regiment.
81	Edward M. Hoffman, Nov. 29, 1881.....	Thirtieth Separate Company.
82	James Mahoney, Dec. 6, 1881.....	Sixty-ninth Regiment.
83	George F. Shradly, Jr., Dec. 7, 1881.....	Ninth Regiment.
84	Parker G. Tymerson, Jan. 9, 1882.....	Seventh Separate Company.
85	Edward Milner, Jan. 10, 1882.....	Quartermaster, 47th Regiment.
86	Edward R. Powers, Jan. 30, 1882.....	Quartermaster, 12th Regiment.
87	Edwin J. Luff, Jan 31, 1882.....	First Lieutenant, 5th Battery.
88	Maurice Cox, Feb. 21, 1882.....	Sixty-ninth Regiment.
89	George G. Bevens, Feb. 23, 1882.....	Thirty-second Separate Company.
90	William Wilson, Feb. 23, 1882.....	Thirty-fourth Separate Company.
91	Hugo Zeydel, March 7, 1882.....	Quartermaster, 11th Regiment.
92	W. R. Clough, March 10, 1882.....	Ninth Regiment.
93	Charles T. Carlton, March 10, 1882.....	Fortieth Separate Company.
94	William M. Leggett, March 13, 1882.....	Seventy-first Regiment.
95	Thomas Gregg, March 15, 1882.....	Thirty-seventh Separate Company.
96	August Hardrich, March 25, 1882.....	Assistant Surgeon, 32d Regiment.
97	Charles Ulrich, April 4, 1882.....	Fifteenth Separate Company.
98	William H. Eddy, April 14, 1882.....	Forty-seventh Regiment.
99	James E. Sharp, April 17, 1882.....	Fourth Battery.
100	Rufus R. Davis, April 20, 1882.....	Ninth Separate Company.
101	Frederick S. Rice, April 25, 1882.....	Ninth Regiment.
102	John W. McDougall, May 17, 1882.....	Seventh Regiment.
103	John H. Curran, May 26, 1882.....	Fourteenth Regiment.
104	Willard C. Fisk, May 29, 1882.....	Seventh Regiment.
105	W. Romeyn Vermilye, June 7, 1882.....	Commissary of Subsistence, 9th Regt.
106	Joseph Obermeyer, June 12, 1882.....	Eleventh Regiment.
107	Owen Lewis, June 19, 1882.....	Fourteenth Regiment.
108	James P. Burrell, June 20, 1882.....	Quartermaster, 7th Regiment.
109	Louis G. Cassidy, June 27, 1882.....	Eighth Regiment.
110	John Edwin Morgan, June 28, 1882.....	Assistant Surgeon, 47th Regiment.
111	Charles A. Striebeck, May 30, 1882.....	Eleventh Regiment.
112	William E. DeLancy, July 26, 1882.....	Sixty-fifth Regiment.
113	Louis Haas, July 28, 1882.....	Thirty-second Regiment.
114	Henry B. Clark, Aug. 5, 1882.....	Quartermaster, 74th Regiment.
115	William A. Schmid, Aug. 21, 1882.....	Eleventh Regiment.
116	A. Rivers Taylor, Aug. 21, 1882.....	Seventy-first Regiment.
117	A. William Ford, Aug. 29, 1882.....	Assistant Surgeon, 69th Regiment.
118	William W. Hanold, Sept. 2, 1882.....	Third Battery.
119	James J. Ward, Sept. 5, 1882.....	Quartermaster, 69th Regiment.
120	William Tiedeman, Sept. 7, 1882.....	Thirty-second Regiment.
121	Arthur A. Thompson, Sept. 18, 1882.....	Quartermaster, 23d Regiment.
122	George G. Hart, Oct. 16, 1882.....	Twelfth Regiment.
123	Samuel J. Huntley, Oct. 16, 1882.....	Seventy-first Regiment.
124	John W. Jenkins, Oct. 24, 1882.....	Twenty-second Regiment.
125	George E. B. Hart, Nov. 15, 1882.....	Twenty-second Regiment.
126	Charles H. Mandeville, Nov. 15, 1882.....	Eighth Separate Company.
127	George W. Rand, Nov. 16, 1882.....	Adjutant, 7th Regiment.
128	Hugh B. McLean, Dec. 6, 1882.....	Tenth Battalion.

RELATIVE RANK OF OFFICERS IN ACTIVE SERVICE — (Continued).

No.	NAME AND DATE OF RANK.	Organization.
<i>First Lieutenants — (Continued).</i>		
129	Orin G. Nichols, December 7, 1882.....	Commissary of Subsistence, 65th Regt.
130	George J. Metzger, December 7, 1882.....	Quartermaster, 65th Regiment.
131	J. Egmont Schermerhorn, Dec. 8, 1882.....	Seventh Regiment.
132	David M. Demarest, December 8, 1882.....	Thirteenth Regiment.
133	Richard M. Johnson, December 11, 1882....	Twenty-third Regiment.
134	William E. Preece, December 18, 1882.....	Twenty-second Regiment.
135	P. Curtis Deming, December 19, 1882.....	Seventy-fourth Regiment.
136	William H. Cortelyou, December 19, 1882..	Twenty-second Regiment.
137	Willis K. Jackson, December 20, 1882.....	Sixty-fifth Regiment.
138	Roland de V. Parker, December 26, 1882..	Adjutant, 11th Regiment.
139	E. Cleveland Wells, December 29, 1882....	Ninth Regiment.
140	Albert J. Dance, January 8, 1883.....	Seventy-fourth Regiment.
141	Geo. B. Wood, January 12, 1883.....	Forty-first Separate Company.
142	Geo. W. Leonard, January 12, 1883.....	Assistant Surgeon, 71st Regiment.
143	James L. Thompson, January 22, 1883.....	Sixth Separate Company.
144	Abraham Gridley, January 26, 1883.....	First Separate Company.
145	Curtis P. Davies, January 29, 1883.....	Twenty-third Regiment.
146	Patrick McDonald, February 5, 1883.....	Twenty-second Regiment.
147	John Lackenby, February 6, 1883.....	Twenty-fourth Separate Company.
148	Frank E. Ga Nun, February 12, 1883.....	Ninth Regiment.
149	Frederick Kopper, March 5, 1883.....	Seventh Regiment.
150	Frederick T. Macfarlan, March 9, 1883....	Seventy-first Regiment.
151	Jose D. C. Priest, March 16, 1883.....	Twenty-second Regiment.
152	Nelson H. Henry, March 16, 1883.....	Assistant Surgeon, 12th Regiment.
153	Robert C. Clapp, April 9, 1883.....	Ninth Regiment.
154	Paul F. Leonard, April 11, 1883.....	Sixty-ninth Regiment.
155	Frederick Voelbel, April 13, 1883.....	Thirty-second Regiment.
156	George Shrady, April 18, 1883.....	Eleventh Regiment.
157	Philip Grosback, Jr., April 20, 1883.....	Thirty-second Regiment.
158	Louis A. Bleuderman, April 20, 1883.....	Quartermaster, 7th Regiment.
159	Wilham J. Sloan, April 23, 1883.....	Commissary of Subsistence, 74th Regt.
160	Wolfgang Goetz, April 23, 1883.....	Assistant Surgeon, 11th Regiment.
161	David M. Todman, April 27, 1883.....	Assistant Surgeon, 41st Separate Co.
162	William H. Bradish, April 27, 1883.....	Seventy-fourth Regiment.
163	Crawford E. Fritts, April 23, 1883.....	Assistant Surgeon, 23d Separate Co.
164	Geo. W. York, April 23, 1883.....	Assistant Surgeon, 74th Regiment.
165	William H. Greenland, May 4, 1883.....	Commissary of Subsistence, 23d Regt.
166	Edward Schwalbach, Jr., May 5, 1883.....	Forty-seventh Regiment.
167	Charles A. Hess, May 8, 1883.....	Commissary of Subsistence, 71st Regt.
168	James L. Hyatt, May 10, 1883.....	Tenth Battalion.
169	Gustavus P. Meister, May 11, 1883.....	Seventh Battery.
170	Wm. P. McLawry, May 11, 1883.....	Assistant Surgeon, 16th Separate Co.
171	Athelbert D. Head, May 12, 1883.....	Assistant Surgeon, 40th Separate Co.
172	Emory A. Chase, May 14, 1883.....	Sixteenth Separate Company.
173	Jacob L. Voorhees, May 17, 1883.....	Second Battery.
174	Daniel W. Collins, May 21, 1883.....	Sixty-fifth Regiment.
175	John D. Newton, March 21, 1883.....	Fourteenth Separate Company.
176	Charles F. Tupper, May 24, 1883.....	Twentieth Separate Company.
177	Almeron D. Hayes, May 29, 1883.....	Fifth Battery.
178	Charles E. Oberest, May 30, 1883.....	Seventy-fourth Regiment.
179	Daniel S. Burr, May 31, 1883.....	Assistant Surgeon, 20th Separate Co.
180	Frank Pawling, June 7, 1883.....	Seventh Regiment.
181	Stuart B. Carlisle, June 14, 1883.....	Assistant Surgeon, 11th Separate Co.
182	Lewis M. Reed, June 18, 1883.....	Commissary of Subsistence, 13th Regt.
183	Clifford A. H. Bartlett, Jr., June 25, 1883..	Adjutant, 9th Regiment.
184	James H. Shorter, June 25, 1883.....	Ninth Regiment.
185	Hamilton K. Beatty, July 12, 1883.....	Eighth Regiment.
186	John Gerin, July 16, 1883.....	Assistant Surgeon, 2d Separate Co.
187	H. De V. Pratt, Jr., July 16, 1883.....	Assistant Surgeon, 30th Separate Co.
188	Edward A. H. Mulligan, July 17, 1883.....	Adjutant, 65th Regiment.
189	George F. Entler, July 17, 1883.....	Assistant Surgeon, 3d Separate Co.
190	George Graves, July 27, 1883.....	Assistant Surgeon, 31st Separate Co.
191	Charles P. W. Merritt, July 30, 1883.....	Assistant Surgeon, 3d Battery.
192	Richard Deeves, August 15, 1883.....	Commissary of Subsistence, 12th Regt.
193	Clarkson C. Schuyler, August 23, 1883.....	Assistant Surgeon, 6th Separate Co.

RELATIVE RANK OF OFFICERS IN ACTIVE SERVICE — (Continued).

No.	NAME AND DATE OF RANK.	Organization.
<i>First Lieutenants — (Continued).</i>		
194	Benj. L. Holt, September 8, 1883.....	Assistant Surgeon, 1st Separate Co.
195	Myron S. Watkins, September 10, 1883....	Assistant Surgeon, 26th Separate Co.
196	John P. Wilson, September 20, 1883.....	Assistant Surgeon, 19th Separate Co.
197	Geo. W. Griffith, September 20, 1883.....	Twelfth Regiment.
198	Edward Walker, October 3, 1883.....	Commissary of Subsistence, 47th Regt.
199	John C. White, October 8, 1883.....	Adjutant, 74th Regiment.
200	Alfred A. Mitchell, October 11, 1883.....	Sixty-ninth Regiment.
201	George A. Williams, October 16, 1883.....	Sixty-fifth Regiment.
202	Wright D. Goss, October 19, 1883.....	Seventy-first Regiment.
203	Howard Batchelder, October 23, 1883.....	Quartermaster, 10th Battalion.
204	Charles H. Gaus, October 23, 1883.....	Inspector of Rifle Practice, 10th Batt.
205	Mason L. Smith, October 23, 1883.....	Assistant Surgeon, 39th Separate Co.
206	James F. White, November 8, 1883.....	Thirty-sixth Separate Company.
207	Norman Macdonald, November 12, 1883....	Twenty-second Regiment.
208	Frank B. Wall, November 13, 1883.....	Sixty-fifth Regiment.
209	Carl B. Smith, November 17, 1883.....	Assistant Surgeon, 7th Battery.
210	Andrew A. Oates, November 19, 1883.....	Eighth Regiment.
211	Charles W. Crispell, November 20, 1883....	Assistant Surgeon, 14th Separate Co.
212	John H. Wells, November 23, 1883.....	Fifth Separate Company.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
1	James B. Dewsens, October 15, 1872.....	Seventh Regiment.
2	Peter Erick Erickson, March 3, 1876.....	Fourteenth Regiment.
3	William Distelcamp, August 23, 1876.....	Thirty-second Regiment.
4	Michael J. Bauman, October 6, 1876.....	Ninth Regiment.
5	Patrick Farrelly, June 25, 1877.....	Sixty-ninth Regiment.
6	Martin L. Bentell, January 2, 1878.....	Nineteenth Separate Company.
7	Frank A. Neal, January 29, 1878.....	Thirty-eighth Separate Company.
8	Peres A. Packard, March 29, 1878.....	Fourteenth Regiment.
9	Lester F. Thompson, July 5, 1878.....	Twenty-fifth Separate Company.
10	David H. Yeets, July 9, 1878.....	Seventy-first Regiment.
11	William H. Smith, September 13, 1878.....	Tenth Separate Company.
12	Patrick McMorro, February 19, 1879.....	Sixty-ninth Regiment.
13	Samuel T. Skinner, March 3, 1879.....	Thirteenth Regiment.
14	John H. Leonard, April 30, 1879.....	Eighteenth Separate Company.
15	George C. Robinson, May 20, 1879.....	Thirty-third Separate Company.
16	Raffaele Cobb, July 17, 1879.....	Fourth Separate Company.
17	John F. York, September 16, 1879.....	Fourteenth Regiment.
18	Ferdinand Funk, December 27, 1879.....	Thirty-second Regiment.
19	Andrew Mills, Jr., February 9, 1880.....	Seventh Regiment.
20	William J. Jones, February 12, 1880.....	Twenty-eighth Separate Company.
21	Aaron G. Perham, April 19, 1880.....	Twenty-third Regiment.
22	James B. Manahan, May 24, 1880.....	Sixty-ninth Regiment.
23	Gilbert W. Jewett, July 19, 1880.....	Fourth Battery.
24	Herman Hyenga, August 11, 1880.....	Eleventh Regiment.
25	William B. Smith, October 20, 1880.....	Twenty-second Regiment.
26	Frank Munn, October 25, 1880.....	Seventh Regiment.
27	John H. Swanson, November 9, 1880.....	Thirteenth Separate Company.
28	John M. Bellinger, December 6, 1880.....	Thirty-first Separate Company.
29	Joseph Fitch, February 1, 1881.....	Seventeenth Separate Company.
30	T. Campbell Collins, February 21, 1881.....	Seventh Separate Company.
31	Stephen Steiniger, April 7, 1881.....	Eighth Regiment.
32	Adolphe E. Dick, April 20, 1881.....	Twenty-second Regiment.
33	Henry J. Charlton, May 2, 1881.....	Twenty-second Regiment.
34	Henry S. Dunning, May 11, 1881.....	Second Separate Company.
35	Thomas F. Kearns, May 31, 1881.....	Thirty-ninth Separate Company.
36	James E. Ware, June 6, 1881.....	Seventh Regiment.
37	John H. Gross, June 10, 1881.....	Sixth Battery.
38	DeWitt C. Fredenrich, June 11, 1881.....	Tenth Battalion.
39	James F. White, June 15, 1881.....	Thirty-sixth Separate Company.
40	David Moffat, Jr., July 11, 1881.....	Twenty-third Regiment.
41	John H. Cornell, July 15, 1881.....	Forty-seventh Regiment.
42	John McPherson, July 25, 1881.....	Sixty-ninth Regiment.
43	Charles H. McIlvain, August 1, 1881.....	Forty-seventh Regiment.
44	Walter Scott, August 1, 1881.....	Third Separate Company.

RELATIVE RANK OF OFFICERS IN ACTIVE SERVICE — (Continued).

No.	NAME AND DATE OF RANK.	Organization.
<i>Second Lieutenants — (Continued).</i>		
45	Samuel W. Smith, August 12, 1881.....	Thirteenth Regiment.
46	Lawrence Buckley, September 12, 1881....	Twenty-first Separate Company.
47	Philip Wagenhauser, November 25, 1881....	Thirty-second Regiment.
48	John T. Sadler, November 29, 1881.....	Thirtieth Separate Company.
49	George Crispin, November 30, 1881.....	Twenty-sixth Separate Company.
50	John M. Thom December 5, 1881.....	Tenth Battalion.
51	Darwin R. Aldridge, December 29, 1881....	Twenty-third Regiment.
52	William W. Marks, January 3, 1882.....	Eighth Regiment.
53	Frederick D. Kilburn, January 11, 1882....	Twenty-seventh Regiment.
54	John T. Jennings, January 16, 1882.....	Thirteenth Regiment.
55	Adolph L. Kline, January 23, 1882.....	Fourteenth Regiment.
56	James Thorne Harper, February 7, 1882....	Seventh Regiment.
57	Edward T. Siglar, February 23, 1882.....	Thirty-fourth Separate Company.
58	Daniel A. Skinnell, March 10, 1882.....	Ninth Regiment.
59	Philip H. Monaghan, March 13, 1882.....	Eighth Regiment.
60	L. Frank Barry, March 13, 1882.....	Seventy-first Regiment.
61	Charles B. Christopher, March 21, 1882....	Seventy-first Regiment.
62	Robert A. Hall, April 20, 1882.....	Ninth Separate Company.
63	David R. Doty, May 1, 1882.....	Twenty-second Regiment.
64	Abner C. Wright, May 10, 1882.....	Thirty-second Separate Company.
65	Luke C. Quinn, May 18, 1882.....	Sixty-ninth Regiment.
66	Victor W. Voorhees, May 29, 1882.....	Seventh Regiment.
67	James D. DeGroot, June 5, 1882.....	Ninth Regiment.
68	George L. Fox, June 13, 1882.....	Twenty-third Regiment.
69	William M. Massey, June 23, 1882.....	Seventh Regiment.
70	Harold S. Bellsmith, July 26, 1882.....	Sixty-fifth Regiment.
71	James H. Vedder, July 29, 1882.....	Thirty-seventh Separate Company.
72	Alfred P. Delcombe, August 16, 1882.....	Eighth Regiment.
73	Alfred Jefferson, September 14, 1882....	Eighth Regiment.
74	Gustave Menzel, October 6, 1882.....	Eleventh Regiment.
75	William V. Peacon, October 13, 1882.....	Sixty-ninth Regiment.
76	Elliott D. Martin, October 13, 1882.....	Thirty-second Regiment.
77	Francis P. Harron, October 16, 1882.....	Twenty-third Regiment.
78	Frank B. Whitney, November 14, 1882....	Seventy-first Regiment.
79	Harry Hartshorne, November 15, 1882....	Twenty-second Regiment.
80	Thomas A. Raymond, November 15, 1882....	Eighth Separate Company.
81	Daniel S. Appleton, Jr., November 24, 1882	Twelfth Regiment.
82	James E. Knight, December 4, 1882.....	Forty-first Separate Company.
83	Arthur W. Pray, December 6, 1882.....	Tenth Battalion.
84	Louis E. Lefferts, December 8, 1882.....	Seventh Regiment.
85	John S. Shepherd, December 11, 1882....	Twenty-third Regiment.
86	Charles Richter, December 15, 1882.....	Thirty-second Regiment.
87	Charles O. Davis, December 18, 1882....	Thirteenth Regiment.
88	Charles W. Wells, Dec. 19, 1882.....	Seventy-fourth Regiment.
89	Frederick W. Seybel, Dec. 19, 1882.....	Twenty-second Regiment.
90	James Shelden, Jr., Jan. 2, 1883.....	Sixty-fifth Regiment.
91	George W. Kane, Jan. 8, 1883.....	Sixty-ninth Regiment.
92	DeWitt V. Wild, Jan. 15, 1883.....	Twenty-second Regiment.
93	Frederick L. Smith, Jan. 21, 1883.....	Twenty-third Regiment.
94	George D. Smith, Jan. 22, 1883.....	Sixth Separate Company.
95	Andrew C. Harwick, Jan. 26, 1883.....	First Separate Company.
96	William S. Banta, Jan. 29, 1883.....	Twenty-third Regiment.
97	William Hogan, Feb. 1, 1883.....	Sixty-ninth Regiment.
98	John H. King, Feb. 12, 1883.....	Ninth Regiment.
99	Thomas M. Young, Feb. 16, 1883.....	Eighth Regiment.
100	Franklin P. Swazey, Feb. 19, 1883.....	Twenty-third Regiment.
101	Edwin W. Burrage, Feb. 23, 1883.....	Twelfth Separate Company.
102	Samuel S. Guy, March 2, 1883.....	Thirteenth Regiment.
103	Frederick E. Fowler, March 13, 1883....	Seventy-fourth Regiment.
104	Alexander Peixotto, March 13, 1883....	Seventy-first Regiment.
105	David W. Clark, March 21, 1883.....	Seventy-first Regiment.
106	La Fayette A. Wilkinson, March 22, 1883..	Fortieth Separate Company.
107	Henry J. Jordan, March 29, 1883.....	Thirteenth Regiment.
108	Edward J. Clarry, March 30, 1883.....	Forty-seventh Separate Company.
109	Charles Nagel, April 5, 1883.....	First Battery.

RELATIVE RANK OF OFFICERS IN ACTIVE SERVICE — (Continued).

No.	NAME AND DATE OF RANK.	Organization.
<i>Second Lieutenants — (Continued).</i>		
110	George Holmes, April 18, 1883.....	Eleventh Regiment.
111	Theodore F. Schmidt, April 19, 1883.....	Eleventh Regiment.
112	Walter C. Mason, April 27, 1883.....	Seventy-fourth Regiment.
113	Edward J. Little, May 3, 1883.....	Fifth Separate Company.
114	Leander V. Roberts, May 5, 1883.....	Forty-seventh Regiment.
115	Joseph W. Billings, May 9, 1883.....	Ninth Regiment.
116	William M. Weisbeck, May 11, 1883.....	Seventh Battery.
117	Charles T. Dillingham, May 14, 1883.....	Seventh Regiment.
118	W. Irving Osborn, May 14, 1883.....	Sixteenth Separate Company.
119	James E. Place, May 15, 1883.....	Seventy-first Regiment.
120	David Wilson, May 17, 1883.....	Second Battery.
121	William J. Archer, May 21, 1883.....	Sixty-fifth Regiment.
122	William T. Dent, May 22, 1883.....	Seventy-fourth Regiment.
123	A. Louis Hall, May 23, 1883.....	Twenty-second Separate Company.
124	Charles F. E. Menge, May 30, 1883.....	Seventy-fourth Regiment.
125	John A. Swett, June 4, 1883.....	Forty-seventh Regiment.
126	Bradish J. Smith, June 7, 1883.....	Seventh Regiment.
127	William H. Gadow, June 20, 1883.....	Fifth Battery.
128	Charles A. Kelly, June 25, 1883.....	Seventy-fourth Regiment.
129	Frank T. Lyon, July 2, 1883.....	Twentieth Separate Company.
130	George M. Brink, July 5, 1883.....	Fourteenth Separate Company.
131	Benjamin F. Avery, July 10, 1883.....	Tenth Battalion.
132	James R. Byrd, July 12, 1883.....	Ninth Regiment.
133	David H. Thomas, Aug. 16, 1883.....	Twenty-fourth Separate Company.
134	Sidney H. Cluxton, Sept. 4, 1883.....	Sixty-fifth Regiment.
135	Russell Benedict, Sept. 5, 1883.....	Thirteenth Regiment.
136	William R. Palmer, Sept. 6, 1883.....	Twenty-second Regiment.
137	Josiah P. Marquand, Sept. 17, 1883.....	Eleventh Separate Company.
138	Philip Fogarty, Nov. 13, 1883.....	Sixty-fifth Regiment.
139	John F. Boylan, Nov. 19, 1883.....	Twelfth Regiment.
<i>Chaplains.</i>		
1	Sullivan H. Weston, Oct. 16, 1864.....	Seventh Regiment.
2	William N. Dunnell, April 15, 1874.....	Twenty-second Regiment.
3	Newland Maynard, May 26, 1875.....	Forty-seventh Regiment.
4	Matthew P. Breen, Sept. 15, 1877.....	Sixty-ninth Regiment.
5	Henry Ward Beecher, Feb. 8, 1878.....	Thirteenth Regiment.
6	Edward A. Reed, March 1, 1879.....	Ninth Regiment.
7	Wesley R. Davis, April 23, 1879.....	Eighth Regiment.
8	Charles H. Smith, Oct. 27, 1879.....	Sixty-fifth Regiment.
9	Walter North, Jan. 10, 1880.....	Seventy-fourth Regiment.
10	Carlos Martyn, April 5, 1880.....	Seventy-first Regiment.
11	Charles H. Hall, Feb. 9, 1881.....	Twenty-third Regiment.
12	Charles G. Weidling, Oct. 13, 1881.....	Eleventh Regiment.
13	John Meury, Nov. 11, 1881.....	Thirty-second Regiment.
14	J. Oramel Peck, May 22, 1882.....	Fourteenth Regiment.
15	Wm. B. Frisbie, July 1, 1882.....	Twelfth Regiment.

CASUALTIES AMONG OFFICERS ON ACTIVE LIST.

(150.)

HONORABLY DISCHARGED — (Full discharge).

(72.)

<i>Major-General.</i>	<i>Lieutenant-Colonel.</i>
James Jourdan, 2d Division, Sept. 14, 1883.	Wm. G. Wilson, 12th Regt., June 15, 1883.
<i>Colonels.</i>	<i>Majors.</i>
Samuel Richards, Assistant Adjutant-Gen'l, 2d Division, Sept. 25, 1883.	Peter Schlig, 11th Regt., Feb. 3, 1883.
S. V. R. Cruger, 12th Regt., Nov. 22, 1883.	John R. Andrews, Aide-de-Camp, 1st Division, February 14, 1883.

Majors—(Continued).

Charles Francis Beebe, Inspector of Rifle Practice, 2d Brigade, May 2, 1883.
 A. G. Weber, Inspector of Rifle Practice, 3d Brigade, May 23, 1883.
 George A. Cantine, Inspector, 6th Brigade, October 1, 1883.
 John J. Riker, Inspector, 1st Brigade, Oct. 25, 1883.
 H. Walter Webb, Judge-Advocate, 1st Brigade, Dec. 13, 1883.

Captains.

Sanford A. Taylor, Brevet Major, 71st Regt., January 30, 1883.
 Eugene F. Smith, 71st Regt., Jan. 30, 1883.
 William C. Reddy, 12th Regt., March 1, 1883.
 William Mublenberg, Supernumerary, First Lieutenant, 1st Battery, March 1, 1883.
 John Le Boutillier, Inspector of Rifle Practice, 7th Regt., April 24, 1883.
 E. C. W. O'Brien, Surgeon, 74th Regt., April 27, 1883.
 Charles C. Penfold, Inspector of Rifle Practice, 74th Regt., April 27, 1883.
 Wm. H. Gunther, Ordnance Officer, 2d Brigade, May 2, 1883.
 James H. Balston, 8th Regt., May 2, 1883.
 John S. Fassett, 22d Separate Company, May 5, 1883.
 H. S. Mulligan, 65th Regt., May 17, 1883.
 John C. Inches, 12th Regt., July 13, 1883.
 George W. Shaefer, 47th Regt., July 13, 1883.
 Thos. Barrington, Brevet Major, 23d Regt., September 7, 1883.
 James L. Denison, 13th Regt., Sept. 12, 1883.
 Henry W. Linderman, 7th Battery, Sept. 25, 1883.
 Joseph Viertel, 65th Regt., Sept. 25, 1883.
 Thos. F. Randolph, 13th Regt., Oct. 8, 1883.
 Walter N. Walker, Inspector of Rifle Practice, 23d Regt., Oct. 10, 1883.
 George T. Fielding, Brevet Major, 8th Regt., October 25, 1883.
 Charles B. Mayer, 32d Regt., Nov. 12, 1883.
 James M. Jarvis, 11th Separate Company, November 12, 1883.
 Samuel V. Healy, 12th Regt., Brevet Major, Nov. 12, 1883.
 Wm. N. Smith, 74th Regt., Nov. 12, 1883.
 Geo. T. Steenberg, 7th Battery, Dec. 3, 1883.

Chas. H. Mohr, 32d Regt., Dec. 5, 1883.
 James J. Horgan, 8th Regt., Dec. 12, 1883.
 Edward M. Smith, 13th Regt., Dec. 19, 1883.
 E. Stuart Williams, Aide-de-Camp, 6th Brigade, Dec. 27, 1883.

First Lieutenants.

Benj. Parr, 7th Regt., Jan. 15, 1883.
 Wm. J. Reid, 8th Regt., Feb. 3, 1883.
 Chas. L. Housman, Adjutant, 9th Regt., March 21, 1883.
 Rudolphe Wagner, 11th Regt., April 7, 1883.
 Walter S. Harrison, 2d Battery, April 24, 1883.
 Charles B. Westbrook, 14th Separate Company, April 27, 1883.
 Wm. J. McKelvey, 13th Regt., May 2, 1883.
 George A. Phelan, 47th Regt., May 19, 1883.
 Thomas A. Kerr, 71st Regt., June 19, 1883.
 John P. Hollers, Adjutant, 65th Regt., Aug. 1, 1883.
 Ronald M. Winans, 23d Regt., Aug. 29, 1883.
 William C. Kemper, 5th Separate Company, September 12, 1883.
 James D. Wood, 65th Regt., Oct. 8, 1883.
 George H. Watson, 22d Regt., Oct. 25, 1883.
 Daniel Chauncey, Jr., 7th Regt., Oct. 25, 1883.
 Francis W. Stone, 23d Regt., Oct. 31, 1883.
 Maurice A. Herts, 9th Regt., Nov. 12, 1883.
 Alonzo Townley, 13th Regt., Nov. 12, 1883.
 Herman Siefke, 71st Regt., Nov. 12, 1883.
 A. W. Callison, Jr., 22d Regt., Dec. 5, 1883.
 John W. Doscher, 23d Regt., Dec. 5, 1883.

Second Lieutenants.

George Schuttenberg, 1st Battery, Feb. 3, 1883.
 Leon Backer, 22d Regt., Feb. 3, 1883.
 Charles A. Denike, 11th Separate Company, April 17, 1883.
 S. Burdett Hyatt, 7th Regt., May 2, 1883.
 John L. S. Kellner, 13th Regt., June 6, 1883.
 Gilford Hurrey, 9th Regt., June 28, 1883.
 Robert Coburn, 9th Regt., Aug. 3, 1883.
 Henry M. Cahill, 24th Separate Company, August 4, 1883.
 Rudolph C. Knipe, 47th Regt., Aug. 29, 1883.
 Frederick Maesel, 11th Regt., Nov. 12, 1883.
 Arthur C. Stott, 23d Separate Company, December 5, 1883.

RESIGNED AND HONORABLY DISCHARGED.

(54.)

Brigadier-General.

Edwin S. Jenny, Quartermaster-General, July 30, 1883.

Colonel.

Augustus P. Corse, Chief of Artillery, 3d Division, January 3, 1883.

Lieutenant-Colonels.

Chas. D. Zacher, 74th Regt., April 19, 1883.
 Nathaniel Rochester, 65th Regt., Oct. 25, 1883

Majors.

Benj. F. Dawson, Surgeon, 1st Brigade, Jan. 10, 1883.
 Charles B. Wheeler, Aide-de-Camp, 4th Division, November 1, 1883.
 Wendell Goodwin, Inspector, 2d Brigade, November 13, 1883.

Captains.

John W. McHarg, Quartermaster, 5th Brigade, January 8, 1883.
 J. Harvey Connell, 23d Regt., Jan. 17, 1883.
 Patrick K. Horgan, 69th Regt., Jan. 30, 1883.
 Herman Borneman, 11th Regt., Mar. 1, 1883.
 Henry Schuckhardt, Jr., 32d Regt., March 29, 1883.
 John Osborn, 10th Battalion, April 27, 1883.
 Eugene J. Snow, 13th Regt., May 23, 1883.
 John F. Cowan, 71st Regt., Sept. 7, 1883.
 William S. Van Vorst, 37th Separate Company, Sept. 12, 1883.
 John C. White, 65th Regt., Oct. 8, 1883.
 Herbert G. Lyttle, Surgeon, 11th Regt., November 12, 1883.
 Walter Thorn, 13th Regt., Nov. 14, 1883.

Captains — (Continued).

John S. White, 22d Regt., Dec. 5, 1883.
Benjamin Gregory, 22d Regt., Dec. 19, 1883.

First Lieutenants.

Sidney Faber, 12th Regt., February 7, 1883.
Chas. H. Luscomb, 22d Regt., Feb. 14, 1883.
Thos. W. McCormack, 47th Regt., March 1, 1883.
Geo. W. Du Puy, Quartermaster, 32d Regt., March 21, 1883.
Frank W. Sears, 20th Separate Company, April 24, 1883.
Geo. W. Street, Commissary of Subsistence, 23d Regt., May 2, 1883.
Chas. E. Amerman, 74th Regt., May 5, 1883.
James Moore, 71st Regt., June 19, 1883.
Wm. E. Hingston, 74th Regt., June 22, 1883.
Jere A. Wernberg, Commissary of Subsistence, 13th Regt., June 28, 1883.
Charles F. Cullen, 69th Regt., July 7, 1883.
David T. Craigie, 65th Regt., Aug. 10, 1883.
Obad Wheeler, Commissary of Subsistence, 12th Regt., Aug. 15, 1883.
Jas. V. Gottschalk, 71st Regt., Sept. 7, 1883.
Merrill Hussey, 8th Regt., Sept. 25, 1883.
Thos. Sparling, Jr., 8th Regt., Oct. 20, 1883.

Oscar H. Shannon, 36th Separate Company, October 20, 1883.
George W. Brush, Brevet Captain, Assistant Surgeon, 13th Regt., November 12, 1883.
John J. Mabbitt, 31st Separate Company, December 12, 1883.
Robert N. Coleman, 74th Regt., Dec. 13, 1883.

Second Lieutenants.

John P. Janinski, 12th Regt., Feb. 7, 1883.
Walter L. Davis, 12th Separate Company, Feb. 7, 1883.
John A. Swett, 47th Regt., March 1, 1883.
Almon B. Beneway, 15th Separate Company, March 21, 1883.
Benedict W. Swope, 22d Regt., April 13, 1883.
Erhard Siebold, 65th Regt., April 27, 1883.
George A. Rogers, 74th Regt., May 5, 1883.
John H. Sniffin, 5th Battery, May 15, 1883.
Herbert E. Stone, 20th Separate Company, June 22, 1883.
Frank Hunter, 29th Separate Company, Sept. 12, 1883.
Stanton P. Allen, 4th Battery, Sept. 15, 1883.
Wm. W. Horton, 71st Regt., Sept. 28, 1883.
Peter H. McNulty, 3d Battery, Oct. 10, 1883.

COMMISSIONS EXPIRED.

(6.)

Major H. L. Washburn, Inspector of Rifle Practice, 5th Brigade, Jan. 31, 1883.
Major Walter M. Flemming, Brevet Colonel and Surgeon, 2d Brigade, March 5, 1883.
Captain G. D. Fearey, Ordnance Officer, 5th Brigade, Jan. 31, 1883.

Captain Charles E. Van Zandt, Brevet Major, Aide-de-Camp, 5th Brigade, Jan. 31, 1883.
First Lieutenant E. T. Reed, Aide-de-Camp, 5th Brigade, Jan. 31, 1883.
First Lieutenant Chas. E. Williams, First Lieutenant and Quartermaster, 74th Regt., April 23, 1883.

COMMISSIONS VACATED.

(2.)

First Lieutenant John Carroll, 69th Regt., under section 100, Military Code, Dec. 23, 1882.

Second Lieutenant Joseph M. Scherer, 32d Regt., under section 43, Military Code, Nov. 21, 1883.

COMMISSIONS REVOKED.

(1.)

Second Lieutenant, Theodore F. Nesbitt, 9th Regt., refused to qualify, July 7, 1883.

DIED.

(4.)

Lieutenant-Colonel Charles Schurig, 14th Regiment, June 9, 1883.
First Lieutenant Reuben C. Barrows, 8th Regt., Dec. 21, 1881.

First Lieutenant Michael White, 69th Regt., November 5, 1883.
Second Lieutenant Wm. H. Marshall, 13th Regt., July 28, 1880.

RETIRED UNDER SECTION 47, MILITARY CODE.

(3.)

Colonel Louis P. Reichert, 74th Regt., at his own request, March 9, 1883.
Colonel David E. Austen, 13th Regiment, at his own request, Dec. 3, 1883.

Lieutenant-Colonel David B. Williamson, Brevet Colonel, A. A. Gen'l, 2d Brigade, at his own request, May 5, 1883.

RENDERED SUPERNUMERARY.

(8.)

Lieutenant-Colonel Andrew E. Mather, A. A. Gen'l, 5th Brigade, under section 43, Military Code, July 14, 1883, at his own request.

Captain Theodore M. Barber, 42d Sep. Co., by disbandment of company, Feb. 15, 1883.

Captain Irving Magee, Supernumerary Officer, Chaplain 10th Battalion, relieved from duty Feb. 2, 1883, at his own request.

Captain Wm. E. Milbank, Supernumerary Officer, Inspector of Rifle Practice, 10th Battalion, relieved from duty Oct. 13, 1883, at his own request.

First Lieutenant Geo. B. Wood, 42d Separate Company, by disbandment of company, Feb. 15, 1883.

First Lieutenant Thurlow Weed Barnes, Quartermaster, 10th Battalion, under section 43, Military Code, May 9, 1883.

First Lieutenant James H. Manning, Supernumerary Officer, Commissary of Subsistence, relieved from duty Oct. 13, 1883, at his own request.

Second Lieutenant George L. McAllister, 42d Separate Company, by disbandment of company, Feb. 15, 1883.

DISBANDED IN 1883.

Forty-second Separate Company, 7th Brigade, 4th Division, located at Syracuse,

N. Y., S. O. No. 15, A. G. O., Feb. 15, 1883

RETIRED AND SUPERNUMERARY OFFICERS, N. G. S. N. Y.

39

NAME, RANK AND DATE OF RANK.	RETIRED OR RENDERED SUPERNUMERARY.		Residence.
	From which Organization.	When.	
<i>Major-General.</i>			
James W. Husted, March 26, 1873.....	5th Division	December 17, 1881	Peekskill.
<i>Brigadier-Generals.</i>			
James H. Blauvelt, June 7, 1875.....	7th Brigade, 5th Division.....	December 17, 1881	Nyack.
T. Sullivan, July 29, 1872.....	6th Brigade, 6th Division.....	December 17, 1881	Oswego.
<i>Colonels.</i>			
Austin, David E., July 13, 1877.....	13th Regiment.....	December 3, 1883	Brooklyn.
Brandreth, Franklin, May 14, 1878	Inspector, 5th Division.....	December 17, 1881	Yonkers.
Depew, Chauncey M., July 7, 1873.....	Judge-Advocate, 5th Division.....	December 17, 1881	Peekskill.
Eddy, Samuel S., January 20, 1879.....	54th Regiment.....	December 10, 1880	Rochester.
Ellis, Matt. H., July 12, 1875.....	Assistant Adjutant-General, 5th Division	December 17, 1881	Yonkers.
Houghton, Calvin V., August 16, 1880.....	48th Regiment.....	December 17, 1881	Oswego.
Lindley, Alfred F., March 9, 1876.....	21st Battalion.....	December 17, 1881	Poughkeepsie.
Mullen, J., Jr., November 16, 1874.....	Inspector, 4th Division.....	July 9, 1878	Watertown.
Proseus, Joseph L., May 14, 1878.....	Engineer, 5th Division.....	December 17, 1881	Yonkers.
Reichert, Louis P., May 6, 1878.....	74th Regiment.....	March 9, 1883	Buffalo.
Severance, M. J., August 15, 1877.....	25th Regiment.....	February 12, 1881	Albany.
Van Wyck, Wm. E., August 5, 1875.....	Assistant Adj't-Gen'l, 2d Brig., Sup'y Officer.	September 6, 1880	New York.
<i>Lieutenant-Colonels.</i>			
Bruman, Albert H., January 20, 1879.....	54th Regiment.....	December 10, 1880	Rochester.
Cook, Edward A., November 27, 1872.....	Assistant Adj't-Gen'l, 6th Brig., 6th Div.....	December 17, 1881	Oswego.
Cooley, Alfred, October 9, 1874.....	16th Battalion.....	December 17, 1881	Mt. Vernon.
Cropsey, Athelbert, August 16, 1880.....	48th Regiment.....	December 17, 1881	Oswego.
Dewitt, Geo. G., Jr., May 18, 1880.....	Quartermaster, 5th Division.....	December 17, 1881	Yonkers.
Hayt, Edward D. (Brevet Colonel), August 27, 1878	17th Battalion.....	December 17, 1881	Newburgh.
Huss, Henry, May 18, 1880.....	Ordnance Officer, 5th Division.....	December 17, 1881	Yonkers.
Krank, George, August 15, 1877.....	25th Regiment.....	February 12, 1881	Albany.
Kuntz, Louis F., May 18, 1880.....	Commissary of Subsistence, 5th Division.....	December 17, 1881	Yonkers.
Mather, Andrew E., January 1, 1880.....	Assistant Adjutant-General, 5th Brigade.....	July 14, 1883	Albany.
Schoeffel, Francis A., April 20, 1877.....	Assistant Adj't-Gen'l, 12th Brig., 7th Div.....	November 24, 1880	Rochester.

REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL.

305

RETIRED AND SUPERNUMERARY OFFICERS, N. G. S. N. Y.—(Continued).

NAME, RANK AND DATE OF RANK.	RETIRED OR RENDERED SUPERNUMERARY.		Residence.
	From which Organization.	When.	
<i>Lieutenant-Colonels—(Continued).</i>			
Van Keuren, John A., February 11, 1875.....	Assistant Adjutant-General, 8th Brigade, 5th Division.....	December 17, 1881	Poughkeepsie.
Webber, Abraham L., December 10, 1879.....	5th Regiment.....	December 17, 1881	New York city.
Williams, Geo. H., December 28, 1880.....	21st Battalion.....	December 17, 1881	Poughkeepsie.
Williamson, David B. (Brevet Colonel), April 24, 1882.....	Assistant Adjutant-General, 2d Brigade, 1st Division.....	May 5, 1883	New York city.
Wray, A. H., June 4, 1877.....	Ordnance Officer, 4th Division.....	July 9, 1878	Watertown.
<i>Majors.</i>			
Burton, John E., May 21, 1880.....	10th Regiment.....	February 17, 1881	Albany.
Clarke, H. Wadsworth, October 28, 1879.....	51st Regiment.....	December 17, 1881	Syracuse.
Earle, Eugene M., May 6, 1875.....	Engineer, 2d Brigade, 1st Division.....	September 6, 1880	New York city.
Elsworth, Edward, March 24, 1875.....	Judge-Advocate, 8th Brigade, 5th Division.....	December 17, 1881	Poughkeepsie.
Forrester, James, December 28, 1880.....	21st Regiment.....	December 17, 1881	Mattewan.
Gedney, Frederick G., January 17, 1881.....	5th Regiment.....	December 17, 1881	New York city.
Goble, Geo. W., March 30, 1880.....	Engineer, 6th Brigade, 6th Division.....	December 17, 1881	Oswego.
Handy, Isaac F. (Brevet Lieutenant-Colonel), June 17, 1871.....	Aide-de-Camp, 3d Division.....	July 11, 1881	Troy.
Hatch, Andrew J., August 12, 1880.....	54th Regiment.....	December 10, 1881	Rochester.
Ives, Henry M., November 3, 1876.....	Surgeon, 16th Battalion.....	December 17, 1881	Oneonta.
Koch, Joseph, October 27, 1879.....	Judge-Advocate, 2d Brigade, 1st Division.....	September 6, 1880	New York city.
Luckey, R. Livingston (Brevet Lieutenant-Colonel), Sept. 8, 1875.....	Inspector, 7th Brigade, 5th Division.....	December 17, 1881	New York city.
Massemer, M. J. B., July 11, 1877.....	Surgeon, 5th Regiment.....	December 17, 1881	New York city.
Morse, G. Livingston, July 5, 1879.....	Inspector of Rifle Practice, 7th Brig., 5th Div.	December 17, 1881	New York city.
Post, Robert G., August 16, 1880.....	48th Regiment.....	December 17, 1881	Oswego.
Powell, Seneca D., March 10, 1875.....	Surgeon, 2d Brigade, 1st Division.....	September 6, 1880	New York city.
Scott, David, March 3, 1877.....	Inspector, 2d Brigade, 1st Division.....	September 6, 1880	New York city.
Swain, Charles R., September 25, 1880.....	16th Battalion.....	December 17, 1881	Peekskill.
Theall, John H., December 7, 1875.....	50th Battalion.....	November 22, 1878	Enfield Center.
Tuthill, Robert K., February 11, 1875.....	Surgeon, 8th Brigade, 5th Division.....	December 17, 1881	Poughkeepsie.
Van Horn, Edgar A., July 3, 1877.....	Inspector, 6th Brigade, 6th Division.....	December 17, 1881	Oswego.
Voorhies, Augustus M., August 1, 1875.....	Engineer, 7th Brigade, 5th Division.....	December 17, 1881	Nyack.
Weston, Wilbur H., December 13, 1880.....	17th Battalion.....	December 17, 1881	Newburgh.

Captains.

Adriance J. Reynolds, February 11, 1875	Aide-de-Camp, 8th Brigade, 5th Division	December 17, 1881	Poughkeepsie.
Allen, Flavius J., October 10, 1877	Aide-de-Camp, 2d Brigade, 1st Division	November 24, 1880	New York city.
Anhalt, Abraham, July 21, 1881	5th Regiment	December 17, 1881	New York city.
Barber, Theodore M., October 16, 1877	42d Separate Company	February 15, 1883	Syracuse.
Bertsch, Peter, June 12, 1877	Troop "G"	February 17, 1881	Brooklyn.
Bissell, Henry F., February 25, 1878	Battery "D"	December 17, 1881	Poughkeepsie.
Bond, Robert H., August 30, 1881	15th Separate Company	December 17, 1881	Lockport.
Boshart, Wm. F., June 7, 1875	21st Battalion	December 17, 1881	Poughkeepsie.
Callahan, John J., Jr., November 18, 1879	65th Regiment	December 17, 1881	Buffalo.
Chatterton, Geo. F., December 5, 1879	51st Regiment	December 17, 1881	Syracuse.
Davis, Henry L., July 31, 1878	Troop "M"	February 17, 1881	Utica.
De Bois, R. V. W., May 23, 1878	Ordnance Officer, 8th Brigade, 5th Division	December 17, 1881	New York city.
Deigel, Jacob, April 3, 1877	5th Regiment	December 17, 1881	New York city.
Deyo, John, October 10, 1878	Surgeon, 17th Battalion	December 17, 1881	Newburgh.
Donner, Andrew, January 19, 1876	25th Regiment	February 12, 1881	Albany.
Dorn, Geo. W., November 7, 1879	Troop "P"	December 28, 1880	Albany.
Ebler, Max, February 11, 1879	5th Regiment	December 17, 1881	New York city.
Fleischhacker, John C., January 23, 1879	Chaplain, 5th Regiment	December 17, 1881	New York city.
Gardner, Henry J., October 31, 1881	Aide-de-Camp, 6th Brigade, 6th Division	December 17, 1881	Oswego.
Griggs, James C., November 23, 1878	Com. of Subsistence, 8th Brig., 5th Div.	December 17, 1881	Poughkeepsie.
Hacker, Adam, April 1, 1880	25th Regiment	February 12, 1881	Albany.
Hall, Albert C., October 10, 1877	Quartermaster, 2d Brig., 1st Division	September 6, 1880	New York city.
Haubennestel, Henry, July 5, 1877	21st Battalion	December 17, 1881	Poughkeepsie.
Hawes, Charles F., June 12, 1878	Aide-de-Camp, 7th Brigade, 5th Division	December 17, 1881	Tarrytown.
Helferich, Charles J., April 7, 1880	5th Regiment	December 17, 1881	New York city.
Higginson, Harry C., March 7, 1879	Inspector of Rifle Practice, 17th Battalion	December 17, 1881	Newburgh.
Hornbostel, Andrew, March 2, 1881	5th Regiment	December 17, 1881	New York city.
Jones, Abram, March 13, 1874	16th Battalion	December 17, 1881	Sing Sing.
Keller, Charles, September 13, 1878	25th Regiment	February 12, 1881	Albany.
Knapp, Henry J., June 4, 1878	51st Regiment	December 17, 1881	Fayetteville.
Lambert, Frederick, October 2, 1871	27th Regiment	November 22, 1878	New York city.
L'Hommedieu, R. W., January 20, 1866	16th Regiment	June 5, 1868	Brooklyn.
Lynch, David T., October 24, 1878	15th Battalion	October 18, 1880	Brooklyn.
McAndrews, John H., June 25, 1879	74th Regiment	December 17, 1881	Buffalo.
McDonald, Patrick J., July 26, 1878	17th Battalion	December 17, 1881	Newburgh.
Magee, Irving, June 7, 1880	Chaplain, 10th Regiment	February 2, 1883	Kingston.
Merritt, Abraham, August 13, 1880	Assistant Quartermaster, 7th Brig., 5th Div.	December 17, 1881	Nyack.
Milbank, Wm. E., July 13, 1880	Inspector of Rifle Practice, 10th Battalion	October 13, 1883	Albany.
Morgan, Geo., Jr., December 13, 1870	74th Regiment	December 17, 1881	Buffalo.
Muldoon, John, July 17, 1872	51st Regiment	December 17, 1881	Syracuse.
Porter, Joseph H., September 2, 1875	27th Regiment	November 22, 1878	New York city.
Reineck, W. J., August 9, 1880	Inspector of Rifle Practice, 25th Regiment	February 12, 1881	Albany.

RETIRED OR SUPERNUMERARY OFFICERS, N. G. S. N. Y. — (Continued).

308

REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL.

NAME, RANK AND DATE OF RANK.	RETIRED OR RENDERED SUPERNUMERARY.		Residence.
	From which Organization.	When.	
<i>Captains — (Continued).</i>			
Schroder, Herman J., November 15, 1876.....	Inspector of Rifle Practice, 21st Battalion...	December 17, 1881	Poughkeepsie.
Slattery, Michael J., January 4, 1878.....	10th Regiment.....	February 17, 1881	Albany.
Stierly, Robert S., December 12, 1876.....	Battalion of Artillery.....	September 4, 1880	Rochester.
Southard, Frederick H., May 18, 1880.....	Aide-de-Camp, 5th Division.....	December 17, 1881	Yonkers.
Turner, Wm. S., April 1, 1878.....	Troop "I".....	December 17, 1881	Oswego.
Walker, Emmon T., May 18, 1875.....	Battery "G".....	December 17, 1881	Elmira.
Webb, Wm. E., October 10, 1877.....	Ordnance Officer, 2d Brigade, 1st Division...	September 6, 1880	New York city.
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>			
Aebersold, Jacob M., February 21, 1879.....	Com. of Subsistence, Battalion of Artillery..	September 4, 1880	Rochester.
Adams, Edward J., April 22, 1879.....	25th Regiment.....	February 12, 1881	Albany.
Barnes, Thurlow Weed, September 21, 1881.....	Quartermaster, 10th Battalion.....	May 9, 1883	New York city.
Baum, Charles C., May 14, 1879.....	51st Regiment.....	December 17, 1881	Syracuse.
Carville, Joseph M. (Brevet Captain), August 14, 1875.....	Quartermaster, 27th Regiment.....	November 22, 1878	New York city.
Cavana, Martin, December 17, 1879.....	35th Separate Company.....	February 20, 1882	Oneida.
Cook, Owen, May 23, 1879.....	21st Battalion.....	December 17, 1881	Poughkeepsie.
Crooks, Arthur, July 15, 1880.....	Quartermaster, 5th Regiment.....	December 17, 1881	New York city.
Darrow, Saml. K., Jr. (Brevet Major), November 24, 1875.....	Adjutant, 21st Battalion.....	December 17, 1881	Poughkeepsie.
DeLacey, Wm. L., April 5, 1878.....	Battery "D".....	December 17, 1881	Poughkeepsie.
Dietrick, Geo. R.; December 2, 1878.....	Adjutant, 15th Battalion.....	September 18, 1880	Brooklyn.
Dunscomb, John H., December 1, 1877.....	Adjutant, 16th Battalion.....	December 17, 1881	Sing Sing.
Ernst, Louis J., April 12, 1878.....	Quartermaster, 54th Regiment.....	December 10, 1880	Rochester.
Fitchner, David E., July 1, 1879.....	Battalion of Artillery.....	September 4, 1880	Rochester.
Fish, Henry C., November 21, 1879.....	14th Separate Company.....	December 17, 1881	Batavia.
Girvan, Thomas, Jr., June 11, 1869.....	71st Regiment.....	July 17, 1875	Carthage.
Glor, Hippolyte P., August 15, 1878.....	5th Regiment.....	December 17, 1881	New York city.
Gombel, Frederick, March 18, 1880.....	25th Regiment.....	February 12, 1881	Albany.
Grane, August M., December 12, 1876.....	15th Battalion.....	October 18, 1880	Brooklyn.
Holley, Patrick H., April 23, 1879.....	70th Regiment.....	February 17, 1881	Albany.
Homan, August C., February 29, 1876.....	5th Regiment.....	December 17, 1881	New York city.
Loepper, C. O. H. (Brevet Captain), February 29, 1868.....	Adjutant, 25th Regiment.....	December 17, 1881	Albany.
Lott, Charles, September 16, 1881.....	51st Regiment.....	December 17, 1881	Syracuse.

Mackey, Thos. J., June 26, 1879	25th Regiment	February 12, 1881	Albany.
Manning, James H., March 15, 1878	Commissary of Subsistence, 10th Battalion ..	October 13, 1883	Albany.
Newell, Chas. S., December 7, 1874	Troop "I"	December 17, 1881	Oswego.
Nott, John C. (Brevet Colonel), May 15, 1879	Commissary of Subsistence, 25th Regiment ..	February 12, 1881	Albany.
Peters, Wm. T., October 13, 1879	21st Battalion	December 17, 1881	Fishk'lon-the-Hud.
Pralatowsky, Wladislaf, Jr., January 13, 1880	Quartermaster, 17th Battalion	December 17, 1881	Newburgh.
Ryder, William W. April 4, 1878	16th Battalion	December 17, 1881	Sing Sing.
Smith, Peter J., December 12, 1876	Battery "I"	September 4, 1880	Rochester.
Sullivan, John T., May 20, 1880	15th Separate Company	December 17, 1881	Lockport.
Trask, W. W., October 10, 1878	Commissary of Subsistence, 17th Battalion ..	December 17, 1881	Newburgh.
Williams, Joseph D., March 31, 1877	Commissary of Subsistence, 21st Battalion ..	December 17, 1881	Poughkeepsie.
Windholz, Louis, September 26, 1878	Commissary of Subsistence, 51st Regiment ..	December 17, 1881	Syracuse.
Wood, George B., August 26, 1878	42d Separate Company	February 15, 1883	Syracuse.
Wyman, Isaac L., May 3, 1880	Commissary of Subsistence, 5th Regiment ..	December 17, 1881	New York city.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>			
Briggs, Vespasian, September 2, 1878	21st Battalion	December 17, 1881	Poughkeepsie.
Casler, Henry, May 5, 1881	65th Regiment	December 17, 1881	Buffalo.
Crosby, Lawrence, November 21, 1879	14th Separate Company	December 17, 1881	Batavia.
Dornis, Henry A., April 7, 1880	5th Regiment	December 17, 1881	New York city.
Floeser, Adam, January 19, 1876	25th Regiment	February 12, 1881	Albany.
Gminder, G. F., January 20, 1873	55th Regiment	December 18, 1875	New York city.
Haas, John P., May 14, 1879	3d Cavalry	September 18, 1880	New York city.
Heidel, Joseph, March 21, 1878	21st Battalion	December 17, 1881	Poughkeepsie.
Jenny, Chas. B., August 30, 1881	15th Separate Company	December 17, 1881	Lockport.
Koehnle, Andrew, December 9, 1878	25th Regiment	February 12, 1881	Albany.
Martin, Edward, Jr., April 13, 1881	5th Regiment	December 17, 1881	New York city.
Merritt, Graham B., July 29, 1879	16th Battalion	December 17, 1881	Sing Sing.
Murphy, Michael, August 23, 1880	25th Regiment	February 12, 1881	Albany.
Pactzgen, Henry P., April 19, 1880	5th Regiment	December 17, 1881	New York city.
Regensburg, Wm., September 26, 1879	3d Cavalry	September 18, 1880	New York city.
Ruthman, Henry, August 21, 1877	Troop "G"	February 17, 1880	Brooklyn.
Satterlee, Nelson R., December 17, 1879	35th Separate Company	February 20, 1882	Oneida.
Seeman, John Charles, May 2, 1879	25th Regiment	February 12, 1881	Albany.
Smith, Jacob, July 1, 1879	Artillery Battalion	September 4, 1880	Rochester.
Van Liew, Augustus D., June 14, 1878	25th Regiment	February 12, 1881	Albany.
Von Bothmer, Albert, October 15, 1879	Veterinary Surgeon, 3d Cavalry	September 18, 1880	New York city.
Warner, Martin, April 2, 1877	10th Regiment	February 17, 1881	Albany.

TABULAR STATEMENT OF THE NATIONAL GUARD, STATE OF NEW YORK.

Based on returns for September 30, 1883; but as far as Officers are concerned, corrected to December 31, 1883.

ORGANIZATION.	COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.														ENLISTED MEN.					Aggregate.			
	Commander-in-Chief.	Major-Generals.	Brigadier-Generals.	Colonels.	Lieut.-Colonels.	Majors.	Adjutants.	Regimental Quartermaster.	Regimental Commissaries of Sub.	Surgeons.	Assist. Surgeons.	Battalion and Regimental I. R. P.	Chaplains.	Captains.	First Lieutenants.	Second Lieutenants.	Total.	Non-commissioned Staff Officers.	Non-commissioned Officers.		Musicians.	Privates.	Total.
Commander-in-Chief.....	1																1						1
General officers of the line.....		3	8														11						11
Adjutant-General's Department.....		1															14						14
Ordnance Department.....			1														13						13
Inspector-General's Department.....			1														13						13
Engineer-in-Chief's Department.....			2														12						12
Judge-Advocate General's Department.....			1														12						12
Medical Department.....			1														13						13
Quartermaster-General's Department.....			1														13						13
Paymaster-General's Department.....			1														2						2
Subsistence Department.....			1														14						14
Department of Rifle Practice.....			1			6	10										18						18
Chief of Artillery.....					1									12			1						1
Aides-de-Camp.....				8		10											30						30
Military Secretary.....				1													1						1
Total Com.-in-Chief and General Staff	1	4	17	25	38	71				1	2			12	9	7	168						168
Total Artillery														5	9	7	24		81	10	421		536
Total Infantry				13	16	13	14	16	14	15	30	16	15	155	128	132	577	161	1,813	308	7,985	*10,267	10,844
Total strength of National Guard	1	4	17	38	54	84	14	16	14	16	32	16	15	172	137	139	769	161	1,894	318	8,406	10,779	11,548

Total strength of 1st Brigade.....	1	3	5	9	4	4	4	3	4	4	4	34	24	21	124	40	358	74	1,509	1,981	2,105	
Total strength of 2d Brigade.....	1	4	5	10	3	4	4	4	4	4	4	35	27	30	139	42	406	73	1,873	2,394	2,533	
Total strength of 3d Brigade.....	1	1	3	10	1	2	2	2	2	1	2	14	13	12	66	22	172	39	836	1,069	1,135	
Total strength of 4th Brigade.....	1	3	4	11	3	3	2	3	3	2	3	24	14	19	95	31	216	50	1,098	1,395	1,490	
Total strength of 5th Brigade.....	1	1	1	8	1	1	1	1	6	1	1	19	17	15	71	4	182	25	801	1,012	1,083	
Total strength of 6th Brigade.....	1	1	1	6	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	11	9	10	40	1	134	9	518	661	701	
Total strength of 7th Brigade.....	1	1	1	9	1	1	1	1	8	1	1	15	13	12	59	1	165	15	703	883	942	
Total strength of 8th Brigade.....	1	2	3	10	2	2	2	2	2	3	2	15	11	13	70	22	180	23	646	871	941	
<hr/>																						
Total strength of 1st Division.....	1	2	10	16	21	7	8	8	7	8	8	8	71	53	53	281	82	789	150	3,519	4,540	4,821
Total strength of 2d Division.....	1	2	5	14	23	4	5	4	5	5	4	5	39	28	32	175	53	403	90	1,981	2,527	2,702
Total strength of 3d Division.....	1	2	3	9	18	1	1	1	1	8	1	1	30	27	26	128	4	323	34	1,385	*1,746	1,874
Total strength of 4th Division.....	1	2	4	12	21	2	2	2	3	11	3	2	32	29	28	154	22	379	44	1,521	1,966	2,120
<hr/>																						
Commander-in-Chief; Staff and Assistant	1	1	9	16	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	31	31	31

* One enlisted man at Head-quarters, 3d Division.

TABULAR STATEMENT OF THE NATIONAL GUARD—(Continued).

ORGANIZATION.	COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.											ENLISTED MEN.					Total.	Aggregate.		
	Colonels.	Lieutenant-Colonels.	Majors.	Adjutants.	Quartermasters.	Commissaries of Subsistence.	Surgeons.	Assistant-Surgeons.	Inspector of Rifle Practice.	Chaplains.	Captains.	First Lieutenants.	Second Lieutenants.	Total.	Non-commissioned Staff.	Non-commissioned Officers.			Musicians.	Privates.
Seventh Regiment:																				
Field and staff.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	10	11	.....	.....	.....	11	21
Company A.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	3	.....	14	2	84	100	103
Company B.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	3	.....	14	2	84	100	103
Company C.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	3	.....	14	2	84	100	103
Company D.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	3	.....	12	2	44	58	61
Company E.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	3	.....	14	2	44	60	63
Company F.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	3	.....	14	2	84	100	103
Company G.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	3	.....	14	2	81	97	100
Company H.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	3	.....	14	2	66	82	85
Company I.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	2	.....	14	2	83	99	101
Company K.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	3	.....	12	2	64	78	81
Total.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	10	9	10	39	11	186	20	718	885	924	
Eighth Regiment:																				
Field and staff.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	10	11	.....	.....	.....	11	21
Company B.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	2	.....	6	2	44	52	54
Company C.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	9	2	45	55	56
Company D.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	3	.....	9	2	35	45	48
Company E.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	5	2	37	44	45
Company F.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	2	.....	10	2	53	65	67
Company G.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	2	.....	8	2	27	37	39

Company H												1	1	...	2	...	6	2	34	42	44
Company I												1	...	1	2	...	9	2	33	44	46
Total	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	4	5	25	11	60	16	308	395	420

40

Ninth Regiment :

Field and staff	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	10	10	...	...	...	10	20
Company A												1	1	...	2	...	13	2	48	63	65
Company B												1	1	1	2	...	6	2	42	50	52
Company C												1	1	...	2	...	11	2	43	56	58
Company D												1	1	1	3	...	10	2	38	45	48
Company E												1	...	1	2	...	10	2	41	53	55
Company F												1	1	1	2	...	13	2	80	95	97
Company G												1	1	1	3	...	7	2	35	44	47
Company H												1	1	1	3	...	14	2	59	75	78
Company I												1	1	...	2	...	7	2	43	52	54
Company K												1	1	1	3	...	8	2	41	51	54
Total	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	10	7	7	34	10	99	20	465	594	628	

Tenth Battalion :

Field and staff		1	...	1	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	5	4	...	...	...	4	9
Company A											1	1	1	...	3	...	14	2	28	44	47
Company B											1	1	1	...	3	...	14	2	39	55	58
Company D											1	1	1	...	3	...	6	2	36	44	47
Company K											1	1	1	...	3	...	8	1	47	56	59
Total		1	...	1	1	...	1	...	1	...	4	4	4	17	4	42	7	150	203	220	

Eleventh Regiment :

Field and staff	1	1	...	1	1	1	...	1	1	1	8	10	10	18
Company A											1	1	1	...	3	...	7	2	51	60	63
Company B											1	1	...	2	...	6	2	38	46	48	
Company C											1	1	1	3	...	10	2	40	52	55	
Company D											1	1	...	2	...	10	2	41	53	55	
Company F	10	2	33	45	45
Company G											1	...	1	2	...	9	2	39	50	52	
Company H											1	1	...	2	...	8	2	39	49	51	
Company I											1	1	...	2	...	10	2	39	51	53	
Company K											1	...	1	2	...	7	2	36	45	47	
Total	1	1	...	1	1	1	...	1	1	1	8	6	4	26	10	77	18	356	461	487	

TABULAR STATEMENT OF THE NATIONAL GUARD — (Continued).

ORGANIZATION.	COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.											Total.	ENLISTED MEN.				Total.	Aggregate.		
	Colonels.	Lieutenant-Colonels	Majors.	Adjutants.	Quartermasters.	Commissaries of Subsistence.	Surgeons.	Assistant-Surgeons.	Inspector of Rifle Practice.	Chaplains.	Captains.		First Lieutenants.	Second Lieutenants.	Non-commissioned Staff.	Non-commissioned Officers.			Musicians.	Privates.
Twelfth Regiment :																				
Field and staff		1		1	1	1	1	1	1	1				8	9			9	17	
Company A										1	1			2	12	2	34	48	50	
Company B											1		1	2	4	2	38	44	46	
Company E															7	2	40	49	49	
Company F														1	6	2	22	30	31	
Company G										1				1	12	2	38	52	53	
Company H										1				1	8	2	39	49	50	
Company I											1			1	8	2	36	46	47	
Company K											1	1		2	12	2	32	46	48	
Total		1		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	2	2	18	9	69	16	279	373	391
Thirteenth Regiment :																				
Field and staff		1	1	1	1	1	1		1	1				8	11			11	19	
Company A										1		1		2	5	2	27	34	36	
Company B											1	1		2	12	2	45	59	61	
Company C										1				1	4	2	35	41	42	
Company D											1	1	1	2	9	2	37	48	50	
Company E										1	1	1		3	14	2	56	72	75	
Company F										1				1	8	2	54	64	65	
Company G										1	1	1		3	14	2	80	96	99	
Company H										1	1	1		3	11	2	45	58	61	

Company I																8	2	25	80	80
Company K										1		1	2			8	2	36	46	48
Total	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	7	5	7	27	11	88	20	44	559	586	

Fourteenth Regiment:

Field and staff	1	1	1		1	1	1	1	1	1						9	11			11	20
Company A																9	2	34	45	45	
Company B																8	2	24	34	35	
Company C										1	1	1	3			6	1	26	38	36	
Company D										1	1		2			11	2	32	45	47	
Company E										1	1	1	3			11	1	47	59	62	
Company F																3	2	51	56	56	
Company G										1		1	2			10	2	38	50	52	
Company H										1	1	1	3			4	2	35	41	44	
Company I										1	1		2			5	2	33	40	42	
Company K												1	1			3	1	45	49	50	
Total	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	7	4	26	11	70	17	365	463	489		

Twenty-second Regiment:

Field and staff	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1					10	11			11	21
Company A											1	1	1	3		8	2	28	38	41
Company B											1	1	1	3		14	2	36	52	55
Company C											1	1	1	3		9	2	39	50	53
Company D											1	1	1	3		14	2	44	60	63
Company E											1	1	1	3		14	2	60	76	79
Company F												1				9	2	34	45	46
Company G											1		1	2		13	2	65	80	82
Company H												1	1	2		12	2	31	45	47
Company I											1	1		2		11	2	32	45	47
Company K											1	1	1	3		9	2	40	51	54
Total	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	9	8	35	11	118	20	409	553	588

Twenty-third Regiment:

Field and staff	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1						9	11			11	20
Company A											1	1	1	3		14	2	75	91	94
Company B											1		1	2		12	2	54	68	70

TABULAR STATEMENT OF THE NATIONAL GUARD— (Continued).

316

ORGANIZATION.	COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.											ENLISTED MEN.					Total.	Aggregate.		
	Colonels.	Lieutenant-Colonels	Majors.	Adjutants.	Quartermasters.	Commissaries of Subsistence.	Surgeons.	Assistant-Surgeons.	Inspector of Rifle Practice.	Chaplains.	Captains.	First Lieutenants.	Second Lieutenants.	Total.	Non-commissioned Staff.	Non-commissioned Officers.			Musicians.	Privates.
	Twenty-third Regiment— (Continued) :																			
Company C.....											1	1	1	3		11	2	39	52	55
Company D.....											1	1	1	3		14	2	47	63	66
Company E.....											1	1	1	3		11	2	48	61	63
Company F.....											1	1	1	3		12	2	65	79	82
Company G.....											1	1	1	3		14	2	62	78	81
Company H.....											1	1	1	3		10	2	59	71	73
Company K.....											1	1	1	3		14	2	76	92	94
Total.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	9	5	9	32	11	112	18	525	666	698
Thirty-second Regiment:																				
Field and staff.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1				9	9				9	18
Company A.....												1		1		4	3	18	25	26
Company B.....											1			1		3	2	34	39	40
Company C.....												1	1	2		6	2	29	37	39
Company D.....											1	1	1	3		3	2	36	46	49
Company E.....											1	1		2		7	2	27	36	38
Company F.....											1	1		2		7	2	38	47	49
Company G.....											1	1	1	3		4	2	32	38	41
Company H.....												1	1	2		5	1	31	37	39
Company I.....												1	1	2		5		22	27	29
Company K.....											1		1	2		5				
Total.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	7	5	27	9	49	16	267	341	368

REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL.

Forty-seventh Regiment:

Field and staff.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	10	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	21
Company A.....											1	.....	1	.....	4	1	27	32	33
Company B.....											1	.....	1	.....	7	1	25	33	35
Company D.....											1	.....	1	.....	2	10	2	66	78
Company E.....											1	.....	1	.....	3	2	21	26	27
Company F.....											1	.....	1	.....	3	2	33	43	46
Company G.....											1	.....	1	.....	3	2	37	48	51
Company H.....											1	.....	1	.....	2	2	34	38	39
Company I.....											1	.....	1	.....	7	2	39	48	48
Company K.....											1	.....	1	.....	5	2	24	31	33
Total	1	8	2	5	25	11	55	16	306	388	418									

Sixty-fifth Regiment:

Field and staff.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	.....	11	11	.....	.....	.....	11	22
Company A.....											1	.....	1	.....	12	2	40	54	57
Company C.....											1	.....	1	.....	12	2	51	65	66
Company F.....											1	.....	1	.....	3	.....	46	60	63
Company G.....											1	.....	1	.....	3	.....	38	53	56
Company H.....											1	.....	1	.....	3	.....	11	1	75
Company I.....											1	.....	1	.....	3	.....	14	2	75
Total	1	2	1	6	5	5	27	11	76	9	325	421	448							

Sixty-ninth Regiment:

Field and staff.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	.....	10	10	.....	.....	.....	10	20
Company A.....											1	.....	1	.....	3	.....	10	2	50
Company B.....											1	.....	1	.....	3	.....	11	2	56
Company C.....											1	.....	1	.....	2	.....	11	1	50
Company D.....											1	.....	1	.....	3	.....	14	2	66
Company E.....											1	.....	1	.....	3	.....	14	2	47
Company F.....											1	.....	1	.....	2	.....	11	2	42
Company G.....											1	.....	1	.....	2	.....	10	2	39
Company H.....											1	.....	1	.....	2	.....	10	2	40
Company I.....											1	.....	1	.....	3	.....	14	2	45
Company K.....											1	.....	1	.....	3	.....	14	2	41
Total	1	10	8	8	36	10	119	19	476	624	660									

Seventy-first Regiment:

Field and staff.....	1	1	1	.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	.....	9	10	.....	.....	.....	10	19	
Company A.....											1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	3	.....	10	2
																		36	48	51

TABULAR STATEMENT OF THE NATIONAL GUARD — (Continued).

ORGANIZATION.	COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.												ENLISTED MEN.					Total.	Aggregate.	
	Colonels.	Lieutenant-Colonels	Majors.	Adjutants.	Quartermasters.	Commissaries of Subsistence.	Surgeons.	Assistant-Surgeons.	Inspector of Rifle Practice.	Chaplains.	Captains.	First Lieutenants.	Second Lieutenants.	Total.	Non-commissioned Staff.	Non-commissioned Officers.	Musicians.			Privates.
Seventy-first Regiment — (Continued):																				
Company B												1	1		3	2	2	30	31	
Company C										1	1	1	2		13	2	40	55	57	
Company D										1		1	2		12	2	64	78	80	
Company E											1	1	2		7	2	35	44	46	
Company F										1	1	1	2		12	2	50	64	67	
Company G										1		1	2		9	2	30	41	43	
Company H										1	1	1	3		12	2	33	47	50	
Company I										1	1	1	2		13	2	58	73	75	
Company K																				
Total	1	1	1		1	1	1	1	1	1	7	6	7	29	10	91	18	371	490	519
Seventy-fourth Regiment:																				
Field and staff	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1				10	11				11	21	
Company A											1	1	3		11	2	40	53	54	
Company B										1	1	1	2		14	2	47	63	66	
Company C										1		1	2		13	2	33	48	50	
Company D										1	1	1	3		14	2	44	60	63	
Company E										1	1	1	3		13	2	37	52	55	
Company F										1	1	1	3		11	2	36	49	52	
Company G																				
Total	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	5	4	6	25	11	76	12	237	336	361
Total Regiments of Infantry	13	16	13	14	16	14	15	14	16	15	116	90	96	448	161	1,332	262	5,997	7,752	8,200

TABULAR STATEMENT OF THE NATIONAL GUARD — (Continued).

ORGANIZATION.	COMMISSIONED OFFICERS						ENLISTED MEN.				Aggregate.
	Captains.	First Lieutenants.	Second Lieutenants.	Surgeons.	Assist. Surgeons.	Totals.	Non-commissioned Officers.	Musicians.	Privates.	Totals.	
1st Battery.....	1	1	1			3	15	2	53	70	73
2d Battery.....	1	1	1			3	10	1	84	95	98
3d Battery.....	1	1	1		1	4	15	1	47	63	67
4th Battery.....	1	1	1			2	7		65	72	74
5th Battery.....	1	2	2	1		5	12	2	67	81	86
6th Battery.....	1	1	1			3	10	2	53	65	68
7th Battery.....	1	2	1		1	4	12	2	52	66	70
Total Artillery.....	5	9	7	1	2	24	81	10	421	512	536
1st Separate Company.....	1	1	1		1	4	14	1	34	49	53
2d Separate Company.....	1	1	1		1	4	14	2	76	92	96
3d Separate Company.....	1	1	1		1	4	14		48	62	66
4th Separate Company.....	1	1	1			3	11	2	44	55	56
5th Separate Company.....	1	1	1			3	7		39	51	54
6th Separate Company.....	1	1	1		1	4	13		54	99	103
7th Separate Company.....	1	1	1			3	6	2	41	49	52
8th Separate Company.....	1	1	1			3	14		48	62	65
9th Separate Company.....	1	1	1			3	14	2	31	47	50
10th Separate Company.....	1	1	1			3	13	1	40	54	57
11th Separate Company.....	1	1	1		1	4	11	2	40	53	57
12th Separate Company.....	1	1	1			3	10		87	97	100
13th Separate Company.....	1	1	1			3	14	2	36	52	55
14th Separate Company.....	1	1	1		1	4	14		35	51	55
15th Separate Company.....	1	1	1			2	7		26	34	36
16th Separate Company.....	1	1	1		1	4	12	1	46	59	63
17th Separate Company.....	1	1	1			3	14	2	31	47	50
18th Separate Company.....	1	1	1			2	13		45	53	56
19th Separate Company.....	1	1	1		1	4	10		60	72	76
20th Separate Company.....	1	1	1		1	4	14		61	97	101
21st Separate Company.....	1	1	1			3	12		57	69	73
22d Separate Company.....	1	1	1			3	6	1	33	40	43
23d Separate Company.....	1	1	1		1	3	11	2	52	68	71
24th Separate Company.....	1	1	1			3	11		46	57	60
25th Separate Company.....	1	1	1			3	12		49	61	64
26th Separate Company.....	1	1	1		1	4	12		50	64	68
27th Separate Company.....	1	1	1			3	12		68	80	83
28th Separate Company.....	1	1	1			2	12		48	61	64
29th Separate Company.....	1	1	1			4	4	1	47	60	62
30th Separate Company.....	1	1	1		1	4	13		56	69	73
31st Separate Company.....	1	1	1		1	3	14		52	66	69
32d Separate Company.....	1	1	1			3	14	2	42	58	61
33d Separate Company.....	1	1	1			3	11		58	71	74
33d Separate Company.....	1	1	1			3	14		51	64	68
34th Separate Company.....	1	1	1			3	13		30	37	40
36th Separate Company.....	1	1	1			2	13	2	37	53	55
37th Separate Company.....	1	1	1			3	13	1	47	61	64
38th Separate Company.....	1	1	1		1	4	9		49	60	64
39th Separate Company.....	1	1	1		1	4	10	1	75	86	90
40th Separate Company.....	1	1	1		1	4	12	2	67	81	85
41st Separate Company.....	1	1	1		1	4	12	2	67	81	85
Total Separate Companies.....	39	38	36	....	16	129	481	46	1,987	2,514	2,643

STATE ARSENALS AND ARMORIES.

New York city, corner 7th avenue and 35th streets, used by Chief of Ordnance as office and store-house.
 Albany, corner Hudson avenue and Eagle streets, used by the Tenth Battalion.
 Auburn, used by the Second Separate Company.
 Buffalo, on Broadway, used by the Sixty-fifth Regiment.
 Kingston, Union avenue, used by the Fourteenth Separate Company.
 Newburgh, Western avenue corner Johnson street, used by the Fifth and Tenth Separate Companies.
 Oswego, used by the Twenty-ninth and Thirty-eighth Separate Companies.
 Rochester, used by the Eighth Separate Company.
 Schenectady, used by the Thirty-sixth and Thirty-seventh Separate Companies.
 Syracuse, used by the Fortieth and Forty-first Separate Companies.
 Troy, River street, between Congress and Ferry streets, used by the Fourth Battery, the Sixth, Twelfth and Twenty-first Separate Companies.
 Utica, used by the Twenty-fourth and Twenty-eighth Separate Companies.
 Watertown, used by the Thirty-ninth Separate Company.

Not completed and to be erected.

Binghamton, for the Sixth Battery and Twentieth Separate Company.
 Brooklyn, for the Forty-seventh Regiment.
 Flushing, L. I., for the Seventeenth Separate Company.
 New York city, for the Eighth Regiment.
 Troy, for the Fourth Battery, the Sixth, Twelfth and Twenty-first Separate Companies.

INDEX.

(Retired and Supernumerary officers are not included, nor the pages of relative rank of officers; to find such rank see date of rank in record of organization, and then in the grade under relative rank.)

PAGE.		PAGE.	
Abell, Charles Lee.....	255	Beman, Samuel A.....	280
Abrams, James C.....	182	Benedict, Russell.....	213
Ackerman, Howard.....	128, 165	Beneway, Almon B.....	303
Ackerman, J. Frederick.....	210	Bennan, Michael.....	245
Alden, Harry M.....	129, 163	Bentell, Martin L.....	274
Aldridge, Darwin R.....	229	Best, Leonard H.....	131, 159
Allen, Henry A.....	130, 159	Bettenhaeuser, John.....	232
Allen, John E.....	249	Bevens, George G.....	283
Allen, Stanton P.....	303	Bigelow, Allen G.....	130, 168
Allison, Richard.....	180	Billings, Jos. W.....	197
Amerman, Charles E.....	303	Blakely, Samuel G.....	250
Ames, F. Le Grand.....	200	Bleuderman, Louis A.....	231
Andrews, John R.....	301	Bloomer, Frank T.....	235
Appleton, Daniel.....	183	Bloomer, Wm. M.....	234
Appleton, Daniel Sidney.....	208	Blumke, Stan. R.....	233
Appleton, Francis R.....	127, 164	Bodine, John.....	161
Archer, Wm. J.....	243	Borneman, Herman.....	302
Arthur, Henry.....	128, 155	Boughton, Wm. De Lancy.....	127, 145
Ashwin, Edward H.....	236	Boutillier, John Le.....	302
Aspinwall, Henry C.....	207	Boylan, John F.....	208
Aspinwall, Lloyd, Jr.....	127, 165	Bradish, Wm. H.....	235
Auer, Michael.....	175	Brazie, Jacob.....	233
Austin, David E.....	303	Breen, Matthew P.....	245
Avery, Benjamin T.....	201	Breler, Garrett.....	178
		Bridge, Charles E.....	154
Babcock, David S., Jr.....	129, 155	Briggs, Albert H.....	240
Babcock, Theodore H.....	211	Briggs, Philip H.....	126, 140
Bacon, Francis W.....	183	Brigham, Marshall W.....	228
Baker, Leon.....	302	Brink, Geo. M.....	270
Balch, Lewis.....	199	Britton, Reuben A.....	193
Balston, James H.....	302	Broggelwirth, Emil.....	231
Banta, Wm. S.....	229	Brokaw, Wm. B.....	206
Barber, Theodore M.....	303	Browe, Edwin S.....	215
Barker, Edward.....	189	Brown, Alvah G.....	236
Barlow, Joseph R. K.....	216	Brown, Walter L.....	259
Barnes, Thurlow Weed.....	304	Brown, William A.....	212
Barnie, Alexander, Jr.....	214	Brownell, Wm. H.....	128, 134
Barney, Wm. H.....	280	Browning, John W.....	220
Barrington, Thomas.....	302	Bruce, Charles E.....	189
Barrows, Reuben C.....	303	Bruce, Dwight H.....	131, 134
Barry, L. Frank.....	252	Brush, George W.....	303
Bartlett, Clifford A. H.....	192	Bryant, Joseph D.....	126, 152
Barton, Charles A.....	281	Buckley, Lawrence.....	276
Batchelder, Howard.....	198	Bullen, Forest H.....	251
Bauman, Michael J.....	196	Bunker, Edward S.....	236
Baxter, Augustus C.....	189	Burd, Eugene M.....	225
Beals, Pasal P.....	130, 163	Burns, Charles S.....	207
Beatty, Hamilton K.....	190	Burr, Daniel S.....	275
Beebe, Charles F.....	163, 302	Burrage, Edwin W.....	269
Beecher, Henry Ward.....	211	Burrell, James P.....	181
Beecher, Robert M.....	131, 142	Burton, Matthew H.....	129, 152
Beecher, William C.....	128, 151	Butler, Wm. Allen.....	131, 142
Beers, Edward O.....	282	Byrd, Jas. R.....	197
Belden, James M.....	131, 156		
Belknap, Abel W.....	250	Cahill, Henry M.....	302
Bell, Lawson B.....	127, 169	Callison, Adolph W., Jr.....	302
Bellsmith, Harold S.....	242	Camp, John T.....	218
Bellinger, John M.....	283	Candee, Williard L.....	228

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Cantine, George A.	302	Davies, Curtis P.	229
Carberry, Joseph A.	195	Davis, Charles O.	218
Cardona, Ramon	215	Davis, George B.	210
Carlisle, Stuart B.	267	Davis, Rufus R.	265
Carlton, Chas. T.	288	Davis, Waller L.	303
Carr, Joseph B.	129, 132	Davis, Wesley E.	189
Carr, William G.	129, 167	Dawson, Benj. F.	302
Carroll, John	303	Decker, Alonzo T.	207
Carton, John J.	245	Decker, Maurice S.	263
Casey, William C.	182	Deeves, Richard.	207
Cassidy, Louis G.	190	De Forest, Ezra	227
Cassidy, Wm. R.	126, 167	De Groot, James D.	197
Cavanaugh, James	244	De Lacey, Wm.	244
Chadwick, Peter R.	263	De Lancy, Charles A.	130, 154
Chamberlain, Lee	129, 137	De Lancy, Wm. E.	241
Chapin, Wm. H.	254	Delcambre, Alfred P.	191
Chapman, Henry G.	195	Demarest, David M.	212
Chapman, Henry T., Jr.	128, 167	Deming, P. Curtis.	255
Charlton, Henry J.	223	De Mott, Clifford M.	221
Chase, Emory A.	272	Denike, Charles A.	267, 302
Chase, James T.	261	Denison, Edgar V.	199
Chase, Norton.	198	Denison, James L.	302
Chauncey, Daniel, Jr.	302	Denison, Frank P.	131, 170
Chauncey, Henry, Jr.	190	Denslow, Wm. J.	128, 139
Christensen, Christien T.	128, 133	Dent, Wm. T.	256
Christensen, M. Frederick.	128, 146	De Nyse, Wm. T.	129, 170
Christopher, Charles B.	252	Dering, Sylvester	130, 133
Clapp, Robert C.	196	Dewson, James B.	185
Clark, Charles F.	281	Dick, Adolph E.	223
Clark, David W.	253	Dickey, Joseph M.	266
Clark, Emmons	180	Diehl, George.	203
Clark, Henry Frost.	129, 164	Dillingham, Chas. T.	186
Clark, Henry R.	254	Distelcamp, Wm.	233
Clark, William C.	250	Dixon, John J.	216
Clarry, Edward J.	238	Doscher, John W.	302
Clifton, Charles	131, 155	Doty, Alvah H.	193
Clobridge, Seiden C.	214	Doty, David R.	223
Clough, Wm. R.	195	Doughty, Alfred A.	236
Cluxton, Sidney H.	243	Dow, John	129, 158
Cobb, Raffaele	260	Doyle, Gregory	158
Coburn, Robert	302	Doyle, Peter C.	176
Cole, Edmund L.	275	Drake, Henry E.	131, 165
Coleman, Hugh	245	Duffy, Edward	244
Coleman, Robert N.	303	Duncan, Wm. F.	219
Collins, Daniel W.	241	Dunnell, Wm. N.	220
Collins, T. Campbell	264	Dunning, Henry S.	258
Collins, William J.	211	Du Puy, Geo. W.	303
Conlon, James	246	Durkee, Charles M.	275
Connell, J. Harvey	302		
Conover, Aug. W.	183	Earle, Ferdinand P.	172
Conover, George	235	Eaton, J. Emory	130, 155
Content, Washington	208	Eddy, John G.	235
Cormier, Leon H.	190	Eddy, William H.	237
Cornell, John H.	238	Edson, Cyrus	127, 152
Cornell, S. Douglass	131, 167	Egolf, Joseph	268
Corse, Augustus R.	302	Elting, Wm. R.	277
Cortelyou, Wm. H.	223	Embury, Alphonse L.	267
Courtney, Wm. H.	212	Entler, Geo. F.	259
Covell, Chas. H.	181	Erickson, Peter Erick.	217
Cowan, John F.	302	Everett, Chas. J.	130, 150
Cox, Maurice	247		
Craigie, David T.	303	Faber, Sidney	303
Crane, Harold L.	228	Fackner, Edward	211
Crispell, Chas. W.	270	Farley, James L.	215
Crispin, Geo.	280	Farnsworth, John G.	126, 136
Cruiger, S. V. R.	301	Farr, Morris B.	129, 163
Cullen, Chas. F.	303	Farrar, Elbert O.	131, 150
Cullen, Thomas H.	219	Farrelly, Patrick	247
Culyer, John Y.	128, 148	Fassett, John S.	302
Cunningham, James G.	246	Feary, G. D.	303
Curtis, Henry H.	207	Ferry, Darius, Jr.	226
Curran, John H.	217	Field, George S.	126, 148
Cusack, James W.	262	Fielding, Geo. T.	302
Cushing, William	245	Fincke, Charles	225
Cushman, Harry C.	130, 169	Finkelmeier, Louis	230
Cutts, John	216	Fisk, Willard C.	185
		Fitch, Joseph	273
Dana, Paul	127, 147	Fitch, William E.	198
Dance, Albert J.	255	Fitzgerald, Louis	127, 134
Davenport, Geo. L.	237	Fleck, John W.	203
David, Albert L.	162	Flemming, Walter M.	303

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Floesser, Geo. A.	201	Healey, Samuel V.	302
Fogarty, Philip	243	Held, George	200
Ford, A. William	245	Hemingway, Samuel	189
Foster, Samuel	278	Henderson, Henry B.	264
Fowler, Frederick E.	256	Henry, Nelson H.	207
Fowler, George R.	215	Hepburn, John	273
Fox, George C.	255	Herbert, Robert	128, 167
Fox, George L.	229	Herbold, Julius J.	240
Frankler, Wm.	255	Herron, Hugh K.	281
Frazier, Isaiah	260	Herts, Abraham H.	207
Fredenrich, DeWitt C.	201	Herts, Maurice C.	302
Freeman, Frank M.	128, 170	Hess, Chas. A.	243
Freeman, George P.	220	Hess, Jacob	249
Freitag, Henry	203	Heyenga, Herman	205
Frisbee, Wm. B.	207	Hingston, W. E.	303
Fritts, Crawford E.	277	Hinman, James H.	131, 135
Frost, Clarence H.	126, 167	Hoffman, Edward M.	282
Frothingham, John B.	225	Hogan, William	248
Fullerton, James C.	241	Hollers, John P.	302
Funk, Ferdinand	234	Holloway, John A.	130, 141
		Holmes, George	205
Gadow, Wm. H.	176	Holt, Benj. L.	257
Ga Nun, Frank A.	196	Horgan, James J.	302
Garlick, John	212	Horgan, Patrick K.	302
Garrett, James G.	273	Hornbeck, Benj. J.	270
Gates, Theodore B.	209	Horrman, August	208
Gaul, Edward L.	129, 169	Horton, William W.	303
Gaus, Charles H.	199	Housman, Chas. L.	302
Gaylor, Edward F.	235	Houston, Eugene Alex.	260
Gerin, John	258	Howard, Geo. H.	241
Gildersleeve, Henry A.	127, 138	Howland, Francis H.	228
Gillett, Lewis W.	162	Hoysradt, Albert	130, 151
Gillis, George H.	129, 166	Hult, Conrad A.	269
Goedel, William	233	Hunter, Frank	303
Goetz, Wolfgang	203	Huntley, Samuel J.	252
Goodrich, Wm. W.	129, 151	Hurd, Harvey J.	131, 149
Goodwin, Wendell	302	Hurry, Gilford	302
Gornee, Wm. H.	279	Hussey, Geo. A.	194
Goss, Wright D.	252	Hussey, Merrill	303
Gossin, John W.	278	Hyatt, James L.	200
Gottschalk, James V.	303	Hyatt, S. Burdette	302
Gould, Charles	199	Hyde, Joel W.	129, 153
Graves, George	283		
Graves, John C.	131, 134	Inches, John C.	302
Gregg, Thomas	286		
Gregory, Benjamin	303	Jackson, Willis K.	241
Greene, David M.	129, 148	Jahn, Gustave A.	128, 159
Greenland, Wm. H.	226	Jaminski, John P.	303
Grifley, Abraham	257	Japha, Sol. E.	194
Griffith, Geo. W.	208	Jardine, Jos. P.	219
Griswold, Frank H.	258	Jarvis, James M.	302
Grosback, Phillip, Jr.	233	Jefferson, Alfred	191
Gross, John H.	177	Jenkins, John W.	222
Grotz, Wm. F.	232	Jennings, John T.	213
Gunther, Wm. H.	302	Jenny, Edwin S.	302
Gustow, George	189	Jewell, Herbert S.	128, 163
Guthrie, Arthur	227	Jewett, Edgar B.	131, 139
Guy, Samuel S.	213	Jewett, Frederick A.	131, 169
		Jewett, Gilbert W.	174
Haas, Lewis	233	Jewett, R. Dickinson	127, 160
Hagan, Henry A.	222	Johnson, James O.	188
Haight, E. Graham	184	Johnson, Richard M.	229
Hall, Charles H.	226	Johnson, Usual S.	254
Hall, A. Louis	276	Jones, George A.	184
Hall, Robert A.	265	Jones, James H.	206
Harold, Wm. W.	173	Jones, Wm. J.	281
Harding, Wm. J.	219	Jordan, Frank H.	251
Hardrich, August	231	Jordan, Henry J.	213
Harper, James Theodore	136	Jourdan, James	301
Harrison, Duncan B.	231	Jussen, Carl	127, 141
Harrison, Walter S.	302		
Harson, Francis P.	229	Kane, Geo. W.	248
Hart, Arthur B.	227	Kearns, Thomas F.	287
Hart, George E. B.	222	Keep, J. Lester	128, 152
Hart, George G.	208	Kellner, John L. S.	302
Hartshorn, Harry	223	Kelley, Charles R.	256
Harwick, Andrew C.	257	Kelly, Wm. E.	189
Haubennestel, Louis P.	274	Kemp, James	129, 154
Haubennestel, William	274	Kemper, Wm. C.	302
Hayes, Almeron D.	176	Kerby, Wm.	212
Head, Adelbert D.	288	Kerr, John	245

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Kerr, Thomas A.....	302	MacFarlan, Frederick T.....	252
Kilburn, Frederick D.....	280	Maesel, Frederick.....	302
King, Horatio C.....	126, 150	Magee, Irving.....	304
King, John H.....	197	Mahoney, James.....	247
King, Wm. V.....	221	Maidhoff, Wm. J.....	222
Kipp, W. H.....	182	Manahan, James B.....	247
Kirby, William H., Jr.....	208	Manchester, Charles N.....	123, 138
Kirby, Wm. M.....	258	Mandeville, Chas. H.....	265
Klein, John J.....	233	Manning, James H.....	304
Kline, Adolph.....	217	Marks, William W.....	186
Klonz, Frederick.....	203	Marquand, Josiah P.....	267
Knapp, Louis H.....	130, 148	Marshall, Wm. H.....	305
Kneeland, Stillman F.....	203	Martin, Elliott D.....	234
Knight, James E.....	289	Martyn, Carlos.....	250
Knipe, Rudolph C.....	302	Marvin, Matthew H.....	284
Kobbe, Phil. Ferd.....	128, 142	Mason, Walter C.....	256
Kopper, Frederick.....	185	Massey, Wm. M.....	186
Kraeger, Peter.....	202	Masters, Hilbert B.....	127, 168
Kretschman, Chas. P.....	211	Mather, Andrew E.....	303
		Mayer, Charles B.....	302
Lackenby, John.....	278	Maynard, Newland.....	236
Lamb, Albert E.....	128, 150	Meister, Gustavus P.....	178
Lamont, Daniel S.....	126, 170	Menze, Chas. F. E.....	256
Landon, Henry H.....	249	Menkin, Henry A.....	240
Langenbach, Otto F.....	241	Menzel, Gustave.....	205
Lathrop, Austin.....	126, 158	Merritt, Chas. P. W.....	173
Lawrence, Abram B.....	130, 145	Mercer, Myndert D.....	126, 240
Lawton, Geo. P.....	129, 150	Metzger, George J.....	232
Le Count, Frank J., Jr.....	237	Meury, John.....	214
Lefferts, Louis E.....	186	Michell, Harry W.....	129, 159
Leggett, Wm. M.....	251	Mildeberger, Henry D.....	126, 167
Leo, John P.....	251	Miles, Thomas Carswell.....	126, 167
Leonard, Geo. W.....	250	Millbank, Wm. E.....	221
Leonard, John H.....	273	Miller, George A.....	127, 147
Leonard, Paul F.....	247	Miller, Phil. S.....	212
Leonhardt, Louis J.....	232	Miller, Thomas, Jr.....	279
Le Roy, Henry W.....	127, 156	Miller, Thomas L.....	219
Lewis, Angelo C.....	241	Milligan, Philip.....	189
Lewis, Edwin A.....	226	Mills, Andrew J.....	185
Lewis, Owen.....	217	Milner, Edward.....	235
Limberger, Augustus D.....	216	Mingay, Henry.....	257
Linderman, Henry W.....	302	Mitchell, Alfred A.....	247
Little, Edward J.....	261	Mitchell, Edward.....	127, 150
Ljungberg, Aug. W.....	269	Moffat, David, Jr.....	229
Lockey, Richard T.....	130, 155	Mohr, Charles H.....	302
Loeser, George.....	203	Monaghan, Phil. H.....	191
Lorigan, George T.....	195	Montgomery, M. P. L.....	192
Luff, Edwin J.....	175	Montgomery, Robert H.....	241
Luscomb, Chas. H.....	303	Moody, Horace.....	208
Lyon, Frank D.....	275	Moore, Harrison B.....	129, 146
Lyon, Herbert G.....	204	Moore, James.....	303
Lyon, William W.....	131, 104	Moran, James.....	244
Lyttle, Herbert G.....	302	Moremus, Harvey B.....	284
		Morgan, Frank B. S.....	211
Mabbitt, John J.....	303	Morgan, John Edwin.....	236
McAllister, Leo L.....	304	Morris, Moreau.....	181
McArthur, Arthur.....	129, 168	Morris, Wm. F.....	217
McCarthy, Denis C.....	246	Moulton, Frank T.....	131, 169
McCormack, Thos. W.....	303	Muhlenberg, Wm.....	302
McDonald, Patrick.....	276	Mulligan, H. S.....	302
McDonnell, Martin.....	245	Mulligan, Edward A. H.....	239
McDougall, John W.....	184	Mulligan, James A.....	194
McEwan, John S.....	136	Munn, Frank.....	185
McEwen, Robert C.....	276	Murphy, Arthur M.....	272
McFeeley, Robert.....	247	Murphy, William H.....	206
McGrath, Thomas.....	140	Myers, Berthold.....	271
McHarg, John.....	302		
McIlvain, Charles H.....	238	Nagel, Chas.....	171
McKelvey, Wm. J.....	302	Neal, Frank A.....	287
McKim, Robert V.....	127, 153	Nesbitt, Theodore F.....	303
McLawrey, Wm. P.....	272	Newton, John D.....	270
McLean, Hugh B.....	200	Nichols, Oren G.....	240
McLean, John D.....	190	North, Walter.....	254
McLeer, James.....	128, 214	Nutt, Hassel.....	216
McMorrow, Patrick.....	247		
McNeill, John.....	215	Oates, Andrew A.....	191
McNulty, Geo. Washington.....	128, 149	Oberest, Charles E.....	256
McNulty, Peter H.....	303	Obermeyer, Joseph.....	204
McPherson, John.....	247	O'Brien, G. C. W.....	302
MacDonald, John A.....	129, 145	O'Brien, John E.....	247
MacDonald, Norman.....	223		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Olin, Stephen H.....	127, 151	Ripley, Edward C.....	250
Oliphant, Richard J.....	287	Robb, J. Hampden.....	127, 189
Oliver, Robert Shaw.....	129, 135	Robbins, Chas. F.....	126, 161
Olmsted, Laurel L.....	177	Roberts, Leander V.....	238
Olyphant, Robert.....	127, 139	Roble, John E.....	239
Osborn, John.....	302	Robinson, George C.....	284
Osborn, W. Irving.....	272	Robson, Benj. R., Jr.....	130, 138
Overton, Wm. B.....	128, 158	Rochester, Nathaniel.....	302
		Rockwood, E. Arthur.....	130, 138
Packard, Peres A.....	217	Rogers, Geo. A.....	303
Paddock, Chas. H.....	279	Rogers, Wm. F.....	130, 132
Palne, John.....	171	Rohrs, Wm.....	204
Palmer, Appleton D.....	249	Roof, Stephen W.....	193
Palmer, Charles N.....	130, 152	Roosevelt, Elliott.....	127, 160
Palmer, Harlow C.....	131, 145	Roosevelt, J. West.....	127, 153
Palmer, William H.....	181	Roosevelt, Theodore.....	190
Palmer, William R.....	224	Roosevelt, W. Emilen.....	128, 170
Parisette, Frederick W.....	231	Root, Eugene.....	279
Parke, James H.....	265	Rossiter, Walter K.....	128, 163
Parker, Rowland de V.....	203	Roullier, Gustave A.....	129, 141
Parr, Benj.....	302	Rounds, Edward H.....	131, 164
Parsons, Wm. T.....	241	Russell, Archibald D.....	188
Pattison, Geo. W.....	240	Ryan, Stephen P.....	245
Paulus, Peter.....	255		
Pawling, Frank.....	185	Sadler, John T.....	282
Peacon, Wm. V.....	247	Sage, Omar V.....	129, 146
Peck, J. Oramel.....	215	Samuels, Alex. R.....	215
Peixotto, Alexander.....	252	Sanford, E. Harrison.....	127, 163
Penfold, Chas. C.....	302	Schaefer, Geo. W.....	302
Perham, Aaron G.....	229	Scherer, Joseph M.....	303
Perkins, Chas. Lawrence, Jr.....	127, 149	Schermerhorn, J. Egmont.....	185
Pettigrew, W. R.....	237	Schilling, Francis A.....	188
Pettit, Geo. H.....	227	Schmid, Wm. A.....	205
Phelan, Geo. A.....	302	Schmidt, Theodore F.....	205
Phisterer, Frederick.....	129, 137	Schlig, Peter.....	301
Pierce, Wm. Kasson.....	131, 160	Schuckhardt, Henry, Jr.....	302
Place, James E.....	253	Schurig, Charles.....	303
Plunkett, James.....	245	Schuttenberg, George.....	302
Poillon, Richard H.....	129, 148	Schuyler, Clarkson C.....	263
Pollard, Don Alonzo.....	102	Schwalbach, Edward, Jr.....	238
Pomeroy, Dexter E.....	130, 164	Scott, George D.....	187
Porter, George A.....	131, 164	Scott, J. Seymour.....	268
Porter, Josiah.....	218	Scott, Walter.....	255
Powell, Louis F.....	131, 149	Scott, Walter (3rd Sep. Co.).....	259
Powers, Edward R.....	206	Scott, Wm. W.....	237
Pratt, H. De V., Jr.....	282	Settle, Chas. E.....	192
Pray, Arthur W.....	201	Seward, Wm. H., Jr.....	224
Preece, Wm. E.....	222	Seybel, Frederick W.....	130, 150
Priest, Jose D. C.....	223	Seymour, Henry H.....	132
Prince, George S.....	285	Shaler, Alex.....	127, 303
Price, James L.....	182	Shannon, Oscar H.....	174
Purcell, Wm.....	247	Sharp, James E.....	242
		Shelden, James Jr.....	220
Quinn, Luke C.....	247	Shepherd, John S.....	142
		Sherrill, Louis T.....	130, 142
Raines, John.....	279	Shine, Wm.....	245
Rand, George W.....	181	Shorter, James H.....	196
Rand, Thomas B.....	192	Shrady, George.....	205
Randall, Welcome B.....	289	Shrady, George F., Jr.....	195
Randolph, Thomas F.....	302	Siebold, Erhard.....	303
Ranft, Bernhard.....	204	Siefke, Herman.....	302
Rankin, John M.....	237	Siglar, Edward T.....	235
Rasquin, Henry S.....	173	Sims, Harry W.....	220
Raymond, Thomas A.....	265	Skinnell, Daniel A.....	196
Reddy, Wm. C.....	302	Skinner, Samuel T.....	213
Reed, Edward A.....	193	Sloan, Wm. J.....	254
Reed, E. T.....	303	Smith, Alexis C.....	227
Reed, Louis M.....	210	Smith, Bradish J.....	186
Regan, John.....	246	Smith, Carl B.....	179
Reichart, Louis P.....	303	Smith, Charles H.....	302
Reid, Wm. J.....	302	Smith, Edward M.....	302
Remmer, Joseph H.....	281	Smith, Eugene F.....	302
Reynolds, Reuben.....	277	Smith, Frederick L.....	220
Rhoads, Geo. B.....	183	Smith, George D.....	263
Rice, Frederick S.....	196	Smith, George Moore.....	180
Rice, William S.....	157	Smith, James S.....	131, 153
Rich, G. Barrett.....	120, 157	Smith, Lenox.....	127, 287
Richards, Samuel.....	301	Smith, Mason I.....	287
Richter, Charles J.....	234	Smith, Samuel Moore.....	220
Richardson, Henry J.....	237	Smith, Samuel W.....	213
Riker, John J.....	302	Smith, William B.....	223

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Smith, William H.	266	Verdeckberg, Edward	232
Smith, William N.	302	Vernilye, W. Romeyn	193
Smith, John H.	303	Viertel, Joseph	302
Snow, Eugene J.	302	Voelbel, Frederick	233
Sourwine, Daniel H.	130, 158	Voorhees, Jacob L.	172
Sparling, Thomas, Jr.	303	Voorhees, Victor W.	186
Spriggs, Frederick B.	130, 159	Vorgang, Charles.	232
Springer, Joseph J.	195	Vose, Richard.	249
Squires, George B.	211	Waage, Charles.	232
Stacpole, Horatio P.	199	Wagenhauser, Phillip	234
Stearns, Edson J.	288	Wagner, Anton	204
Steele, Henry S.	183	Wagner, Rudolph	302
Steen, Benjamin S.	216	Walker, Edward	236
Steenburg, George D.	302	Walker, Walter N.	302
Steiniger, Stephen	191	Wall, Fred. B.	242
Stevenson, Robert A.	251	Wallace, James G.	244
Stimson, Daniel N.	181	Walton, Wm. P.	194
Stockton, Chas. G.	254	Ward, James J.	244
Stone, Francis W.	302	Ward, Rodney C.	225
Stone, Herbert E.	303	Ward, Samuel B.	130, 153
Stonehouse, John B.	137	Ward, William G.	127, 133
Storey, Jas. Henry	128, 141	Ware, James E.	185
Story, Joseph G.	145	Warren, Edward S.	131, 169
Stott, Arthur C.	302	Washburn, H. L.	303
Stott, Charles H., Jr.	129, 168	Waters, Chas. E.	227
Street, George H.	236	Watkins, Myron S.	230
Street, George W.	303	Watson, George H.	302
Striebeck, Charles A.	205	Watson, Wm. L. (13th Regt)	211
Strining, William	233	Watson, Wm. L. (A. D. C.)	130, 170
Sullivan, Daniel C.	237	Watt, James	128, 153
Swanson, John H.	269	Waud, Thomas S.	239
Swazey, Franklin P.	230	Webb, Francis Egerton	127, 170
Swett, John A.	238, 303	Webb, Henry Walter	302
Swope, Benedict W.	303	Weber, A. G.	302
Tackaberry, John A.	184	Weed, DeWitt V.	224
Tallman, John C. C.	193	Weidling, Charles G.	203
Taylor, A. Rivers.	251	Weisbeck, Wm. M.	179
Taylor, Sanford A.	302	Welch, Samuel M., Jr.	239
Terhune, Jas. J.	210	Wells, Charles W.	256
Ferry, Marshall O.	130, 153	Wells, E. Cleveland	196
Thom, John M.	201	Wells, John H.	261
Thomas, David H.	278	Wendel, Louis	171
Thompson, Arthur A.	225	Wendel, William	216
Thompson, Henry C.	286	Wentworth, George L.	188
Thompson, James L.	262	Wernberge, Jere A.	303
Thompson, Lester P.	279	West, Isaac H.	221
Thorn, Walter	302	Westbrook, Chas. B.	302
Thurston, Nathaniel B.	222	Weston, Sullivan H.	181
Tibbits, Le Grand C.	129, 142	Wheeler, Chas. B.	302
Tiedeman, W.	233	Wheeler, Obed	303
Tilden, Samuel J., Jr.	126, 167	White, James F.	235
Titus, Robert C.	131, 151	White, James M.	217
Tomes, A. Fuller	212	White, John C.	254, 302
Totman, David M.	289	White, John S.	303
Townley, Alonzo	302	White, Michael	303
Townsend, E. De Kay	251	Whitney, Frank B.	252
Townsend, Robert (Colonel)	126, 167	Wilkinson, La Fayette A.	288
Townsend, Robert (Captain)	131, 169	Williams, Alfred H.	226
Tremper, Jacob H.	130, 149	Williams, Chas. E.	303
Trimble, Walter	127, 170	Williams, E. Stuart	302
Trussell, Edwin R.	128, 155	Williams, George A.	242
Tuttle, Truman V.	235	Williamson, David B.	303
Tupper, Charles F.	275	Wilson, David	172
Tymerson, Parker G.	264	Wilson, John P.	275
Tyson, Wm. H.	210	Wilson, William	235
Ulrich, Charles	271	Wilson, William G.	301
Unbekant, Frederick	202	Winans, Ronald M.	302
Underwood, John N.	177	Winsor, Thomas H.	255
Utley, Chas. H.	126, 166	Witthaus, G. Henry	193
Vail, Aaron	129, 141	Wood, George B.	239
Valentine, John F.	231	Wood, Geo. B. (super.)	304
Van de Warker, Ely.	131, 153	Wood, Edward T.	127, 155
Van Vorst, Walter S.	302	Wood, Henry G.	259
Van Wageningen, Bleecker	127, 143	Wood, James D.	302
Van Winkle, Edgar Beech	127, 148	Woodward, James O.	130, 169
Van Zandt, Chas. E.	303	Wright, Abner C.	233
Varian, Joshua M., Jr.	144	Wrisley, Frank	127, 158
Vedder, James H.	286	Wunder, Edward M.	231
		Wykoff, Albert T.	184
		Wylie, Daniel D.	126, 144

INDEX.

327

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Yates, Austin A.....	285	Yung, Frederick	204
Yates, David K.....	252	Zacher, Chas. D.....	302
Young, Thos. M.....	191	Zeydel, Hugo	203
York, Geo. W.....	254		
York, John F.....	217		



(D.)

GENERAL ORDERS AND CIRCULARS ISSUED IN 1883.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE, }
ALBANY, *January 1, 1883.* }

General Orders }
No. 1. }

The following named persons having been appointed on the staff of the Commander-in-Chief, and having been commissioned and having duly qualified, they will be obeyed and respected accordingly, viz. :

Major-General John G. Farnsworth, Adjutant-General.
Brigadier-General Philip H. Briggs, Inspector-General.
Brigadier-General Daniel D. Wylie, Commissary-General and Chief of Ordnance (subject to confirmation by the Senate).
Brigadier-General George S. Field, Engineer-in-Chief.
Brigadier-General Horatio C. King, Judge-Advocate-General.
Brigadier-General Joseph D. Bryant, Surgeon-General.
Brigadier-General Edwin S. Jenney, Quartermaster-General.
Brigadier-General G. Barrett Rich, Paymaster-General.
Brigadier-General Austin Lathrop, Commissary-General of Subsistence.
Brigadier-General Charles F. Robbins, General Inspector of Rifle Practice.
Colonel Charles H. Utley, Aide-de-Camp.
Colonel Clarence H. Frost, Aide-de-Camp.
Colonel Thomas Carswell Miles, Aide-de-Camp.
Colonel Robert Townsend, Aide-de-Camp.
Colonel William R. Cassidy, Aide-de-Camp.
Colonel Samuel J. Tilden, Jr., Aide-de-Camp.
Colonel Daniel S. Lamont, Military Secretary.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief.

J. G. FARNSWORTH,
Adjutant-General.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE, }
ALBANY, *January 1, 1883.* }

General Orders }
No. 2. }

The following changes have occurred during the month of December, 1882, among the commissioned officers of the National Guard, State of New York :

COMMISSIONED.

First Division.

Edward T. Wood, Lieutenant-Colonel and Quartermaster, with rank from December 16, 1882, vice Augustus G. Paine, resigned.

Seventh Regiment.

Francis W. Bacon, Captain, with rank from November 15, 1882, vice Joseph Lentilhon, resigned.

George W. Rand, First Lieutenant and Adjutant, with rank from November 16, 1882, vice Francis W. Bacon, promoted.

Tenth Battalion.

John Osborn, Captain, with rank from November 23, 1882, vice Townsend D. Baker, resigned.

Edgar V. Denison, First Lieutenant, with rank from November 23, 1882, vice Charles R. Burbank, resigned.

James L. Hyatt, Second Lieutenant, with rank from November 23, 1882, vice John Osborn, promoted.

Hugh B. McLean, First Lieutenant, with rank from December 6, 1882, vice George H. Stevens, resigned.

Arthur W. Pray, Second Lieutenant, with rank from December 6, 1882, vice James McNaughton, resigned.

Eleventh Regiment.

John W. Fleck, Captain, with rank from October 27, 1882, vice self, resigned.

Gustave Menzel, Second Lieutenant, with rank from October 6, 1882, vice Robert Adolph, resigned.

Thirteenth Regiment.

Eugene J. Snow, Captain, with rank from November 8, 1882, vice Richard P. Morie, resigned.

Twenty-second Regiment.

George E. B. Hart, First Lieutenant, with rank from November 15, 1882, vice John F. Luther, resigned.

Harry Hartshorne, Second Lieutenant, with rank from November 15, 1882, vice Charles H. Strohmenger, resigned.

Thirty-second Regiment.

Elliott D. Martin, Second Lieutenant, with rank from October 13, 1882, vice August Laforet, promoted.

William Tiedemann, First Lieutenant, with rank from September 7, 1882, vice Edward Verdeckberg, promoted.

Sixty-fifth Regiment.

O. G. Nichols, First Lieutenant and Commissary of Subsistence, with rank from December 7, 1882, vice L. P. Kirchmyer, resigned.

George J. Metzger, First Lieutenant and Quartermaster, with rank from December 7, 1882, vice George Baldus, resigned.

Seventy-first Regiment.

Edward C. Ripley, Captain and Inspector of Rifle Practice, with rank from December 14, 1882, vice O. C. Hoffman, resigned.

Wright D. Goss, Second Lieutenant, with rank from November 22, 1882, vice Jacob Sherwood, resigned.

James V. Gottschalk, First Lieutenant, with rank from November 14, 1882, vice John P. Leo, promoted.

Frank B. Whitney, Second Lieutenant, with rank from November 14, 1882, vice F. P. Perez, deceased.

Seventy-fourth Regiment.

Peter Paulus, Captain, with rank from November 27, 1882, vice Frank G. Phillips, resigned.

Eighth Separate Company.

Charles H. Mandeville, First Lieutenant, with rank from November 15, 1882, vice Thomas R. Peshine, resigned.

Thomas A. Raymond, Second Lieutenant, with rank from November 15, 1882, vice Charles H. Mandeville, promoted.

RESIGNED.

Date.	Regiment.	Brigade.	Division.	NAME.	Office.
1882.					
Dec. 1	74	8	4	Lucius S. Bigelow	First Lieutenant.
" 5	6th Sep. Co..	5	3	Le Grand C. Cramer ...	First Lieutenant.
" 7	65	8	4	L. P. Kirchmyer.....	1st Lieut. & Com. of Sub.
" 7	41st Sep. Co.	7	4	Frank M. Bonta.....	Second Lieutenant.
" 7	65	8	4	George Baldus.....	First Lieut. & Q. M.
" 11	.....	5	3	J. Hampden Wood.....	Major and Judge-Adv.
" 12	1st Sep. Co..	7	4	William W. Eastman...	Captain.
" 14	74	8	4	Allen G. Bigelow.....	Captain.
" 14	71	2	1	O. C. Hoffman.....	Captain and I. R. P.
" 14	.....	1	1	Ernest H. Crosby.....	Major and I. R. P.
" 18	14th Sep. Co.	5	3	Charles D. Du Bois	Second Lieutenant.
" 26	23	4	2	Abram Allen, Jr.....	Second Lieutenant.
" 26	14	3	2	Alexander Hunter.....	Captain.
" 26	14	3	2	Thomas J. Fagan	Captain.
" 26	11	1	1	Max Schneider.....	Second Lieutenant.
" 26	11	1	1	Joseph Rehberger.....	Second Lieutenant.
" 26	11	1	1	Charles Berth.....	First Lieutenant.
" 26	11	1	1	August Laforet.....	Captain.
" 28	18th Sep. Co.	6	3	Henry C. Reynolds.....	First Lieutenant.
" 31	.....	.....	.....	Frederick Townsend....	Adjutant-General.
" 31	.....	.....	.....	Robert Shaw Oliver....	Inspector-General.
" 31	.....	.....	.....	Lloyd Aspinwall.....	Engineer-in-Chief.
" 31	.....	.....	.....	William H. Watson.....	Surgeon-General.
" 31	.....	.....	.....	Horace Russell.....	Judge-Advocate-General.
" 31	.....	.....	.....	Charles P. Easton.....	Quartermaster-General.
" 31	.....	.....	.....	Charles J. Langdon.....	Com'ry-General of Sub.
" 31	.....	.....	.....	Jacob W. Hoysradt.....	Paymaster-General.
" 31	.....	.....	.....	Alfred C. Barnes.....	General Inspector of R. P.
" 31	.....	.....	.....	James M. Varnum.....	Colonel and Aide-de-Camp.
" 31	.....	.....	.....	Henry M. Watson.....	Colonel and Aide-de-Camp.
" 31	.....	.....	.....	Francis N. Mann.....	Colonel and Aide-de-Camp.
" 31	.....	.....	.....	Charles S. Francis.....	Colonel and Aide-de-Camp.
" 31	.....	.....	.....	John T. Mott.....	Colonel and Aide-de-Camp.
" 31	.....	.....	.....	Charles E. Orvis.....	Lt.-Col. & Asst. in D. R. P.
" 31	.....	.....	.....	G. S. Schermerhorn, Jr.	Lt.-Col. & Asst. in D. R. P.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief.
 J. G. FARNSWORTH,
Adjutant-General.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE, }
 ALBANY, January 8, 1883. }

General Orders }
 No. 3. }

Lieutenant-Colonel John Bodine, Supernumerary Officer, is hereby appointed Assistant General Inspector of Rifle Practice, with rank of Colonel, to date from the first instant. He will be obeyed and respected accordingly.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief.
 J. G. FARNSWORTH,
Adjutant-General.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE, }
ALBANY, January 17, 1883. }

General Orders }
No. 4. }

I. In conformity with section 51 of the Military Code, all State armories and arsenals are placed under the exclusive control of the Chief of Ordnance, who will, subject to the approval of the Commander-in-Chief, make such orders, rules and regulations for the use and care of the same as he may deem proper, to be observed by all officers or persons who are or may be hereafter placed in charge of any State armory or arsenal.

II. General Orders No. 4, series of 1881, is hereby revoked.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief.

J. G. FARNSWORTH,
Adjutant-General.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE, }
ALBANY, February 3, 1883. }

General Orders }
No. 5. }

The following changes have occurred during the month of January, 1883, among the commissioned officers of the National Guard, State of New York:

COMMISSIONED.

Inspector-General's Department.

Thomas H. McGrath, Assistant in the Inspector-General's Department, with the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel, with rank from January 1, 1883.

Quartermaster-General's Department.

Charles E. Bridge, Assistant Quartermaster-General, with the rank of Colonel, with rank from January 1, 1883.

First Division.

Cyrus Edson, Lieutenant-Colonel and Surgeon, with rank from January 6, 1883, vice Barron, resigned.

Fourth Division.

Daniel Sourwinc, Lieutenant-Colonel and Commissary of Subsistence, with rank from January 2, 1883, vice Charles H. Utley, promoted.

Abram B. Lawrence, Lieutenant-Colonel and Ordnance Officer, with rank from January 2, 1883, vice G. Barrett Rich, promoted.

Allen G. Bigelow, Major and Aide-de-Camp, with rank from January 2, 1883, vice Daniel Sourwinc, promoted.

First Brigade.

Bleecker Van Wagenen, Major and Inspector of Rifle Practice, with rank from December 14, 1882, vice Ernest H. Crosby, resigned.

Lloyd Aspinwall, Jr., Captain and Aide-de-Camp, with rank from December 14, 1882, vice Bleecker Van Wagenen, promoted.

Francis Egerton Webb, First Lieutenant and Aide-de-Camp, with rank from December 14, 1882, vice Lloyd Aspinwall, Jr., promoted.

Fourth Brigade.

William W. Goodrich, Major and Judge-Advocate, with rank from January 2, 1883, vice Horatio C. King, promoted.

Fifth Brigade.

Robert Shaw Oliver, Brigadier-General, with rank from January 10, 1883, vice T. Ellery Lord, resigned.

First Battery.

Louis Wendel, Captain, with rank from December 15, 1882, vice Augustus Hoelzle, resigned.

Seventh Regiment.

William H. Palmer, First Lieutenant, with rank from December 15, 1882, vice George W. Rand, appointed Adjutant.

Frank Pawling, Second Lieutenant, with rank from December 15, 1882, vice William A. Palmer, promoted.

J. Egmont Schermerhorn, First Lieutenant, with rank from December 8, 1882, vice Walter Kobbe, resigned.

Louis E. Lefferts, Second Lieutenant, with rank from December 8, 1882, vice J. Egmont Schermerhorn, promoted.

Eighth Regiment.

Theodore Roosevelt, Captain, with rank from December 26, 1882, vice George Gorenflo, resigned.

Ninth Regiment.

Walter Scott, Captain, with rank from December 29, 1882, vice George A. Hussey, transferred.

Eleventh Regiment.

Roland de V. Parker, First Lieutenant and Adjutant, with rank from December 26, 1882, vice Conrad Missbach, resigned.

Charles A. Striebeck, First Lieutenant, with rank from June 30, 1882, vice William Stringing, resigned.

Thirteenth Regiment.

David M. Demarest, First Lieutenant, with rank from December 8, 1882, vice W. W. Hanold, commissioned First Lieutenant in Third Battery.

Twenty-second Regiment.

Isaac H. West, Captain, with rank from November 13, 1882, vice Frank A. Kelly, resigned.

Twenty-third Regiment.

Willard L. Candee, First Lieutenant, with rank from December 13, 1882, vice Frederick L. Holmes, resigned.

Sixty-fifth Regiment.

Willis K. Jackson, First Lieutenant, with rank from December 20, 1882, vice O. G. Nichols, promoted.

James Sheldon, Jr., Second Lieutenant, with rank from January 2, 1883, vice Willis K. Jackson, promoted.

Seventy-first Regiment.

Herman Siefke, First Lieutenant, with rank from November 16, 1882, vice John W. Wilson, resigned.

Seventy-fourth Regiment.

P. Curtiss Deming, First Lieutenant, with rank from December 19, 1882, vice Lucius Bigelow, resigned.

Charles W. Wells, Second Lieutenant, with rank from December 19, 1882, vice P. Curtiss Deming, resigned.

Brevet Commissions.

Major James Watt, Surgeon, Third Brigade, Lieutenant-Colonel by brevet.

Assigned.

Colonel Frederick Phisterer, A. A. A. G., commanding Tenth Battalion, N. G., was relieved from the command of the Tenth Battalion, N. G., and assigned to duty on the staff of the Fifth Brigade as Assistant Adjutant-General (S. O. No. 7, c. s.).

RESIGNED.

Date.	Regiment.	Brigade.	Division.	NAME.	Office.
1882.					
Jan. 3	.....	....	3	Augustus P. Corse.....	Col. and Chief of Art.
" 8	.....	5	3	John W. McHarg.....	Captain and Quartermaster.
" 10	.....	1	1	Benjamin F. Dawson...	Major and Surgeon.
" 15	7	2	1	Benjamin Parr.....	First Lieutenant.
" 17	23	4	2	J. Harvey Connell.....	Captain.
" 30	69	2	1	Patrick K. Horgan.....	Captain.
" 30	71	2	1	Eugene F. Smith.....	Captain.
" 30	71	2	1	Sanford A. Taylor.....	Captain.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief.

J. G. FARNSWORTH,
Adjutant-General.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE, }
ALBANY, February 28, 1883. }

General Orders }
No. 6. }

I. The following amended table of the standing of regiments and companies is published, to correct errors in G. O. No. 26, Series of 1882.

BY REGIMENTS.

Order of Merit.	ORGANIZATION.	Strength last Inspection.	Number practicing.	FIGURE OF MERIT.		
				Firing in ranks.	Individual practice.	General.
1	Seventh Regiment.....	845	778	69.77	73.37	71.57
2	Seventy-fourth Regiment.....	316	157	72.08	41.83	56.96
3	Twelfth Regiment.....	309	266	59.38	49.44	54.41
4	Sixty-fifth Regiment.....	324	188	65.73	42.84	54.28
5	Twenty-third Regiment.....	653	303	65.32	31.52	48.42
6	Thirteenth Regiment.....	497	298	60.41	35.65	48.03
7	Twenty-second Regiment.....	509	290	53.46	34.10	43.78

BY REGIMENTS — (Continued).

Order of Merit.	ORGANIZATION.	Strength last Inspection.	Number practicing.	FIGURE OF MERIT.		
				Firing in ranks.	Individual practice.	General.
8	Fourteenth Regiment.....	441	203	55.59	31.52	43.55
9	Thirty-second Regiment.....	340	187	52.78	28.29	40.53
10	Ninth Regiment.....	610	306	47.07	31.01	39.04
11	Seventy-first Regiment.....	531	267	51.05	25.57	38.31
12	Tenth Battalion.....	220	101	44.31	31.54	37.92
13	Forty-seventh Regiment.....	456	238	52.08	23.07	37.58
14	Eighth Regiment.....	417	247	45.26	28.44	37.35
15	Sixty-ninth Regiment.....	682	277	41.67	19.03	30.35
16	Eleventh Regiment.....	460	253	38.67	18.69	28.68

BY COMPANIES.

1	Company H, Seventh Regiment.....	85	85	80.34	95.29	87.81
2	Company C, Seventh Regiment.....	84	84	80.32	95.23	87.77
3	Third Separate Company.....	54	54	73.81	97.77	85.79
4	Company B, Seventh Regiment.....	101	101	71.81	93.26	85.53
5	Second Separate Company.....	82	83	81.79	86.99	84.89
6	Company B, Seventy-fourth Regiment.....	67	72	79.83	88.66	84.25
7	Company B, Twelfth Regiment.....	44	40	88.53	75.45	81.99
8	Ninth Separate Company.....	44	33	76.09	83.64	79.87
9	Company F, Seventh Regiment.....	101	95	75.48	77.02	76.24
10	Company F, Twelfth Regiment.....	22	20	82.90	60.00	71.45
11	Thirty-third Separate Company.....	79	61	85.49	57.96	71.28
12	Company F, Sixty-fifth Regiment.....	49	39	71.71	69.79	70.75
13	Thirtieth Separate Company.....	63	59	65.49	75.87	70.68
14	Twenty-third Separate Company.....	75	59	77.42	61.06	69.24
15	Company I, Seventh Regiment.....	80	81	60.61	77.28	68.94
16	Seventeenth Separate Company.....	48	38	64.16	71.67	67.92
17	Thirty-ninth Separate Company.....	61	48	66.78	66.55	66.68
18	Sixth Separate Company.....	101	74	70.25	62.17	66.21
19	Company A, Seventh Regiment.....	69	69	68.72	62.01	65.51
20	Company E, Seventh Regiment.....	58	57	57.95	72.06	65.00
21	Thirty-second Separate Company.....	58	43	54.69	69.31	62.00
22	Company G, Seventh Regiment.....	85	76	66.10	56.47	61.28
23	Company G, Twelfth Regiment.....	30	26	75.68	56.66	61.17
24	Thirteenth Separate Company.....	56	37	71.33	48.93	60.13
25	First Separate Company.....	52	37	62.13	58.08	60.10
26	Fifteenth Separate Company.....	38	19	74.28	45.78	60.03
27	Company H, Twelfth Regiment.....	44	44	64.40	55.45	59.92
28	Eighth Separate Company.....	58	39	63.94	54.14	59.04
29	Company K, Seventh Regiment.....	94	64	66.40	50.63	58.51
30	Company B, Tenth Battalion.....	52	32	62.61	51.53	57.07
31	Company H, Ninth Regiment.....	51	37	53.00	60.78	56.89
32	Company D, Twenty-third Regiment.....	60	27	74.37	38.34	56.36
33	Company B, Ninth Regiment.....	54	20	88.99	23.70	56.35
34	Company H, Sixty-fifth Regiment.....	50	33	69.77	42.00	55.80
35	Twenty-ninth Separate Company.....	68	50	54.74	56.47	55.80
36	Twentieth Separate Company.....	96	45	74.25	35.25	54.75
37	Company B, Thirty-second Regiment.....	26	22	69.76	38.08	54.42
38	Tenth Separate Company.....	52	33	69.07	39.61	54.32
39	Company A, Thirteenth Regiment.....	43	20	83.25	24.19	53.72
40	Company B, Twenty-third Regiment.....	66	42	67.18	40.00	53.59
41	Second Battery.....	76	48	56.09	51.05	53.57
42	Thirty-eighth Separate Company.....	58	48	56.66	49.66	53.16
43	Company I, Ninth Regiment.....	47	26	77.22	28.93	53.08
44	Company E, Thirteenth Regiment.....	48	25	67.12	38.75	52.94
45	Company C, Thirteenth Regiment.....	47	30	69.16	26.60	52.88
46	Eleventh Separate Company.....	50	35	69.00	36.40	52.70
47	Company A, Sixty-fifth Regiment.....	46	29	55.27	50.00	52.63

BY COMPANIES — (Continued).

Order of Merit.	ORGANIZATION.	Strength last Inspection.	Number practicing.	FIGURE OF MERIT.		
				Firing in ranks.	Individual practice.	General.
48	Company F, Twenty-second Regiment.....	46	31	57.71	47.39	52.55
49	Company A, Fourteenth Regiment.....	43	25	52.24	52.56	52.40
50	Company A, Twenty-third Regiment.....	85	38	71.55	32.94	52.25
51	Nineteenth Separate Company.....	58	27	64.56	38.97	51.81
52	Company H, Fourteenth Regiment.....	39	19	63.87	39.48	51.68
53	Twenty-fifth Separate Company.....	66	48	67.88	35.15	51.51
54	Company D, Seventh Regiment.....	68	50	58.44	44.11	51.27
55	Company G, Eighth Regiment.....	45	35	50.09	49.33	49.71
56	Company F, Thirteenth Regiment.....	33	22	59.28	40.00	49.64
57	Company K, Ninth Regiment.....	45	26	57.06	41.77	49.41
58	Company G, Sixty-fifth Regiment.....	43	21	67.57	31.16	49.37
59	Company C, Twenty-second Regiment.....	47	33	61.70	37.02	49.36
60	Company B, Fourteenth Regiment.....	33	19	59.52	38.42	48.97
61	Company E, Twenty-second Regiment.....	61	40	62.70	34.75	48.72
62	Company F, Seventy-fourth Regiment.....	51	24	63.70	33.72	48.71
63	Company C, Twenty-third Regiment.....	52	24	65.73	31.54	48.64
64	Company D, Seventy-first Regiment.....	51	15	61.69	34.90	48.29
65	Thirty-fourth Separate Company.....	59	33	65.24	30.17	47.70
66	Company G, Thirteenth Regiment.....	85	53	60.00	35.06	47.53
67	Company K, Twenty-third Regiment.....	94	42	61.71	33.19	47.45
68	Fourth Separate Company.....	59	32	57.60	37.28	47.44
69	Company D, Thirteenth Regiment.....	41	30	52.87	41.95	47.41
70	Company K, Twenty-second Regiment.....	32	15	57.66	36.94	47.30
71	Company K, Twelfth Regiment.....	49	44	54.60	40.00	47.30
72	Company H, Thirteenth Regiment.....	41	24	56.12	38.05	47.07
73	Company D, Seventy-fourth Regiment.....	53	20	64.69	29.43	47.06
74	Company I, Thirteenth Regiment.....	35	20	64.00	29.71	46.86
75	Company A, Seventy-fourth Regiment.....	49	11	72.00	20.81	46.40
76	Sixteenth Separate Company.....	78	44	56.61	35.89	46.25
77	Company A, Ninth Regiment.....	78	40	60.85	31.79	46.07
78	Company A, Twelfth Regiment.....	33	30	59.47	32.63	46.05
79	Company K, Thirty-second Regiment.....	36	24	54.00	37.78	45.89
80	Company I, Twelfth Regiment.....	33	29	47.26	44.24	45.75
81	Company G, Fourteenth Regiment.....	51	20	65.44	25.88	45.66
82	Company I, Sixty-fifth Regiment.....	63	24	64.43	26.19	45.31
83	Company H, Thirty-second Regiment.....	31	17	59.09	30.32	44.70
84	Company H, Twenty-third Regiment.....	58	30	58.41	30.34	44.38
85	Company C, Seventy-fourth Regiment.....	36	13	62.54	26.11	44.32
86	Company B, Twenty-second Regiment.....	65	43	50.31	38.15	44.23
87	Company I, Forty-seventh Regiment.....	47	33	60.61	26.81	43.71
88	Company K, Thirteenth Regiment.....	44	24	60.93	26.36	43.65
89	Company D, Twenty-second Regiment.....	57	29	55.18	31.93	43.56
90	Company F, Forty-seventh Regiment.....	40	24	61.09	26.00	43.54
91	Company C, Fourteenth Regiment.....	37	16	50.30	36.76	43.53
92	Company G, Seventy-fourth Regiment.....	41	10	64.29	22.43	43.36
93	Company G, Twenty-third Regiment.....	80	29	63.11	23.25	43.18
94	Company D, Thirty-second Regiment.....	31	16	61.60	24.52	43.06
95	Company F, Sixty-ninth Regiment.....	65	14	73.00	12.92	42.96
96	Fifth Separate Company.....	50	28	58.66	27.20	42.93
97	Twelfth Separate Company.....	100	50	59.69	25.20	42.44
98	Company E, Fourteenth Regiment.....	39	28	48.96	35.90	42.43
99	Company H, Seventy-first Regiment.....	51	24	60.93	23.52	42.22
100	Company I, Fourteenth Regiment.....	37	13	61.86	22.16	42.01
101	Company E, Forty-seventh Regiment.....	23	11	61.75	21.74	41.74
102	Company G, Seventy-first Regiment.....	55	29	57.28	25.81	41.54
103	Third Battery.....	56	30	46.88	35.71	41.29
104	Company B, Thirteenth Regiment.....	60	33	50.20	32.33	41.27
105	Company G, Ninth Regiment.....	58	17	60.00	22.41	41.21
106	Company F, Twenty-third Regiment.....	69	22	62.61	19.71	41.16

REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL.

337

BY COMPANIES — (Continued).

Order of Merit.	ORGANIZATION.	Strength last Inspection.	Number practicing.	FIGURE OF MERIT.		
				Firing in ranks.	Individual practice.	General.
107	Company F, Twenty-third Regiment.....	68	32	58.58	22.53	41.06
108	Company C, Sixty-fifth Regiment.....	53	22	58.00	23.77	40.88
109	Company A, Eleventh Regiment.....	28	25	36.16	44.64	40.40
110	Company G, Twenty-second Regiment.....	63	35	50.33	30.16	40.24
111	Company E, Twelfth Regiment.....	31	25	47.16	32.90	40.03
112	Company F, Eighth Regiment.....	54	44	40.05	39.05	39.65
113	Company D, Ninth Regiment.....	55	25	53.75	25.29	39.49
114	Company A, Twenty-second Regiment.....	42	23	52.60	25.24	38.92
115	Company A, Seventy-first Regiment.....	45	24	52.60	24.88	38.74
116	Company I, Twenty-second Regiment.....	33	16	50.30	26.67	38.49
117	Company F, Thirty-second Regiment.....	38	12	62.25	14.74	38.49
118	Twenty-first Separate Company.....	81	42	51.51	24.69	38.10
119	Company B, Seventy-first Regiment.....	54	30	49.12	26.66	37.89
120	Company K, Forty-seventh Regiment.....	33	17	52.50	22.42	37.46
121	Company A, Thirty-second Regiment.....	22	12	53.09	21.82	37.46
122	Company H, Eleventh Regiment.....	50	17	60.80	14.00	37.40
123	Company C, Thirty-second Regiment.....	27	24	42.12	32.43	37.28
124	Company G, Forty-seventh Regiment.....	49	30	48.11	26.12	37.11
125	Company H, Forty-seventh Regiment.....	80	38	51.62	22.50	37.06
126	Company F, Seventy-first Regiment.....	49	19	51.87	21.63	36.75
127	Company K, Tenth Battalion.....	41	16	45.70	27.31	36.50
128	Company D, Eighth Regiment.....	45	29	47.50	25.33	36.41
129	Company K, Sixty-ninth Regiment.....	60	21	52.00	20.33	36.17
130	Company I, Seventy-first Regiment.....	49	26	42.17	29.38	35.72
131	Company D, Fourteenth Regiment.....	49	25	47.92	23.26	35.59
132	Company H, Twenty-second Regiment.....	43	26	36.47	34.42	35.44
133	Company F, Ninth Regiment.....	91	54	39.75	29.69	34.72
134	Company E, Eighth Regiment.....	45	21	47.52	21.77	34.65
135	Company K, Eleventh Regiment.....	41	20	53.23	14.63	33.93
136	Company F, Eleventh Regiment.....	45	20	51.16	11.55	33.86
137	Company K, Seventy-first Regiment.....	78	37	46.05	21.28	33.66
138	Company B, Forty-seventh Regiment.....	53	28	44.85	21.89	33.37
139	Seventh Separate Company.....	70	30	47.32	19.42	33.37
140	Company A, Sixty-ninth Regiment.....	55	26	40.47	24.72	32.59
141	Company G, Thirty-second Regiment.....	48	22	46.50	18.33	32.41
142	Company I, Eighth Regiment.....	59	24	47.20	16.94	32.07
143	Company C, Eighth Regiment.....	54	31	44.55	18.88	31.72
144	Company C, Seventy-first Regiment.....	79	42	43.67	19.74	31.70
145	Company C, Ninth Regiment.....	60	26	42.35	20.66	31.50
146	Company I, Thirty-second Regiment.....	36	22	30.61	31.11	30.86
147	Company G, Sixty-ninth Regiment.....	57	24	43.38	18.24	30.31
148	Company A, Tenth Battalion.....	47	23	34.29	26.80	30.54
149	Company D, Sixty-ninth Regiment.....	81	34	40.26	20.24	30.20
150	Company G, Eleventh Regiment.....	49	37	36.85	23.26	30.05
151	Company E, Sixty-ninth Regiment.....	65	39	40.60	18.15	29.38
152	Company I, Sixty-ninth Regiment.....	75	30	40.06	18.66	29.36
153	Company A, Forty-seventh Regiment.....	35	17	39.77	18.86	29.31
154	Company D, Tenth Battalion.....	62	26	34.54	23.87	29.20
155	Company C, Sixty-ninth Regiment.....	59	11	42.80	15.25	29.02
156	Company E, Ninth Regiment.....	52	21	38.40	19.61	29.00
157	Company D, Sixty-seventh Regiment.....	75	28	44.85	12.80	28.32
158	Company B, Forty-ninth Regiment.....	88	37	37.06	17.50	27.28
159	Eighteenth Separate Company.....	43	21	15.55	37.67	26.61
160	Company I, Eleventh Regiment.....	72	35	35.47	17.63	26.55
161	Thirty-first Separate Company.....	39	35	.....	52.82	26.41
162	Company H, Sixty-ninth Regiment.....	56	34	38.40	14.28	26.34
163	Company K, Fourteenth Regiment.....	45	14	36.75	15.11	25.93
164	Company B, Eleventh Regiment.....	45	14	26.57	14.65	25.61
165	Company D, Eleventh Regiment.....	51	27	25.77	19.37	22.57

BY COMPANIES — (Continued).

Order of Merit.	ORGANIZATION.	Strength last Inspection.	Number practicing.	FIGURE OF MERIT.		
				Firing in ranks.	Individual practice	General.
166	Company C, Eleventh Regiment	60	45	21.43	20.00	20.71
167	Twenty-second Separate Company.....	79	46	*	33.00	19.00
168	Fourteenth Separate Company	51	25	.....	33.33	16.67
169	Twenty-eighth Separate Company	61	37	.....	33.11	16.56
170	Company B, Eighth Regiment.....	41	34	.....	30.24	15.12
171	Forty-first Separate Company	55	19	.....	25.09	12.59
172	Company H, Eighth Regiment.....	54	27	.....	21.85	10.93
173	Thirty-sixth Separate Company.....	73	34	.....	18.08	9.04
174	Company F, Fourteenth Regiment.....	44	10	.....	17.27	8.64
175	Fortieth Separate Company.....	80	33	.....	13.75	6.88
176	Forty-second Separate Company.....	50	14	.....	11.20	5.60
177	Twenty-fourth Separate Company.....	64	8	.....	8.75	4.37
178	Company E, Thirty-second Regiment.....	15	2	.....	2.67	1.38
179	Twenty-seventh Separate Company.....	83	} no returns.			
180	Thirty-seventh Separate Company.....	51				

II. Company F, Sixty-fifth Regiment, and Company E, Twenty-second Regiment, were by error placed on delinquent list.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief.

J. G. FARNSWORTH,

Adjutant-General, S. N. Y.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE, }
ALBANY, March 1, 1883. }

General Orders }
No. 7. }

The following changes have occurred during the month of February, 1883, among the commissioned officers of the National Guard, State of New York :

COMMISSIONED.

Ordnance Department.

Joseph G. Story, Colonel and Assistant in the Department, with rank from February 13, 1883, original.

First Brigade.

J. West Roosevelt, Major and Surgeon, with rank from January 10, 1883, vice Benjamin F. Dawson, resigned.

Fifth Brigade.

Henry Frost Clark, Major and Inspector of Rifle Practice, with rank from January 31, 1883, vice H. L. Washburn, Jr., term expired.

Omar V. Sage, Captain and Ordnance Officer, with rank from January 31, 1883, vice G. D. Fearey, term expired.

Jacob H. Tremper, Jr., Major and Engineer, with rank from January 31, 1883, vice M. Randolph, resigned.

Albert Hoysradt, Major and Judge-Advocate, with rank from January 31, 1883, vice J. Hampden Wood, resigned.

Richard T. Lockley, Captain and Assistant Quartermaster, with rank from January 31, 1883, vice J. W. McHarg, resigned.

Henry A. Allen, Captain and Commissary of Subsistence, with rank from January 31, 1883, vice A. E. Mather, promoted.

Harry C. Cushman, Captain and Aide-de-Camp, with rank from January 31, 1883, vice C. E. Van Zandt, term expired.

James O. Woodward, First Lieutenant and Aide-de-Camp, with rank from January 31, 1883, vice E. T. Reed, term expired.

Ninth Regiment.

George T. Lorigan, Captain, with rank from January 11, 1883, vice Thomas Griffin, resigned.

Eleventh Regiment.

William Rohrs, Captain, with rank from January 2, 1883, vice A. Laforet, resigned.

Thirteenth Regiment.

Charles O. Davis, Second Lieutenant, with rank from December 18, 1882, vice Eugene J. Snow, promoted.

Twenty-Second Regiment.

John W. Browning, Captain and Inspector of Rifle Practice, with rank from January 30, 1883, vice John S. Loomis, resigned.

William E. Preece, First Lieutenant, with rank from December 18, 1883, vice George H. Miller, Jr., resigned.

De Witt V. Weed, Second Lieutenant, with rank from January 15, 1883, vice George A. Miller, promoted.

Twenty-third Regiment.

Ezra De Forest, Captain, with rank from January 29, 1883, vice J. Harvey Connell, resigned.

Richard M. Johnson, First Lieutenant, with rank from December 11, 1882, vice Charles E. McClellan, resigned.

John S. Shepherd, Second Lieutenant, with rank from December 11, 1882, vice Richard M. Johnson promoted.

Thirty-second Regiment.

Charles Richter, Second Lieutenant, with rank from December 15, 1882, vice Charles Reuger, resigned.

Sixty-fifth Regiment.

Robert H. Montgomery, Captain, with rank from January 31, 1883, vice C. G. Gething, resigned.

Sixty-ninth Regiment.

George W. Kane, Second Lieutenant, with rank from January 8, 1883, vice Martin L. Stanton, resigned.

Seventy-first Regiment.

James Moore, First Lieutenant, with rank from January 3, 1883, vice John R. Serveria, resigned.

John E. Allen, Captain and Surgeon, with rank from January 12, 1883, vice Joseph D. Bryant, promoted.

George W. Leonard, First Lieutenant and Assistant Surgeon, with rank from January 12, 1883, vice John E. Allen, promoted.

Seventy-Fourth Regiment.

Thomas H. Winsor, Captain, with rank from January 8, 1883, vice Albert G. Bigelow, resigned.

Albert J. Dance, First Lieutenant, with rank from January 8, 1883, vice Thomas H. Winsor, promoted.

George A. Rogers, Second Lieutenant, with rank from January 8, 1883, vice Albert J. Dance, promoted.

First Separate Company.

Henry M. Mingay, Captain, with rank from January 26, 1883, vice W. W. Eastman, resigned.

Abraham Gridley, First Lieutenant, with rank from January 26, 1883, vice H. M. Mingay, promoted.

Andrew C. Harwick, Second Lieutenant, with rank from January 26, 1883, vice Abraham Gridley, promoted.

Sixth Separate Company.

James L. Thompson, First Lieutenant, with rank from January 22, 1883, vice Le Grand C. Cramer, resigned.

George D. Smith, Second Lieutenant, with rank from January 22, 1883, vice James L. Thompson, promoted.

Fourteenth Separate Company.

John D. Newton, Second Lieutenant, with rank from January 25, 1883, vice Charles D. Dubois, resigned.

Forty-first Separate Company.

George B. Wood, First Lieutenant, with rank from January 12, 1883, vice William Allen Butler, promoted.

James E. Knight, Second Lieutenant, with rank from December 4, 1882, vice Frank A. Bonta, resigned.

RESIGNED.

Date.	Regiment.	Brigade.	Division.	NAME.	Office.
1883.					
Feb. 3	1st Battery ..	....	1	George Schuttenberg ..	Second Lieutenant.
" 3	11	1	1	Peter Schlig.	Major.
" 3	8	2	1	William J. Reid	First Lieutenant.
" 3	22	1	1	Leon Backer.	Second Lieutenant.
" 7	12	1	1	Sidney Faber	First Lieutenant.
" 7	12	1	1	John P. Janinski	Second Lieutenant.
" 7	12th Sep. Co.	5	3	Walter L. Davis	Second Lieutenant.
" 14	22	1	1	Charles H. Luscomb....	First Lieutenant.
" 14	.....	..	1	John R. Andrews	Major and A. D. C.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief.

J. G. FARNSWORTH,

Adjutant-General, S. N. Y.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE, }
ALBANY, *March 31, 1883.* }

General Orders {
No. 8. }

Commandants of all organizations of the National Guard, State of New York, practicing with rifle or carbine, will forward direct to Brigadier-General Charles F. Robbins, General Inspector of Rifle Practice, S. N. Y., No. 2 Coenties Slip, New York city, on or before May 1, 1883, a roster containing full name and rank of every member of their command on April 15, 1883. Upon this roster will be based the records of rifle practice for the season of 1883.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief.
J. G. FARNSWORTH,
Adjutant-General.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE, }
ALBANY, *April 2, 1883.* }

General Orders {
No. 9. }

The following changes have occurred during the month of March, 1883, among the commissioned officers of the National Guard, State of New York :

COMMISSIONED.

Second Brigade.

Robert V. McKim, Major and Surgeon, with rank from March 5, 1883, vice Walter M. Flemming, term expired.

Fourth Brigade.

Harrison B. Moore, Captain and Ordnance Officer, with rank from February 19, 1883, vice Charles E. Bridge, promoted.

David S. Babcock, Jr., Captain and Assistant Quartermaster, with rank from February 19, 1883, vice Harrison B. Moore, appointed Ordnance Officer.

Clifford L. Middleton, Captain and Commissary of Subsistence, with rank from February 19, 1883, vice David S. Babcock, Jr., appointed Assistant Quartermaster.

Fifth Brigade.

Le Grand C. Tibbits, Major and Inspector, with rank from January 31, 1883, vice T. E. Lord, promoted.

Eighth Regiment.

Archibald D. Russell, Major, with rank from February 2, 1883, vice Richard V. Young, deceased.

Thomas M. Young, Second Lieutenant, with rank from February 16, 1883, vice John J. Shirley, resigned.

Henry Chauncey, Jr., First Lieutenant, with rank from March 1, 1883, vice Jacob A. Gee, resigned.

Ninth Regiment.

E. Cleveland Wells, First Lieutenant, with rank from December 29, 1882, vice Walter Scott, promoted.

Theodore F. Nesbitt, Second Lieutenant, with rank from December 29, 1882, vice self, resigned.

Joseph A. Carberry, Captain, with rank from February 12, 1883, vice Isaac H. West, commissioned Captain in Twenty-second Regiment.

Frank E. Ga Nun, First Lieutenant, with rank from February 12, 1883, vice Joseph A. Carberry, promoted.

John H. King, Second Lieutenant, with rank from February 12, 1883, vice L. H. Aymee, resigned.

Eleventh Regiment.

George Shrady, Second Lieutenant, with rank from January 2, 1883, vice William Rohrs, promoted.

Twelfth Regiment.

Daniel S. Appleton, Jr., Second Lieutenant, with rank from November 24, 1882, vice Henry C. Aspinwall, promoted.

Thirteenth Regiment.

Frank B. S. Morgan, First Lieutenant, with rank from February 6, 1883, vice William L. Franz, dismissed.

Samuel S. Guy, Jr., Second Lieutenant, with rank from March 2, 1883, vice J. L. S. Kellner, transferred.

Twenty-second Regiment.

William H. Cortelyon, First Lieutenant, with rank from December 19, 1882, vice James A. Terhune, resigned.

Frederick W. Seybel, Second Lieutenant, with rank from December 19, 1882, vice William H. Cortelyon, promoted.

Twenty-third Regiment.

Franklin P. Swazey, Second Lieutenant, with rank from February 19, 1883, vice W. L. Candee, promoted.

Frederick L. Smith, Second Lieutenant, with rank from February 21, 1883, vice Abram Allen, Jr., resigned.

Curtis P. Davies, First Lieutenant, with rank from January 29, 1883, vice Ezra De Forest, promoted.

William S. Banta, Second Lieutenant, with rank from January 29, 1883, vice Curtis P. Davies, promoted.

Sixty-fifth Regiment.

George H. Howard, Second Lieutenant, with rank from August 7, 1882, vice George Sheldon, resigned.

Sixty-ninth Regiment.

William Hogan, Second Lieutenant, with rank from February 1, 1883, vice James J. Ward, promoted.

Twelfth Separate Company.

Edwin W. Burrage, Second Lieutenant, with rank from February 23, 1883, vice Walter Davis, resigned.

Sixteenth Separate Company.

Arthur M. Murphy, Captain, with rank from February 24, 1883, vice Omar V. Sage, appointed Ordnance Officer, 5th Brigade.

Twenty-second Separate Company.

Patrick McDonald, First Lieutenant, with rank from February 5, 1883, vice George H. Gillis, promoted.

Twenty-fourth Separate Company.

John Lackenby, First Lieutenant, with rank from February 6, 1883, vice P. F. Quinlan, resigned.

BREVET COMMISSIONS.

Lieutenant-Colonel David B. Williamson, A. A. G., Second Brigade, Colonel by brevet.

RENDERED SUPERNUMERARY.

Colonel Louis P. Reichert, 74th Regiment, S. O. No. 23, c. s.

RESIGNED.

Date.	Regiment.	Brigade.	Division.	NAME.	Office.
1883.					
Mar. 1	12	1	1	William C. Reddy.....	Captain.
" 1	.....	.....	.....	William Muhlenberg ...	Captain, Supernumerary.
" 1	11	1	1	Herman Borneman ...	Captain.
" 1	47	4	2	Thos. W. McCormack..	First Lieutenant.
" 1	47	4	2	John A. Swett.....	Second Lieutenant.
" 20	9	1	1	Charles L. Housman...	First Lieut. and Adjutant.
" 21	32	4	2	George W. Du Puy	First Lieut. and Q. M.
" 21	15th Sep. Co.	5	3	Almon B. Beneway	Second Lieutenant.
" 29	32	4	2	Henry Schuchhardt, Jr.	Captain.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief.

J. G. FARNSWORTH,

Adjutant-General.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE, }
ALBANY, April 12, 1883. }

General Orders }
No. 10. }

I. The several organizations of the National Guard will parade during the present season for field rifle practice; those which are ordered into camp, upon the range there established, as far as practicable, and all others at the times and places to be prescribed in orders by the respective Division Commanders.

Each organization will proceed to the range in a body or successively by detachments, according to the accommodations for transportation and for shooting. Care will be taken not to overcrowd the means of transportation or have more men on the ground than can perform the specified duty in the time available.

Commandants will rigidly require the first general practice of their entire commands, subject to the penalty provided in the Military Code for delinquency; but may excuse such members as afterward voluntarily, and without expense to the State, parade for second general practice. Practice in matches is not considered equivalent. Those who are present at first general practice will not be required to perform further field duty as rifemen.

Companies which fail to parade at least fifty per cent of their strength for field rifle practice will be published in orders as delinquent.

II. Transportation on the day fixed for first general practice will be provided for each organization located more than three miles from its range, at actual cost of the same, but not in any case exceeding fifty cents for each man actually parading.

Ammunition will be limited to forty rounds for each officer, non-commissioned officer and private enrolled, as per the quarterly returns for quarter ending March 31, 1883.

Requisitions for transportation and ammunition must be made on, and forwarded directly to Brigadier-General Daniel D. Wylie, Chief of Ordnance, New York city.

III. The classification and order of duty in rifle practice prescribed by Brigadier-General Charles F. Robbins, General Inspector of Rifle Practice, is hereby approved and promulgated, as follows :

CLASSIFICATION.

The following routine of practice by classes is continued : The third class consists of all who do not appear on a range for practice. All present for practice are at first in the second class, without reference to qualifications in previous years.

Troops armed with rifles will shoot in the second class at 100 yards standing [on a third class or No. 3 target], and 300 yards kneeling [on a second class or No. 2 target]. Those who score twenty-five and upward in the second class, enter the first class and shoot at 200 yards standing [No. 3 target], and 500 yards lying down [No. 2 target]. A score of twenty-five and upward in the first class constitutes a marksman and entitles him to receive the State decoration. A score of forty-two and upward in the first class constitutes a sharpshooter, who shall receive a silver bar.

Troops armed with carbines shoot in the second class at 100 yards standing [No. 3 target], and 250 yards kneeling [No. 2 target]; and in the first class at 200 yards standing [No. 3 target], and 300 yards kneeling [No. 2 target].

FIRST GENERAL PRACTICE.

The following order of duty for this occasion will be strictly observed :

[a.] The practice on this occasion will commence with class firing in squads, under a competent non-commissioned officer or other duly designated instructor at each firing point, and the whole under the supervision of an Inspector of Rifle Practice, subject to the orders of the commanding officer.

Five shots only will be fired at each distance, as follows :

<i>With Rifles.</i>	<i>With Carbines.</i>
100 yards standing.	100 yards standing.
300 yards kneeling.	250 yards kneeling.
200 yards standing.	200 yards standing.
500 yards lying down.	300 yards kneeling.

This practice will be continued to the end by all present without reference to the scores recorded, except that those who fail to qualify in the second class may be restricted to two shots for practice at each of the higher ranges. The required practice at 500 yards may be postponed until after the course of firing in ranks.

[b.] Firing in ranks at 100 yards will then be taken up in the following order :

Volley firing, five rounds.	}	Fire by squads [or company], two rounds.
		Fire by ranks, one round.
		Fire by squad [or company], front rank kneeling, one round.
		Fire by squad [or company], rear rank as front, kneeling, one round.

This being completed the troops shall be exercised as skirmishers [using ball cartridges] from 250 to 50 yards and return, firing three rounds on the advance,

and two rounds on the retreat, great care being taken by each commanding officer that men are deliberate and cautious, that no accidents may happen; each body of troops to be so divided that no more may be exercised at one time than can be readily handled on the range, the second class target being used, and records taken in *every case*. None should be excused from this and volley firing except for physical reasons.

[c.] After the above required duty has been performed *without hurry*, the time remaining may be utilized for further class practice.

Any who may have qualified at 200 and 500 yards, but not at 100 and 300, may make their scores valid by practicing through the second class, without shooting in the first again.

First general practice in all organizations (unless ordered into camp at a later date) must be completed before September fifteenth, and it is recommended that it be had, if possible, before August first.

SECOND GENERAL PRACTICE.

When an entire command has had opportunity for first general practice, the commandant may, in his discretion, with the approval of the division commander, fix a subsequent day or days for voluntary general practice, without additional expense to the State. Those present will practice in the classes to which they respectively belong. In other respects the tour of duty will be identical with that prescribed for first general practice day, including volley firing and skirmish drill.

GENERAL REGULATIONS.

Practice in Matches.— Scores made [in any class] at a regular rifle association match, observing the full military conditions, including uniform, and approved by the General Inspector of Rifle Practice, will be recognized as official. Such practice, however, must be without expense to the State.

Wooden targets for volley and (where needed) skirmish firing should be erected without expense to the State on each range. A simple fence painted to represent the necessary lines or divisions, or a frame covered with paper or muslin printed (a limited number of which can be had by requisition), if backed by a mound sufficient for safety, will suffice. Iron targets, second class, may be used for skirmish drill, but *must* not be used for volley firing.

Surgeons.— Commandants will in all cases detail a surgeon to accompany any party ordered out for rifle practice, and the duty should not proceed without the presence of a competent medical officer.

Inspection of Practice.— Division or brigade inspectors of rifle practice will inspect the practice for the marksman's decoration (except in authorized matches), and brigade or regimental inspectors the class shooting in their respective organizations, and certify the returns. Organizations having no inspector of rifle practice immediately attached will be inspected by the brigade or division inspector, or an assistant in the department of rifle practice.

An inspector who is not able to be personally present on any occasion of duty will so report to his commanding officer, who will then detail a competent officer to act in his stead.

The powers and authority of rifle inspectors in the field will be duly respected by all concerned and enforced by the commanding officer on duty.

In regular practice each enlisted man will shoot with the piece issued by the Ordnance Department of the State and brought by him on the ground, unless the same is condemned for actual defects by an inspector of rifle practice. In that case the man may shoot with the nearest approved piece in the ranks, and the one condemned will be returned to the Chief of Ordnance for repairs or exchange.

Class Firing and Scoring.—All members of the National Guard must shoot through the regular classes, and are prohibited from shooting for a second or higher score in a class in which they have already qualified. The record must stand upon the first qualifying score made.

No score by officer or enlisted man will be recognized unless made at a target to which he has been regularly assigned, and where his name has been previously entered on a score blank.

In regular class practice no officer or enlisted man will be permitted to fire more than five consecutive shots at any one distance on the same day, except the necessary sighting shots to ascertain elevation, windage and the condition of pieces, which may be fired by officers or well-instructed men under the inspection or approval of an inspector of rifle practice. Trial practice between classes is forbidden.

Officers.—A sufficient number of commissioned officers must accompany all parties for rifle practice, to command and instruct the men. At least one company officer will be present with any part of his company on duty, and a field officer will take command of all detachments of two or more companies. An officer is not exempt from duty as such because he has completed his own rifle practice.

In practice officers shall shoot first, then non-commissioned officers, then privates, on such targets as may be assigned to their companies.

The responsibility of officers on the range is very great. Good officers will be theoretically proficient in the use of the rifle and able to apply armory instruction in the field. The men will be instructed as much as possible while waiting their turns to shoot, and will have their sights blackened and the correct elevation and windage given them before going to the firing points.

Records.—The blanks and books for record of rifle practice (issued through division head-quarters) must be kept written up, and must be written in ink. Alterations in score blanks can only be made under certificate of an inspector of rifle practice.

Prizes.—The State prize will be competed for at Creedmoor as usual; a prize will also be given to each division, to be competed for under such conditions as may be ordered by the commandants of the divisions. A prize (of equal value in each case) will be given, viz.:

To the company having the largest number of marksmen.

To the company having the largest percentage of marksmen (not less than sixty men in such company).

To the company having the highest figure of merit (not less than sixty men in such company).

No company to win more than one prize.

Skirmish Drill.—This is substituted for the file fire of previous years, and commandants are particularly cautioned to use great care in handling their men, having the element of safety in view at all times. Officers should use discretion and tact, varying the drill according to their ground and targets. Commencing at 250 yards in front of the targets, deploying men and taking such distances as targets and range will allow, firing on the advance at such points as they determine best, say three shots; on arriving at the 50 yard firing point they should order the march in retreat and fire two shots while going to the rear. As soon as the last shot is fired rally on the right (or left), thus leaving the front uncovered, so that the second squad or company may deploy; during this time the marking can be done.

Close of Practice.—The practice for the season will close November fifteenth, and no scores made after that date will be recognized.

IV. All previous orders, regulations and rulings, relating to rifle practice, not in conflict with this order, will remain in force.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief.

J. G. FARNSWORTH,
Adjutant-General.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE, }
ALBANY, April 12, 1883. }

General Orders }
No. 11. }

It is the desire of the Commander-in-Chief that the National Guard of this State shall be worthily represented in the American military team which will compete with the volunteers of Great Britain, in the match to be shot at Wimbledon in July next, and to this end a trophy or money (optional) to the value of \$75 will be given by the State to each man accepted upon the team from its National Guard. Competitors complying with the requirements of the various circulars of the National Rifle Association, to which attention is called, will be furnished with the proper certificate from general headquarters.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief.

J. G. FARNSWORTH,
Adjutant-General.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE, }
ALBANY, April 30, 1883. }

General Orders }
No. 12. }

The Commander-in-Chief has had under consideration the appeal of Captain Wm. L. Watson, 13th Regiment, from the proceedings, findings and sentence of a brigade court-martial, convened at Brooklyn pursuant to General Orders No. 2, dated Head-quarters 3d Brigade, N. G. S. N. Y., January 22, 1883, and upon the recommendation of the Judge-Advocate-General, to whom in accordance with section 22, Military Code, said appeal was referred, has allowed the appeal and remitted the fines imposed by said court-martial on Captain Watson.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief.

J. G. FARNSWORTH,
Adjutant-General.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE, }
ALBANY, May 1, 1883. }

General Orders }
No. 13. }

The following changes have occurred during the month of April, 1883 among the commissioned officers of the National Guard, State of New York :

COMMISSIONED.

Department of Rifle Practice.

Lewis W. Gillett, Lieutenant-Colonel and Assistant in Department, with rank from April 4, 1883, original.

Third Division.

George H. Gillis, Lieutenant-Colonel and Chief of Artillery, with rank from April 24, 1883, original.

Edward L. Gaul, Major and Aide-de-Camp, with rank from April 24, 1883, vice George H. Gillis, promoted.

Seventh Regiment.

Frederick Kopper, First Lieutenant, with rank from March 5, 1883, vice Benjamin Parr, resigned.

Ninth Regiment.

Robert C. Clapp, First Lieutenant, with rank from April 9, 1883, vice Howard F. Kennedy, resigned.

Eleventh Regiment.

Bernhard Ranft, Captain, with rank from March 13, 1883, vice Herman Borneman, resigned.

Twelfth Regiment.

Washington Content, Captain, with rank from March 27, 1883, vice William C. Reddy, resigned.

Nelson H. Henry, First Lieutenant and Assistant Surgeon, with rank from March 16, 1883, vice Cyrus Edson, promoted.

Twenty-second Regiment.

Jose D. C. Priest, First Lieutenant, with rank from March 16, 1883, vice Charles Luscomb, resigned.

Seventy-first Regiment.

Alexander Peixotto, Second Lieutenant, with rank from March 13, 1883, vice David H. Teets, transferred.

Frederick T. Macfarlan, First Lieutenant, with rank from March 9, 1883, vice John F. Murch, resigned.

David W. Clarke, Second Lieutenant, with rank from March 21, 1883, vice J. V. Gottschalk, promoted.

Seventy-fourth Regiment.

William M. Bloomer, Colonel, with rank from April 10, 1883, vice L. P. Reichert, rendered supernumerary.

Frederick E. Fowler, Second Lieutenant, with rank from March 13, 1883, vice William E. Hingston, promoted.

Henry R. Clark, first Lieutenant and Quartermaster, vice Charles E. Williams, term expired.

William J. Sloan, First Lieutenant and Commissary of Subsistence, with rank from April 23, 1883, vice Henry R. Clark, appointed Quartermaster.

William Franklin, Captain and Inspector of Rifle Practice, with rank from April 23, 1883, vice Charles C. Penfold, resigned.

Fortieth Separate Company.

La Fayette A. Wilkinson, Second Lieutenant with rank from March 22, 1883 vice Jacob Young, resigned.

ASSIGNED

To First Battery.

First Lieutenant John Paine. Special Orders No. 31, c. s. (supernumerary officer.)

RESIGNED.

Date.	Regiment.	Brigade.	Division.	NAME.	Office.
1883.					
April 7	11	1	1	Rudolph Wagner.....	First Lieutenant.
" 13	22	1	1	Benedict W. Swope....	Second Lieutenant.
" 17	11th Sep. Co.	5	3	Charles A. Demke.....	Second Lieutenant.
" 19	74	8	4	Charles D. Zacher.....	Lieutenant-Colonel.
" 24	2d Battery...	....	1	Walter S. Harrison....	First Lieutenant.
" 24	20th Sep. Co.	7	4	Frank W. Sears.....	First Lieutenant.
" 24	7	2	1	John Le Boutillier....	Captain and I. R. P.
" 27	14th Sep. Co.	5	3	Charles B. Westbrook..	First Lieutenant.
" 27	74	8	4	Charles C. Penfold....	Captain and I. R. P.
" 27	74	8	4	E. C. W. O'Brien.....	Captain and Surgeon.
" 27	65	8	4	Erhard Siebold.....	Second Lieutenant.
" 27	10th Batt'n..	5	3	John Osborn.....	Captain.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief.

J. G. FARNSWORTH,

Adjutant-General.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE, {
ALBANY, June 1, 1883. }

General Orders, {
No. 14. }

The following changes have occurred during the month of May, 1883, among the commissioned officers of the National Guard, State of New York:

COMMISSIONED.

Fourth Division.

Frank T. Moulton, Major and Aide-de-Camp, with rank from April 23, 1883; promoted from Captain and Aide-de-Camp, pursuant to section 16, Military Code.

Second Brigade.

J. Hampden Robb, Lieutenant-Colonel and Assistant Adjutant-General, with rank from May 7, 1883, vice D. B. Williamson, rendered supernumerary.

Paul Dana, Major and Ordnance Officer, with rank from May 7, 1883, vice William H. Gunther, Jr., resigned.

Francis R. Appleton, Major and Inspector of Rifle Practice, with rank from April 23, 1883, vice Charles Francis Beebe, resigned.

W. Emlen Roosevelt, Captain and Aide-de-Camp, with rank from April 23, 1883, vice Francis R. Appleton, promoted.

Third Brigade.

M. Frederick Christensen, Major and Ordnance Officer, with rank from April 23, 1883; promoted from Captain and Ordnance Officer, pursuant to section 16, Military Code.

Edwin R. Trussell, Major and Quartermaster, with rank from April 23, 1883; promoted from Captain and Quartermaster, pursuant to section 16, Military Code.

Gustave A. Jahn, Major and Commissary of Subsistence, with rank from April 23, 1883; promoted from Captain and Commissary of Subsistence, pursuant to section 16, Military Code.

Fourth Brigade.

Harrison B. Moore, Major and Ordnance Officer, with rank from April 23, 1883; promoted from Captain and Ordnance Officer, pursuant to section 16, Military Code.

David S. Babcock, Jr., Major and Quartermaster, with rank from April 23, 1883; promoted from Captain and Quartermaster, pursuant to section 16, Military Code.

Clifford L. Middleton, Major and Commissary of Subsistence, with rank from April 23, 1883; promoted from Captain and Commissary of Subsistence, pursuant to section 16, Military Code.

Fifth Brigade.

Omar V. Sage, Major and Ordnance Officer, with rank from April 23, 1883; promoted from Captain and Ordnance Officer, pursuant to section 16, Military Code.

Richard T. Lockley, Major and Quartermaster, with rank from April 23, 1883; promoted from Captain and Quartermaster, pursuant to section 16, Military Code.

Henry A. Allen, Major and Commissary of Subsistence, with rank from April 23, 1883; promoted from Captain and Commissary of Subsistence, pursuant to section 16, Military Code.

James O. Woodward, Captain and Aide-de-Camp, with rank from April 23, 1883; promoted from First Lieutenant and Aide-de-Camp, pursuant to section 16, Military Code.

Sixth Brigade.

J. Emory Eaton, Major and Quartermaster, with rank from April 23, 1883; promoted from Captain and Quartermaster, pursuant to section 16, Military Code.

Frederick B. Spriggs, Major and Commissary of Subsistence, with rank from April 23, 1883; promoted from Captain and Commissary of Subsistence, pursuant to section 16, Military Code.

William L. Watson, Captain and Aide-de-Camp, with rank from April 23, 1883; promoted from First Lieutenant and Aide-de-Camp, pursuant to section 16, Military Code.

Eleventh Brigade.

Harlow C. Palmer, Major and Ordnance Officer, with rank from April 23, 1883; promoted from Captain and Ordnance Officer, pursuant to section 16, Military Code.

Charles Clifton, Major and Quartermaster, with rank from April 23, 1883; promoted from Captain and Quartermaster, pursuant to section 16, Military Code.

Leonard H. Best, Major and Commissary of Subsistence, with rank from April 23, 1883; promoted from Captain and Commissary of Subsistence, pursuant to section 16, Military Code.

Frederick A. Jewett, Captain and Aide-de-Camp, with rank from April 23, 1883; promoted from First Lieutenant and Aide-de-Camp, pursuant to section 16, Military Code.

Eleventh Regiment.

Wolfgang Goetz, First Lieutenant and Assistant Surgeon, with rank from April 23, 1883, vice J. Kneuper, resigned.

George Shrady, First Lieutenant, with rank from April 18, 1883, vice Rudolph Wagner, resigned.

George Holmes, Second Lieutenant, with rank from April 18, 1883, vice George Shrady, promoted.

Theodore F. Schmidt, Second Lieutenant, with rank from April 19, 1883, vice Joseph Rehberger, resigned.

Thirty-second Regiment.

Philip Grosback, Jr., First Lieutenant, with rank from April 20, 1883, vice William String, commissioned First Lieutenant in Eleventh Regiment.

Forty-seventh Regiment.

Edward J. Clarry, Second Lieutenant, with rank from March 30, 1883, vice John A. Swett, resigned.

Seventy-fourth Regiment.

Charles G. Stockton, Major and Surgeon, with rank from April 23, 1883, vice E. C. W. O'Brien, resigned.

George W. York, First Lieutenant and Assistant Surgeon, with rank from April 23, 1883, vice Charles G. Stockton, promoted.

Forty-first Separate Company.

David M. Totman, First Lieutenant and Assistant Surgeon, with rank from April 27, 1883. Original.

ASSIGNED.

Major Gregory Doyle (supernumerary officer), assigned to duty with the Fifth Battery as Surgeon. Special Orders, No. 45, c. s.

RENDERED SUPERNUMERARY.

Lieutenant-Colonel David B. Williamson, A. A. G. Second Brigade, Special Orders, No. 43, c. s.

First Lieutenant Thurlow Weed Barnes, Quartermaster, Tenth Battalion, Special Orders, No. 44, c. s.

RESIGNED.

Date.	Regiment.	Brigade.	Division.	NAME.	Office.
1883.					
May 2	.....	2	1	Charles Francis Beebe..	Major and I. R. P.
" 2	.....	2	1	W. H. Gunther, Jr.	Captain and Ord. Officer.
" 2	8	2	1	J. H. Balston	Captain.
" 2	13	3	2	William J. McKelvey... .	First Lieutenant.
" 2	7	2	1	S. Burdett Hyatt... . .	Second Lieutenant.
" 2	23	4	2	George W. Street.....	First Lieut. & Com. of Sub.
" 5	74	8	4	Charles E. Amerman....	First Lieutenant.
" 5	74	8	4	George A. Rogers.....	Second Lieutenant.
" 5	22d Sep. Co..	6	3	John S. Fassett.....	Captain.
" 15	5th Battery..	....	4	John H. Sniffin	Second Lieutenant.
" 17	65	8	4	H. S. Mulligan.....	Captain.
" 19	47	4	2	George A. Phelan.....	First Lieutenant.
" 23	13	3	2	Eugene J. Snow	Captain.
" 23	.....	3	2	Arthur G. Weber.....	Major and I. R. P.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief.

J. G. FARNSWORTH,
Adjutant-General.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE, }
ALBANY, June 10, 1883. }

General Orders }
No. 15. }

The instructions contained in General Orders No. 9, series of 1880, in relation to inspections and reports, are hereby modified as follows:

1. The inspections required by Par. 1 of said General Order No. 9, in the 1st and 2d Divisions, may be made either by the division or brigade inspector as the division commander may direct, and not by both as heretofore made necessary.

2. In the annual reports required by Par. VII, the attendance at drills and other parades will be noted, instead of "the average number at drills and other parades," as heretofore required; and in indicating therein the degrees of merit, letters will be used instead of numerals. The aggregate of such merit will not be used in determining the standing of each organization, and will not hereafter be announced in orders. A careful examination of the revised form of "Inspection Report," prepared and furnished by the Inspector-General, and which must be strictly observed, will show clearly such other changes as have been made therein. This "annual report" must be made on or before the first day of September, instead of "the first Wednesday of August," as directed in Par. VIII.

3. The form of report (form 92) required by Par X will continue to be made as heretofore, except that company commanders will not be required to furnish "a list of the names and rank of the present and absent" called for therein. Commandants of batteries and separate companies of infantry will forward such reports, together with copies of the orders for the parades, to the Inspector-General direct, within ten days after each and every parade of the battery or company. In cases where the company is part of a regiment or battalion the company commander will not be required to forward reports of company drills and parades to the Inspector-General direct, but will furnish a report (form 92) of all parades of his company on occasions of drill and parade of the entire command to the regimental or battalion commander, who will transmit a consolidated report of the same (form 95) to the Inspector-General, together with copies of the orders for such drills and parades within ten days thereafter.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief.

J. G. FARNSWORTH,
Adjutant-General.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE, }
ALBANY, July 2, 1883. }

General Orders }
No. 16. }

The following changes have occurred during the month of June, 1883, among the commissioned officers of the National Guard, State of New York:

COMMISSIONED.

Department of Rifle Practice.

Albert L. David, Assistant in the Department, with the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel, with rank from June 12, 1883. Original.

Charles F. Beebe, Assistant in the Department, with the rank of Major, with rank from June 12, 1883. Original.

First Division.

Lawson B. Bell, Major and Aide-de-Camp, with rank from April 23, 1883; promoted from Captain and Aide-de-Camp, pursuant to section 16, Military Code.

First Brigade.

Philip S. Miller, Major and Ordnance Officer, with rank from April 23, 1883; promoted from Captain and Ordnance Officer, pursuant to section 16, Military Code.

Henry W. Le Roy, Major and Quartermaster, with rank from April 23, 1883; promoted from Captain and Quartermaster, pursuant to section 16, Military Code.

Elliott Roosevelt, Major and Commissary of Subsistence, with rank from April 23, 1883; promoted from Captain and Commissary of Subsistence, pursuant to section 16, Military Code.

Francis Egerton Webb, Captain and Aide-de-Camp, with rank from April 23, 1883; promoted from First Lieutenant and Aide-de-Camp, pursuant to section 16, Military Code.

Second Brigade.

R. Dickinson Jewett, Major and Commissary of Subsistence, with rank from April 23, 1883; promoted from Captain and Commissary of Subsistence, pursuant to section 16, Military Code.

Frank M. Freeman, Captain and Aide-de-Camp, with rank from April 23, 1883; promoted from First Lieutenant and Aide-de-Camp, pursuant to section 16, Military Code.

Seventh Brigade.

William Allen Butler, Major and Ordnance Officer, with rank from April 23, 1883; promoted from Captain and Ordnance Officer, pursuant to section 16, Military Code.

James M. Belden, Major and Quartermaster, with rank from April 23, 1883; promoted from Captain and Quartermaster, pursuant to section 16, Military Code.

William Kasson Pierce, Major and Commissary of Subsistence, with rank from April 23, 1883; promoted from Captain and Commissary of Subsistence, pursuant to section 16, Military Code.

Frank P. Denison, Captain and Aide-de-Camp, with rank from April 23, 1883; promoted from First Lieutenant and Aide-de-Camp, pursuant to section 16, Military Code.

First Battery.

Charles Nagel, Second Lieutenant, with rank from April 5, 1883, vice George Schuttenberg, resigned.

Second Battery.

Jacob L. Voorhees, First Lieutenant, with rank from May 17, 1883, vice Walter S. Harrison, resigned.

David Wilson, Second Lieutenant, with rank from May 17, 1883, vice Jacob L. Voorhees, promoted.

Seventh Battery.

Gustavus P. Meister, First Lieutenant, with rank from May 11, 1883, vice Daniel Sourwine, promoted.

William M. Weisbeck, Second Lieutenant, with rank from May 11, 1883, vice Henry Casler, resigned.

Seventh Regiment.

William H. Palmer, Captain and Inspector of Rifle Practice, with rank from May 1, 1883, vice John Le Boutillier, resigned.

Charles T. Dillingham, Second Lieutenant, with rank from May 14, 1883, vice B. B. Hyatt, resigned.

Frank Pawling, First Lieutenant, with rank from June 7, 1883, vice Wm. H. Palmer, promoted.

Bradish J. Smith, Second Lieutenant, with rank from June 7, 1883, vice Frank Pawling, promoted.

Daniel M. Stimson, Major and Surgeon, with rank from April 23, 1883; promoted from Captain and Surgeon, pursuant to section 16, Military Code.

Ninth Regiment.

Joseph W. Billings, Second Lieutenant, with rank from May 9, 1883, vice E. C. Wells, promoted.

Tenth Battalion.

Edgar V. Denison, Captain, with rank from May 10, 1883, vice John Osborn, resigned.

James L. Hyatt, First Lieutenant, with rank from May 10, 1883, vice E. V. Denison, promoted.

Thirteenth Regiment.

James J. Terhune, Major and Surgeon, with rank from April 23, 1883; promoted from Captain and Surgeon, pursuant to section 16, Military Code.

Henry J. Jordan, Second Lieutenant, with rank from March 29, 1883, vice William H. Marshall, deceased.

Lewis M. Reed, First Lieutenant and Commissary of Subsistence, with rank from June 18, 1883, vice Jere A. Wernberg, resigned.

Twenty-second Regiment.

William V. King, Captain, with rank from May 7, 1883, vice C. T. Smith, resigned.

Twenty-third Regiment.

Edwin A. Lewis, Major and Surgeon, with rank from April 23, 1883, promoted from Captain and Surgeon pursuant to section 16, Military Code.

Thirty-second Regiment.

John F. Valentine, Major and Surgeon, with rank from April 23, 1883, promoted from Captain and Surgeon pursuant to section 16, Military Code.

Louis A. Bleudermann, First Lieutenant and Quartermaster, with rank from April 20, 1883, vice G. W. Du Puy, resigned.

Frederick Voelbel, First Lieutenant, with rank from April 13, 1883, vice Emil Broggelwirth, appointed Adjutant.

Forty-seventh Regiment.

Edward H. Ashwin, Major and Surgeon, with rank from April 23, 1883, promoted from Captain and Surgeon pursuant to section 16, Military Code.

Edward Schwalbach, Jr., First Lieutenant, with rank from May 5, 1883, vice Thomas McCormack, resigned.

Sixty-fifth Regiment.

Albert H. Briggs, Major and Surgeon, with rank from April 23, 1883, promoted from Captain and Surgeon pursuant to section 16, Military Code.

Daniel W. Collins, First Lieutenant, with rank from May 21, 1883, vice Joseph W. Brown, resigned.

William J. Archer, Second Lieutenant, with rank from May 21, 1883, vice Daniel W. Collins, promoted.

J. Clark White, Captain, with rank from May 29, 1883, vice Henry S. Mulligan, resigned.

Fred. B. Wall, Second Lieutenant, with rank from June 1, 1883, vice Erhard Siebold, resigned.

Sixty-ninth Regiment.

Paul F. Leonard, First Lieutenant, with rank from April 11, 1883, vice James Conlon, promoted.

Seventy-first Regiment.

James E. Place, Second Lieutenant, with rank from May 15, 1883, vice Geo. E. B. Hart, resigned.

Charles A. Hess, First Lieutenant and Quartermaster, with rank from May 8, 1883, vice Edmund C. Ripley, promoted.

John E. Allens, Major and Surgeon, with rank from April 23, 1883, promoted from Captain and Surgeon pursuant to section 16, Military Code.

Seventy-fourth Regiment.

Frank T. Bloomer, Captain, with rank from April 27, 1883, vice William M. Bloomer, promoted.

William H. Bradish, First Lieutenant, with rank from April 27, 1883, vice Frank T. Bloomer, promoted.

Walter C. Mason, Second Lieutenant, with rank from April 27, 1883, vice William Franklin, promoted.

Usual S. Johnson, Lieutenant-Colonel, with rank from May 14, 1883, vice Charles D. Zacher, resigned.

Charles E. Oberest, First Lieutenant, with rank from May 30, 1883, vice Peter Paulus, promoted.

Charles F. E. Menge, Second Lieutenant, with rank from May 30, 1883, vice George J. Carter, resigned.

Fourteenth Separate Company.

John D. Newton, First Lieutenant, with rank from May 21, 1883, vice C. B. Westbrook, resigned.

Sixteenth Separate Company.

Emory A. Chase, First Lieutenant, with rank from May 14, 1883, vice A. M. Murphy, promoted.

W. Irving Osborn, Second Lieutenant, with rank from May 14, 1883, vice Emory A. Chase, promoted.

BREVET COMMISSIONS.

Lieut.-Colonel William J. Denslow, A. A. G. 3d Brigade, Colonel by brevet.

Lieut.-Colonel J. Lester Keep, Surgeon 2d Division, Colonel by brevet.

Major Robert Herbert, A. D. C. 2d Division, Lieut.-Colonel by brevet.

RESIGNED.

Date.	Regiment.	Brigade.	Division.	NAME.	Office.
1883.					
June 6	13	3	2	John L. S. Kellner.....	Second Lieutenant.
" 15	12	1	1	William G. Wilson.....	Lieutenant-Colonel.
" 19	71	2	1	James Moore.....	First Lieutenant.
" 19	71	2	1	Thomas A. Kerr.....	First Lieutenant.
" 22	74	8	4	William E. Hingston...	First Lieutenant.
" 22	20th Sep. Co.	7	4	Herbert E. Stone.....	Second Lieutenant.
" 23	13	3	2	Jere A. Wernberg.....	First Lt. & Com. of Sub.
" 28	9	1	1	Gilford Hurry.....	Second Lieutenant.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief.

JOHN G. FARNSWORTH,

Adjutant-General.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE, }
ALBANY, August 1, 1883. }

General Orders }
No. 17. }

The following changes have occurred during the month of July, 1883, among the commissioned officers of the National Guard, State of New York :

COMMISSIONED.

Subsistence Department.

Peter C. Doyle, Colonel and Assistant Commissary-General of Subsistence, with rank from July 21, 1883. Original.

Fifth Battery.

Almeron D. Hayes, First Lieutenant, with rank from May 29, 1883. Original.
William H. Gadow, Second Lieutenant, with rank from June 20, 1883, vice John H. Sniffin, resigned.

Eighth Regiment.

Charles E. Bruce, Major and Surgeon, with rank from April 23, 1883; promoted from Captain and Surgeon, pursuant to section 10, Military Code.

Ninth Regiment.

Clifford A. H. Bartlett, First Lieutenant and Adjutant, with rank from June 25, 1883, vice Charles L. Housman, resigned.
James H. Shorter, First Lieutenant, with rank from June 25, 1883, vice Joseph A. Bluxome, resigned.

Twenty-third Regiment.

William H. Greenland, First Lieutenant and Commissary of Subsistence, with rank from May 4, 1883, vice George W. Street, resigned.

Forty-seventh Regiment.

John A. Swett, Second Lieutenant, with rank from June 4, 1883, vice William H. Eddy, promoted.
Leander V. Roberts, Second Lieutenant, with rank from May 5, 1883, vice Edward Schwalback, promoted.

Seventy-fourth Regiment.

William F. Dent, Second Lieutenant, with rank from May 22, 1883, vice George A. Rogers, resigned.
Robert N. Coleman, First Lieutenant, with rank from July 9, 1883, vice William E. Hingston, resigned.

Fifth Separate Company.

Edward J. Little, Second Lieutenant, with rank from May 3, 1883, vice William C. Kemper, promoted.

Twentieth Separate Company.

Charles F. Tupper, First Lieutenant, with rank from May 24, 1883, vice Frank W. Sears, resigned.
Frank D. Lyon, Second Lieutenant, with rank from July 2, 1883, vice H. E. Stone, resigned.

Twenty-second Separate Company.

Robert C. McEwen, Captain, with rank from May 28, 1883, vice John S. Fassett, resigned.

A. Louis Hall, Second Lieutenant, with rank from May 28, 1883, vice Patrick McDonald, promoted.

RENDERED SUPERNUMERARY.

Lieutenant-Colonel Andrew E. Mather, A. A. G. Fifth Brigade, S. O. No. 75, c. s.

RESIGNED.

Date.	Regiment.	Brigade.	Division.	NAME.	Office.
1883. July 7	69	2	1	Charles F. Cullen.....	First Lieutenant.
" 18	12	1	1	John C. Inches	Captain.
" 18	47	4	2	George W. Schaefer...	Captain. [N. Y.
" 30	.....	....	..	Edwin S. Jenney.....	Brig.-Gen. & Qr. M. G., S.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief.

JOHN G. FARNSWORTH,
Adjutant-General.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE, }
ALBANY, September 1, 1883. }

General Orders }
No. 18. }

The following changes have occurred during the month of August, 1883, among the commissioned officers of the National Guard, State of New York :

COMMISSIONED.

Tenth Battalion.

Benjamin F. Avery, Second Lieutenant, with rank from July 10, 1883, vice James L. Hyatt, promoted.

Twelfth Regiment.

James H. Jones, Lieutenant-Colonel, with rank from July 17, 1883, vice William G. Wilson, resigned.

Second Separate Company.

John Gerin, First Lieutenant and Assistant Surgeon, with rank from July 16, 1883. Original.

Fourteenth Separate Company.

George M. Brink, Second Lieutenant, with rank from July 5, 1883, vice John D. Newton, resigned.

Sixteenth Separate Company.

William P. McLawry, First Lieutenant and Assistant Surgeon, with rank from May 11, 1883. Original.

Twentieth Separate Company.

Dan S. Burr, First Lieutenant and Assistant Surgeon, with rank from May 31, 1883. Original.

Twenty-third Separate Company.

Crawford E. Fritts, First Lieutenant and Assistant Surgeon, with rank from April 23, 1883. Original.

Thirtieth Separate Company.

H. De V. Pratt, Jr., First Lieutenant and Assistant Surgeon, with rank from July 16, 1883. Original.

RESIGNED.

Date.	Regiment.	Brigade.	Division.	NAME.	Office.
1883.					
Aug. 1	65	8	4	John P. Hollers.....	First Lieut. and Adjutant.
" 3	9	1	1	Robert Coburn.....	Second Lieutenant.
" 4	24th Sep. Co.	6	3	Henry M. Cahill.....	Second Lieutenant.
" 10	65	8	4	David T. Craigie.....	First Lieutenant.
" 15	12	1	1	Obed Wheeler.....	First Lt. and Com. of Sub.
" 29	23	4	2	Ronald M. Winans.....	First Lieutenant.
" 29	47	4	2	Rudolph C. Knipe.....	Second Lieutenant.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief.

J. G. FARNSWORTH,

Adjutant-General.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE, }
ALBANY, October 1, 1883. }

General Orders }
No. 19. }

I. The Military Examining Board constituted by General Orders No. 2, Series 1879, General Orders Nos. 5 and 42, Series 1880, and General Orders No. 9, Series 1881, from these head-quarters, is hereby dissolved.

II. Officers on entering or re-entering the State service will, with their oath of office, forward a concise statement of such military services as they may have rendered in the National Guard of this or other States, or in the armies and navies of the United States, giving dates of enlistment or entry into service, dates of promotion and discharges, etc.; brevets, wounds received and actions, etc., participated in; and also their address and place of birth. The immediate commanding officer of the officers will certify to the statement, and all commanding officers will see that such statement is made and forwarded to this office.

III. The following changes have occurred during the month of September, 1883, among the commissioned officers of the National Guard, State of New York:

COMMISSIONED.

Third Brigade.

Howard Ackerman, Major and Inspector of Rifle Practice, with rank from July 16, 1883, vice Arthur G. Weber, resigned.

Fourth Brigade.

William T. De Nyse, Captain and Aide-de-Camp, with rank from July 2, 1883, vice C. L. Middleton, promoted.

Third Battery.

Charles P. W. Merritt, First Lieutenant and Assistant Surgeon, with rank from July 30, 1883. Original.

Eighth Regiment.

Henry Chauncey, Jr., Captain, with rank from July 12, 1883, vice J. H. Balston, resigned.

Ninth Regiment.

James R. Byrd, Second Lieutenant, with rank from July 12, 1883, vice Fred. S. Rice, promoted.

Tenth Battalion.

William E. Fitch, Lieutenant-Colonel, with rank from August 22, 1883. Original.

Eleventh Regiment.

Herbert G. Lyon, Second Lieutenant, with rank from August 17, 1883, vice Henry Bloeser, resigned.

Twelfth Regiment.

Henry H. Curtis, Major and Surgeon, with rank from April 23, 1883, promoted from Captain and Surgeon, pursuant to section 10, Military Code.

Richard Deeves, First Lieutenant and Commissary of Subsistence, with rank from August 15, 1883, vice Obed Wheeler, resigned.

Thirteenth Regiment.

Frank B. S. Morgan, Captain, with rank from June 8, 1883, vice James L. Denison, elected Captain of Company I.

William H. Courtney, Captain, with rank from August 3, 1883, vice Eugene J. Snow, resigned.

Russell Benedict, Second Lieutenant, with rank from September 5, 1883, vice John L. S. Kellner, resigned.

Sixty-fifth Regiment.

Edward A. H. Mulligan, First Lieutenant and Adjutant, with rank from July 17, 1883, vice John P. Hollers, resigned.

Seventy-first Regiment.

Robert A. Stevenson, Captain, with rank from May 16, 1883, vice S. A. Taylor, resigned.

Seventy-fourth Regiment.

William H. Chapin, Major, with rank from August 13, 1883, vice Usual S. Johnson, promoted.

Charles A. Kelley, Second Lieutenant, with rank from June 25, 1883, vice Harry D. Rogers, resigned.

First Separate Company.

Benj. L. Holt, First Lieutenant and Assistant Surgeon, with rank from September 8, 1883. Original.

Third Separate Company.

George F. Entler, First Lieutenant and Assistant Surgeon, with rank from July 17, 1883, original.

Sixth Separate Company.

Clarkson C. Schuyler, First Lieutenant and Assistant Surgeon, with rank from August 23, 1883, original.

Eleventh Separate Company.

Stuart B. Carlisle, First Lieutenant and Assistant Surgeon, with rank from June 14, 1883, original.

Nineteenth Separate Company.

John P. Wilson, First Lieutenant and Assistant Surgeon, with rank from September 20, 1883, original.

Twenty-fourth Separate Company.

David H. Thomas, Second Lieutenant, with rank from August 16, 1883, vice Henry M. Cahill, resigned.

Twenty-sixth Separate Company.

Myron S. Watkins, First Lieutenant and Assistant Surgeon, with rank from September 10, 1883, original.

Thirty-first Separate Company.

George Graves, First Lieutenant and Assistant Surgeon, with rank from July 27, 1883, original.

Fortieth Separate Company.

Adelbert D. Head, First Lieutenant and Assistant Surgeon, with rank from May 12, 1883, original.

RESIGNED.

Date.	Regiment.	Brigade.	Division.	Name.	Office.
1883.					
Sept. 7	71	2	1	John F. Cowan	Captain.
" 7	71	2	1	J. V. Gottschalk	First Lieutenant.
" 7	23	4	2	Thomas Barrington	Captain.
" 12	37th Sep. Co.	6	3	Walter S. Van Vorst	Captain.
" 12	29th Sep. Co.	7	4	Frank Hunter	Second Lieutenant.
" 12	5th Sep. Co.	5	3	William C. Kemper	First Lieutenant.
" 12	18	3	2	James L. Denison	Captain.
" 14	.....	.....	2	James Jourdan	Major General.
" 15	4th Battery.	.....	3	Stanton P. Allen	Second Lieutenant.
" 15	.....	.....	..	Andrew Gilsey	Captain, Supernumerary.
" 25	8	2	1	Merrill Hunter	First Lieutenant.
" 25	.....	.....	2	Samuel Richards	Colonel and A. A. G.
" 25	7th Battery	.....	4	Henry W. Linderman	Captain.
" 25	65	3	4	Joseph Viertel	Captain.
" 25	.....	.....	..	Ernst Foeller	First Lt., Supernumerary.
" 28	71	2	1	William W. Horton	Second Lieutenant.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief.

J. G. FARNSWORTH,

Adjutant-General.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE, }
ALBANY, October 13, 1883.

General Orders }
No. 20. }

I. The proceedings of the Court of Inquiry, convened by Special Orders No. 40, c. s., from these head-quarters, for the purpose of inquiring into and investigating such matters as have been made the subject of military complaint, and the management, government and conduct of affairs generally in the 69th Regiment, N. G. S. N. Y., have been received.

The court divided the investigation into two parts, and submitted facts found by it as follows:

SUMMARY OF FACTS ON MATTERS WHICH HAVE BEEN MADE THE SUBJECT OF MILITARY COMPLAINT.

A. That Colonel James Cavanagh erred in permitting the election to proceed while suspicious of illegal enlistments.

B. That Colonel James Cavanagh erred in refusing the roll submitted at the election by Lieutenant Purcell, while recognizing him as the Commanding Officer.

C. That Colonel James Cavanagh erred in proceeding with the election, in the absence of legal proof that all members of the company had been notified.

D. That the election was illegal and properly declared null and void.

E. That Colonel James Cavanagh erred gravely in not investigating officially and fully the statements made against Lieutenant Purcell.

F. That his treatment of the subject was detrimental to the interests of his regiment.

G. That the enlistments made by Lieutenant William Purcell are illegal.

H. That Lieutenant Purcell is responsible therefor.

I. That the enlistments made by Denis C. McCarthy are illegal, as he was not the authorized enlisting officer, in not having the approval of the commanding officer.

J. That military courtesy and the general idea of discipline in Company "C" are of a very low order.

Referring to finding A, B and C, of summary, that Colonel James Cavanagh admitted that he erred in not adjourning the election and investigating the roll of Lieutenant Purcell.

SUMMARY OF FACTS ON THE MANAGEMENT, GOVERNMENT AND CONDUCT OF AFFAIRS GENERALLY IN THE SIXTY-NINTH REGIMENT.

A. That Colonel Cavanagh has served as Private, Captain, Major, Lieutenant-Colonel and Colonel in the 69th Regiment, and served nearly four years as Major in the war of the rebellion.

B. That he has been in command of the 69th Regiment about sixteen years.

C. That Colonel Cavanagh is a good tactician and drill officer.

D. That he does not possess as full knowledge of State military law and regulations as is necessary in a Commanding Officer.

E. That he is a painstaking, conscientious officer, and that he is kind to officers and men, and more apt to err on the side of leniency than to be unduly severe.

F. That whenever he has manifested an interest in elections of officers it was meant for the good of his command.

G. That he has been attentive to his duties as Colonel, has improved in efficiency, and has as a rule manifested proper respect for the members of his regiment.

H. That his enforcement of discipline is in the main fair.

I. That the action of Colonel Cavanagh, in issuing uniforms to the new company "B," without an explanation to the board of officers, whose com-

mittee on dress uniforms had been accustomed to act generally for the regiment, while legal, was discourteous and arbitrary.

J. That the field officers encouraged the signing of the petition to retire Colonel Cavanagh.

K. That the second petition, sent to the Adjutant-General, requesting that Colonel Cavanagh be sent before an examining board, in giving force to the request, quotes a part of an indorsement placed upon the first petition, and in this tending to show that the request was supported by the Division Commander.

L. That in this the Division Commander was willfully misrepresented.

M. That a field officer while testifying to facts and circumstances detrimental to the discipline and progress of the command, and as against the management of Colonel Cavanagh, did nothing himself to either cure the evil or to notify the Colonel so as he might establish a remedy, and in this inaction manifesting a lack of support of his commanding officer to the injury of the regiment.

N. That Colonel Cavanagh has not had such support from his field officers as a Colonel of a regiment in the National Guard should receive.

O. That any feeling of company officers that may exist toward Colonel Cavanagh is not sufficient to interfere with discipline and progress.

P. That the general efficiency of the command is *fair*. That the general drill of the regiment is *fair*. That the books and papers are fairly kept. That the discipline, with exceptions noted, is fair. That the regiment has improved in numbers and efficiency under the command and management of Colonel Cavanagh.

Q. That the statement in the communication from General Fitzgerald to the Adjutant-General, dated March 31, 1883, that Colonel Cavanagh manifested a partisan feeling in accepting a roll from Lieutenant McCarthy, is not supported by evidence before this court.

R. That Lieutenant McCarthy did not prepare a roll.

S. That the statement in same paper that the Quartermaster issued orders for uniforms for twenty-six of Lieutenant McCarthy's men is not supported by the evidence before this court.

T. That the statement in same paper that there is a general lack of efficiency and discipline on the part of officers of the 69th Regiment is modified by evidence on pages 399 to 404, inclusive.

U. That the Inspector-General's report of inspection made in 1882, referred to in same communication, does not show the condition of the regiment in 1883.

V. That the report of inspection on June 4, 1883, shows a decidedly different condition from that of 1882.

W. That the reporting of Colonel Cavanagh and Lieutenants for examination, on the basis of statements contained in Exhibit 5, is not warranted by facts.

X. That the statements in communication from General Fitzgerald to the Adjutant-General, relative to reductions requested by Lieutenant Purcell, and to partisan views of the Colonel, are not sustained by evidence adduced before this court.

Y. That the claim in another communication, that Colonel Cavanagh, on the arrest of Lieutenant Purcell, took advantage of the inability of the brigade commander to act pending the appeal in the case of the election in Company "C," is not supported by the evidence adduced before this court.

Z. That the arrest of Lieutenant Purcell was not a breach of military law or courtesy, as it was for a reason outside of the election, and that the appeals, etc., while pending, did not affect the status of Lieutenant Purcell as commandant of the company.

II. The proceedings of the Court of Inquiry, and an appeal of Colonel Cavanagh from section 2 of Special Orders No. 7, c. s., Second Brigade, First Division, were submitted to the Judge-Advocate-General, and by him returned with the following:

OPINION.

* * * * *
 "I have read carefully the voluminous but admirably arranged testimony. The proceedings appear to have been conducted with liberality and fairness, and every proper facility afforded to bring out all the facts in the case. The investigation was, for convenience, divided into two parts:

First. As to the regularity of the election for Captain in Company "C;" and,

Second. As to the management, government and condition of affairs generally in the regiment.

AS TO THE FIRST PART.

On the 12th of February, 1883, Colonel Cavanagh ordered an election to be held February 27th for the purpose of choosing a Captain in Company "C," and directed First Lieutenant Wm. Purcell, commanding the company, to issue the proper notices therefor. Lieutenant Purcell directed the notices to be issued accordingly. Colonel Cavanagh presided at the election. The polls opened promptly at eight o'clock. The company clerk handed Colonel Cavanagh a company roll. Lieutenant Purcell, who arrived a few minutes late, also presented to Colonel Cavanagh a list, which he claimed to be the revised roll of the company. This Colonel Cavanagh refused to accept, having already received and acknowledged the roll submitted by the company clerk.

There was no legal return of notices made by the commanding officer, Lieutenant Purcell, nor was there any return of service received by the presiding officer showing that each member had received a notice in conformity with the provisions of section 78 of the Military Code then in force. The returns handed to Colonel Cavanagh were partial only and not properly authenticated.

Colonel Cavanagh proceeded with the election, using a roll which the commanding officer of the company objected to as incorrect, and, in the absence of legal proof, that all the members of the company had been properly served with a notice. He did not publicly canvass the votes as required by section 79 of the then code.

Colonel Cavanagh admits that he refused the roll of Lieutenant Purcell because he had been informed by Lieutenant McCarthy, of Company C, and other members of the company, that "Lieutenant Purcell was getting men for the purpose of voting for him and not for the purpose of doing duty." (Testimony, p. 70.)

The grounds for such reports were that Lieutenant Purcell, without the recommendation of the recruiting committee, enlisted thirty-two men, five or six having been enlisted in the armory and the remainder in a room attached to his liquor store. Most of these signed one paper only at the time they are dated, and the other two papers a month or more afterward. None were uniformed, and no application was made for uniforms, nor did Lieutenant Purcell send any of his recruits to the regimental drill instructor in accordance with an existing order. Of these thirty-two men only four reported, and then at Lieutenant Purcell's place of business. One of these recruits (Hand, p. 348) testifies that he was informed by Lieutenant Purcell that he could come and go when I (he) pleased, and that he did not expect to perform any other duties than to vote for Lieutenant Purcell. It is evident that Lieutenant Purcell did not take pains to explain to his recruits "the nature of the service, the length of term," etc., as required by the regulations.

Second Lieutenant Denis C. McCarthy, prior to the election, enlisted in good faith twenty-four men in the company room at the regimental armory, which were recommended by the recruiting committee, in accordance with the

company by-laws. They signed the three enlistment papers prescribed, and uniforms were applied for for some, and some were sent to the drill instructor. But Lieutenant McCarthy was denied authority by Lieutenant Purcell (who was regularly assigned to the command of the company) to enlist men. By the regulation (section 598) "commanders of troops, batteries and companies are charged with the duty of, and will be held responsible for the enlistment of proper persons," etc. Lieutenant Purcell was regularly placed in command, but he did not receive the enlistment roll and triplicate copies of enlistment papers which he was entitled to receive, although he made repeated efforts to get them.

Whether or not the men recruited by both Lieutenant Purcell and Lieutenant McCarthy can be held for duty in the 69th Regiment, it is not necessary now to discuss, but so far as this election is concerned, Lieutenant McCarthy's enlistments had not been authorized or accepted by the officer then in command of the company, and his recruits therefore could not properly vote.

It is to be noted, however, that it has been frequently held, and may be regarded perhaps as settled law, that an enlistment, in order to be valid for the purpose of holding the recruit to military duty and responsibility, requires no formality further than his assent, signified either in writing or by the performance of any military duty. (3 Greenleaf on Evidence, § 483; *Lebanon v. Heath*, 47 N. H. 359; *Ex parte Anderson*, 16 Iowa, 599; *Ex parte Schmeid*, 1 Dillon's C. C. 589; *Winthrop's Digest*, Opinions of the Judge-Advocate-General, Edition 1880, pp. 248, 249.)

It may be urged that a recruit thus held to duty and responsibility is entitled to claim all the privileges of his position. This is undoubtedly true as to the regular and paid military establishments, and the cases in which this principle was laid down all arose in the regular military service, either here or in England, where the right of voting for officers is not conferred upon the soldier. This right is conferred upon members of the National Guard by statute, is exceptional and peculiar to the volunteer or militia systems of the various States, and can be exercised only after all the statutory requirements or regulations based thereon have been complied with.

Certainly, in the setting aside of an election of a company officer, as was done in this case, no substantial wrong is done, as it results merely in a new election, wherein all parties entitled to vote can have that opportunity.

Some other matters were brought out upon the examination, which it does not seem necessary for the purpose of this report to recapitulate.

Colonel Cavanagh admitted the roll containing the names of Lieutenant McCarthy's recruits, notwithstanding the protest of Lieutenant Purcell, and did not, according to his own testimony, make any official effort to investigate the reports concerning Lieutenant Purcell, but proceeded with the election.

On this point Colonel Cavanagh himself testifies, page 79, in answer to the question:

"If you suspected any thing wrong in Lieutenant Purcell's roll, why did you not adjourn the election until you had investigated it?"

Answer: "I may have erred in that; I frankly confess it."

From a careful review of the testimony, I am of the opinion —

1. That Colonel Cavanagh erred in rejecting the roll submitted by Lieutenant Purcell, the commanding officer, and in permitting the election to proceed without having investigated the validity of Lieutenant Purcell's enlistments; also in proceeding without adequate proof of the service of the notices for the election, and in admitting the roll containing the names of Lieutenant McCarthy's recruits.

2. That no improper motive is attributable to Colonel Cavanagh, and that he acted for what he deemed to be the best interests of the company and the regiment.

3. That Brigadier-General Louis Fitzgerald, commanding the Second Brigade, properly declared the election null and void, and that his action should be sustained.

AS TO THE SECOND PORTION OF THE INQUIRY.

It appears that in 1877, Company B of the 69th Regiment was organized, and in addition to the usual assistance from the State, a number of dress uniforms from the general uniform fund of the regiment were voted to it by the board of officers. The number thus voted was increased by authority of the Colonel commanding (Cavanagh), the expense being met from the uniform and equipment fund provided annually by the State. In this, Colonel Cavanagh exercised a legal right as commandant. His action was approved by the brigade commander.

This caused much dissatisfaction, and a vote of want of confidence in him was passed by the board.

This feeling was increased by his action in refusing to sustain the board of officers in expelling Captain Hugh Coleman, upon charges which were subsequently disproved upon an investigation before Lieutenant-Colonel (now Colonel) Seward.

In consequence of this a petition for the retirement of Colonel Cavanagh, signed by twenty-two officers, including the Lieutenant-Colonel (who had then been but a few [not over three, p. 184] months in the regiment), and Major Duffy, was forwarded through the regular channels to the Adjutant-General, by whom it was denied.

Another paper, dated May 8, 1878, of similar import, and requesting that an investigation be had by the Inspector-General, or through a court of inquiry, and signed by nineteen officers, including the Lieutenant-Colonel and Major, was forwarded direct to the Adjutant-General. He returned it for transmission through the regular channels, and it did not re-appear.

This was five years ago, and such action undoubtedly tended to laxity and demoralization in the regiment. But the testimony of a number of officers, some of whom signed these petitions, showed that a very much better feeling prevailed at the present time, and that the condition of the regiment had greatly improved in every way. Although there is not entire cordiality existing between all the officers and the Colonel, the general discipline and efficiency of the regiment is not materially affected.

During the court of inquiry, and at the request of the President, an inspection of the regiment was made by Brigadier-General Philip H. Briggs, Inspector-General, S. N. Y., who reports, among other things, that the "Colonel Commanding handled his command with coolness and deliberation, holding it well in hand."

He says, also, that "harmonious, earnest and united action, together with more frequent assemblages of the officers for theoretical drill and instruction, as well as a more earnest application on the part of a majority of company commanders to the drill and instruction of their commands, would, in my judgment, soon place the regiment among the best, as it is now one of the strongest, in the service."

While the report pointed out several deficiencies, it was not exceptional in this respect, and there is nothing to show that the regiment is not as well officered and in as fair state of discipline as the average.

The evidence is conclusive that the regiment has not deteriorated under the command of Colonel Cavanagh, but has much improved in the past few years.

Colonel Cavanagh served as a Private, Captain, Major, Lieutenant-Colonel and Colonel in the 69th Regiment, holding the latter position sixteen years. He was four years Major in the war of the rebellion, and was twice wounded. His knowledge of tactics and drill is good, but he is deficient in a clear understanding of the State military law and regulations. He is painstaking and conscientious; though leaning too much perhaps to the side of leniency, though his enforcement of discipline is in the main fair.

These facts are established by the findings of the court of inquiry.

There is some testimony that Colonel Cavanagh's physical condition, the result in part of wounds referred to, detracts from his usefulness, but there

does not seem to be such a disability as would, in view of all the facts, call for his compulsory retirement, or for his enforced attendance before the examining board, as requested by General Fitzgerald.

The high standing of the latter officer makes it unnecessary to say that in the course pursued by him he has not been actuated by personal feeling. The efficiency of his brigade alone has been the impelling motive for his action.

He himself testifies that his relations with Colonel Cavanagh have been of the most friendly character.

In my opinion, therefore, the matter does not call for such summary action by the Commander-in-Chief as is requested by the General commanding the Second Brigade.

I come now to the consideration of the appeal of Colonel Cavanagh from paragraph 2 of Special Orders No. 7, c. s., Second Brigade, First Division, and his request that it be revoked and expunged from the record, the papers concerning which are before me. The ground of the appeal and request is that the second paragraph censures him as Colonel of the regiment, and that the General commanding the brigade has no right under the law and regulations or articles of war to censure any officer in orders except by sentence of a general court martial.

The paragraph in question referred to irregularities in the election of Company C, and reflected unfavorably upon all the officers engaged in it.

But whatever may have been its effect, General Fitzgerald, in his reply to Colonel Cavanagh's application, distinctly disavows any intention of censuring Colonel Cavanagh, and claims that his expression "could not be mistaken for the censure which is inflicted as a punishment, both because of its form and because it was contained in special and not in general orders." It will be noted that general orders (Regulations, § 386) provide for, among other things, "eulogies or censures to corps or individuals."

General Fitzgerald states that in this case the special order was communicated only to those officers interested in it. It was intended merely as an expression of disapproval to those directly connected with the matter in question.

In view of this statement, I am of the opinion that such a disavowal should be satisfactory to Colonel Cavanagh, and that no action on the part of the Commander-in-Chief is necessary.

In closing I cannot refrain from calling attention to the most excellent conduct of this case by the President, Brigadier-General William H. Brownell, and the Judge-Advocate, Major W. W. Goodrich. A most difficult and not altogether agreeable duty has been performed by them in a most creditable manner, and the record of proceedings is a model of convenience, neatness, clearness and regularity. The several parties were represented by counsel; the inquiry was conducted with dignity, decorum, and with reasonable dispatch.

* * * *

III. The Commander-in-Chief announces the following decisions in the above-mentioned matters:

1st. The action of Brigadier-General Louis Fitzgerald, commanding Second Brigade, declaring the election for Captain in Company "C," 69th Regiment, null and void, is sustained.

2d. Paragraph 2, Special Orders No. 7, c. s., head-quarters, Second Brigade, cannot be construed as an official censure; it is simply an announcement that, for reasons stated, the Brigade Commander proposes to take steps which, under the circumstances, and the evidence heard by him, he deems it his duty to take.

3d. The evidence produced shows that Colonel Cavanagh has become aware of the errors which were committed by him; that no improper motives governed his action; that, on the contrary, his desire to secure the best interests of his regiment led him into the course pursued; and that the regiment under his command has been improving in discipline and efficiency; therefore, further action in the matter is deemed neither to be warranted, nor to be conducive to the best interests of the National Guard.

IV. The court of inquiry, convened by Special Orders No. 40, c. s., from this office, of which Brigadier-General W. H. Brownell is President, is hereby dissolved.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief.

J. G. FARNSWORTH,
Adjutant-General.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE, }
ALBANY, October 19, 1883. }

General Orders }
No. 21. }

Myndert D. Mercer, of Waterloo, Seneca county, N. Y., having been appointed Quartermaster-General of the State of New York, with the rank of Brigadier-General, to date from October 13, 1883, vice Edwin S. Jenney, resigned, he will be obeyed and respected accordingly.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief.

J. G. FARNSWORTH,
Adjutant-General.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE, }
ALBANY, November 1, 1883. }

General Orders }
No. 22. }

I. Assistant Surgeons of separate companies and batteries will wear the uniform of their respective Company or battery, with the insignia of the Medical Department on shoulder straps, shoulder knots, or epaulettes.

II. In company formations, Assistant Surgeons of separate companies will take the position laid down in tactics for the Third Lieutenant of a company; the Assistant Surgeons of batteries will take the position prescribed for the junior Lieutenant, or if there be four Lieutenants, or it be a four gun battery only, two yards to the left of the junior Lieutenant; on long marches, Assistant Surgeons will march in rear of their respective organizations.

III. The following changes have occurred during the month of October, 1883, among the commissioned officers of the National Guard, State of New York:

COMMISSIONED.

Sixth Brigade.

Louis T. Sherrill, Major and Inspector, with rank from October 8, 1883, vice George A. Cantine, resigned.

Twenty-second Regiment.

William F. Duncan, Major and Surgeon, with rank from April 23, 1883; promoted from Captain and Surgeon, pursuant to section 10, Military Code.

Sixty-fifth Regiment.

Sidney H. Cluxton, Second Lieutenant, with rank from September 4, 1883, vice R. H. Montgomery, promoted.

Sixty-ninth Regiment.

William Shine, Major and Surgeon, with rank from April 23, 1883; promoted from Captain and Surgeon, pursuant to section 10, Military Code.

REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL.

Seventy-fourth Regiment.

John C. White, First Lieutenant and Adjutant, with rank from October 8, 1883, vice William H. Chapin, promoted.

Eleventh Separate Company.

Josiah P. Marquand, Second Lieutenant, with rank from September 17, 1883, vice Charles A. Denike, resigned.

The following named supernumerary officers have been relieved from active duty, at their own request, with the Tenth Battalion, and returned to the supernumerary list, Special Orders No. 107, c. s. :

Captain William E. Milbank, Inspector of Rifle Practice.
First Lieutenant James H. Manning, Commissary of Subsistence.

RESIGNED.

Date.	Regiment.	Brigade.	Division.	NAME.	Office.
1883.					
Oct. 8	65	8	4	John C. White.....	Captain.
" 8	65	8	4	James D. Wood.....	First Lieutenant.
" 8	.....	6	3	George A. Cantine....	Major and Inspector.
" 8	13	3	2	Thomas F. Randolph...	Captain.
" 10	3d Battery...	.....	2	Peter H. McNulty.....	Second Lieutenant.
" 10	23	4	2	Walter N. Walker.....	Captain and I. R. P.
" 20	36th Sep. Co.	6	3	Oscar H. Shannon.....	First Lieutenant.
" 20	8	2	1	Thomas Sparling, Jr...	First Lieutenant.
" 25	.....	1	1	John J. Riker.....	Major and Inspector.
" 25	7	2	1	Daniel Chauncey, Jr....	First Lieutenant.
" 25	8	2	1	George T. Fielding.....	Captain.
" 25	22	1	1	George H. Watson.....	First Lieutenant.
" 25	65	8	4	Nathaniel Rochester....	Lieutenant-Colonel.
" 31	23	4	2	Francis W. Stone.....	First Lieutenant.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief.

J. G. FARNSWORTH,
Adjutant-General.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE, }
ALBANY, November 20, 1883. }

General Orders }
No. 23. }

I. To obviate the labor and expense incident to the returning of abstract of accounts, for sub-vouchers to individual accounts of officers for expenditures made, it is hereby directed that in presenting their accounts for audit to the auditing boards of organizations, officers will hereafter accompany the same with sub-vouchers for every item therein, so far as they can be obtained.

II. Blanks upon which to make return for the allowance of eight dollars per man, provided by section 98, Military Code, will be immediately sent to the commanding officers of each organization, who will fill out, execute and return one copy of the same (through the regular channel) in time for their receipt at these head-quarters by December 10th next. Division commanders will take the necessary steps to insure the forwarding of the returns as above directed.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief.

J. G. FARNSWORTH,
Adjutant-General.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE, }
ALBANY, December 1, 1883. }

General Orders }
No. 24. }

The following changes have occurred during the month of November, 1883, among the commissioned officers of the National Guard, State of New York:

COMMISSIONED.

First Brigade.

Bleecker Van Wagenen, Major and Inspector, with rank from October 25, 1883, vice John J. Riker, resigned.

Lloyd Aspinwall, Jr., Major and Inspector of Rifle Practice, with rank from October 25, 1883, vice Bleecker Van Wagenen, appointed Inspector.

Walter Trimble, Captain and Aide-de-Camp, with rank from October 25, 1883, vice Lloyd Aspinwall, Jr., promoted.

Eighth Regiment.

Hamilton K. Beatty, First Lieutenant, with rank from July 12, 1883, vice Reuben C. Barrows, deceased.

Tenth Battalion.

Howard Batchelder, First Lieutenant and Quartermaster, with rank from October 23, 1883, vice T. W. Barnes, rendered supernumerary.

Charles H. Gaus, First Lieutenant and Inspector of Rifle Practice, with rank from October 23, 1883. Original.

Eleventh Regiment.

Herbert G. Lyon, Captain, with rank from October 25, 1883, vice Franz Oechsli, resigned.

Twelfth Regiment.

Horace Moody, Captain, with rank from September 20, 1883, vice William V. King, transferred.

George W. Griffith, First Lieutenant, with rank from September 20, 1883, vice Horace Moody, promoted.

Fourteenth Regiment.

Harry W. Michell, Lieutenant-Colonel, with rank from October 29, 1883, vice Charles Schurig, deceased.

Selden C. Clobridge, Major, with rank from October 29, 1883, vice Harry W. Michell, promoted.

Twenty-second Regiment.

William R. Palmer, Second Lieutenant, with rank from September 6, 1883, vice Benedict W. Swope, resigned.

Twenty-third Regiment.

Willard L. Candee, Captain, with rank from October 17, 1883, vice Thomas Barrington, resigned.

Thirty-second Regiment.

William Strining, Captain, with rank from August 29, 1883, vice Jacob Seibert, resigned.

Forty-seventh Regiment.

Edward Walker, First Lieutenant and Commissary of Subsistence, with rank from October 3, 1883, vice Wm. T. De Nyse, promoted.

Sixty-fifth Regiment.

George H. Howard, Captain, with rank from September 17, 1883, vice Joseph Viertel, resigned.

George A. Williams, First Lieutenant, with rank from October 16, 1883, vice James D. Wood, resigned.

Sixty-ninth Regiment.

Denis C. McCarthy, Captain, with rank from November 1, 1883, vice Patrick K. Horgan, resigned.

Alfred A. Mitchell, First Lieutenant, with rank from October 11, 1883, vice John Carroll, commission vacated.

Seventy-first Regiment.

Wright D. Goss, First Lieutenant, with rank from October 19, 1883, vice James Moore, resigned.

Thirty-ninth Separate Company.

Mason L. Smith, First Lieutenant and Assistant Surgeon, with rank from October 23, 1883. Original.

RESIGNED.

Date.	Regiment.	Brigade.	DIVISION.	NAME.	Office.
1883.					
Nov. 1			4	Charles B. Wheeler	Major and A. D. C.
" 12	13	3	2	George W. Brush	First Lieut. & Assist. Surg.
" 12	11	1	1	H. G. Lyttle	Captain and Surgeon.
" 12	9	1	1	Maurice A. Herts	First Lieutenant.
" 12	13	3	2	Alonzo Townley	First Lieutenant.
" 12	32	4	2	Charles B. Mayer	Captain.
" 12	11th Sep. Co.	5	3	James M. Jarvis	Captain.
" 12				John H. Budke	Colonel; supernumerary.
" 12				Jacob Beyer	Lieut.-Colonel, "
" 12				Henry Von Bremen	First Lt. & Adjt., "
" 12				Otto Helmken	First Lt. & Q. M., "
" 12				Daniel Cook	Capt. & Asst. Sur., "
" 12				John H. G. Vehslage	Capt. & I. R. P., "
" 12				Henry Hachemeister	Captain, "
" 12				William Horn	" "
" 12				Anthony Fisher	" "
" 12				Christopher Pfleger	" "
" 12				Carsten Tiedemann	" "
" 12				George H. Hotmer	" "
" 12				Martin Dierssen	" "
" 12				Charles Depken	First Lieutenant, "
" 12				Johannes W. Bosch	" "
" 12				Charles Grosch	" "
" 12				Frederick Oppermann	" "
" 12				John A. Harteorn	" "
" 12				Henry Doscher	Second Lieutenant, "
" 12				George Hinck	" "
" 12				William F. Rausch	" "
" 12	12	1	1	Samuel V. Healey	Captain.
" 12	11	1	1	Fred Mossel	Second Lieutenant.
" 12	71	2	1	Herman Siefke	First Lieutenant.
" 12	74	8	4	William N. Smith	Captain.
" 13		2	1	Wendell Goodwin	Major and Inspector.
" 14	14	3	2	Walter Thorn	Captain.
" 22	12	1	1	S. V. R. Cruger	Colonel.

At the request of commanding officer of the Thirty-second Regiment, approved by commanders of Fourth Brigade and Second Division, Second Lieutenant Joseph M. Scherer, Thirty-second Regiment, has been discharged under the provision of section 43, Military Code, for absence without leave, a period of six months or more. (Special Orders No. 124, c. s.)

By order of the Commander-in-Chief.

J. G. FARNSWORTH,
Adjutant-General.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE, }
ALBANY, *January 13, 1883.* }

Circular }
No. 1. }

In view of the opinion of the Judge-Advocate-General, in respect to the organization of Division and Brigade Courts-Martial for the trial of commissioned officers, for absences from any parade, encampment, drill or meeting for instruction, pursuant to section 235 of the Military Code, it is recommended that the officers ordering such Courts-Martial of three members, detail also a Judge-Advocate for each court. The court will then be organized in the manner prescribed by section 191 of the Military Code.

J. G. FARNSWORTH,
Adjutant-General.

(E.)

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR-GENERAL, 1883.

STATE OF NEW YORK:

INSPECTOR-GENERAL'S OFFICE,
ALBANY, December 15, 1883. }

GENERAL — In accordance with the requirements of law, I have the honor to submit the annual report of this department for the year 1883.

The various organizations of the National Guard were, in compliance with orders from General Head-quarters, personally inspected and mustered by me, disclosing the aggregate strength at time of muster to be 11,573 officers and enlisted men, distributed as follows:

General and staff officers.....	141
Artillery.....	537
Infantry.....	10,895
Total.....	<u>11,573</u>

The following tabulated statement will show the present, absent, aggregate, percentage of attendance, losses and gains of the entire force, and of each organization composing the Guard:

DIVISIONS.	PRESENT.					ABSENT.					Aggregate.	Percentage present.	Net gain.	Net loss.
	Officers.	Non-commissioned Officers.	Musicians.	Privates.	Total.	Officers.	Non-commissioned Officers.	Musicians.	Privates.	Total.				
First.....	272	773	149	2,423	3,617	23	107	3	1,088	1,221	4,838	74.76	.....	201
Second.....	170	437	87	1,476	2,170	16	20	5	498	539	2,709	80.10	.....	72
Third.....	94	267	27	893	1,286	28	78	6	511	623	1,909	67.3	.....	16
Fourth.....	134	377	37	1,205	1,753	14	39	9	302	364	2,117	82.81	.....	161
Total.....	670	1,854	300	6,002	8,826	81	244	23	2,399	2,747	11,573	76.26	.....	289

First Division.

General and staff.....	9	.....	.....	.....	9	3	.....	.....	3	12	.....	1	.....
First Battery.....	3	9	2	53	67	.....	.....	.....	31	98	68.36	28	.....
Second Battery.....	3	14	2	34	53	.....	1	.....	19	20	73	72.60	.....
Total.....	15	23	4	87	129	3	2	49	54	183	70.49	29	5

First Brigade.

	PRESENT.					ABSENT.					Aggregate.	Percentage present.	Net gain.	Net loss.	
	Officers.	Non-commissioned Officers.	Musicians.	Privates.	Total.	Officers.	Non-commissioned Officers.	Musicians.	Privates.	Total.					
General and staff.....	12				12						12				
Ninth Regiment.....	34	101	20	360	515	2	12		109	123	638	80.72		45	
Eleventh Regiment.....	23	67	18	190	298	4	21	1	195	221	519	57.41	39		
Twelfth Regiment.....	17	69	16	197	299	1	10		84	95	394	75.88		81	
Twenty-second Regiment.....	36	117	20	316	489	1	7		93	101	590	82.88	11		
Total.....	122	354	74	1,063	1,613	8	50	1	481	540	2,153	74.91	50	126	

Second Brigade.

General and staff.....	57				7	4				4	11			1
Seventh Regiment.....	38	139	20	598	795	2	10		98	110	305	87.84	13	
Eighth Regiment.....	26	63	16	167	272	1	7		144	152	424	64.15		49
Sixty-ninth Regiment.....	32	100	17	291	440	2	27	2	176	207	647	68.00		90
Seventy-first Regiment.....	32	94	18	217	361	3	11		140	154	515	70.09		22
Total.....	135	396	71	1,273	1,875	12	55	2	558	627	2,502	74.94	13	162
Grand total.....	272	773	149	2,423	3,617	23	107	3	1,088	1,221	4,838	74.76	92	293

Second Division.

General and staff.....	8				8	2				2	10			2
Third Battery.....	3	15	1	41	60	1	1		5	7	67	89.55	10	
Total.....	11	15	1	41	68	3	1		5	9	77	88.31	10	2

Third Brigade.

General and staff.....	9				9	1				1	10			1
Seventeenth Separate Co.....	3	13	2	23	41		1		8	9	50	82.00		22
Thirteenth Regiment.....	27	93	20	325	465	4	2		106	112	577	80.58	7	
Fourteenth Regiment.....	23	79	16	248	366	4	5	2	114	125	491	74.54	6	
Total.....	62	185	38	596	881	9	8	2	228	247	1,128	78.10	13	1

Fourth Brigade.

General and staff.....	10				10	1				1	11			
Twenty-third Regiment.....	35	120	18	452	625		3		76	79	704	88.77		22
Thirty-second Regiment.....	27	56	14	194	291	3	3	2	70	78	369	78.86		2
Forty-seventh Regiment.....	25	61	16	193	295		5	1	119	125	420	70.23		68
Total.....	97	237	48	839	1,221	4	11	3	265	283	1,504	81.18		92
Grand total.....	170	437	87	1,476	2,170	16	20	5	498	539	2,709	80.10	23	95

Third Division.

General and staff.....	10				10	5				5	15			
Fourth Battery.....	2	6		34	42	2	1		27	30	72	58.33	26	
Total.....	12	6		34	52	7	1		27	35	87	59.77	26	

Fifth Brigade.

	PRESENT.					ABSENT.					Aggregate.	Percentage present.	Net gain.	Net loss.
	Officers.	Non-commissioned Officers.	Musicians.	Privates.	Total.	Officers.	Non-commissioned Officers.	Musicians.	Privates.	Total.				
General and staff.....	7	.....	.....	.....	7	4	.....	.....	.....	4	11	.....	2	.....
Fourth Separate Co.....	3	6	1	22	32	32	2	1	24	27	59	54.23	.....	2
Fifth Separate Co.....	2	10	1	30	43	.....	4	.....	11	15	58	74.13	6	.....
Sixth Separate Co.....	3	12	2	71	88	.....	2	.....	13	15	103	85.43	.....	.....
Seventh Separate Co.....	2	9	1	20	32	1	2	1	16	20	52	61.53	.....	20
Tenth Separate Co.....	3	12	1	28	44	.....	.....	.....	12	13	57	77.19	5	1
Eleventh Separate Co.....	1	11	.....	24	36	1	.....	.....	12	13	49	73.46	.....	1
Twelfth Separate Co.....	3	7	.....	59	69	.....	2	.....	28	31	100	69.00	1	.....
Fourteenth Separate Co.....	2	12	2	22	38	.....	.....	.....	13	15	53	71.69	.....	5
Fifteenth Separate Co.....	2	3	.....	21	26	.....	4	1	15	20	46	56.52	8	.....
Sixteenth Separate Co.....	2	11	.....	21	35	1	1	.....	27	29	64	54.68	.....	16
Nineteenth Separate Co.....	3	9	2	50	64	.....	1	.....	6	7	71	90.14	13	.....
Twenty-first Separate Co.....	2	12	.....	46	60	1	.....	.....	9	10	70	85.71	.....	15
Twenty-third Separate Co.....	2	10	2	39	53	1	4	.....	17	22	75	70.66	.....	4
Tenth Battalion.....	10	43	6	110	169	5	9	2	58	74	243	69.54	.....	9
Total.....	47	167	19	563	796	14	35	5	261	315	1,111	71.64	35	72

Sixth Brigade.

General and staff.....	6	.....	.....	.....	6	5	.....	.....	7	5	11	.....	9	.....
Third Separate Co.....	3	13	.....	41	57	.....	1	.....	7	8	65	87.69	.....	.....
Ninth Separate Co.....	3	10	2	24	39	.....	4	.....	7	11	50	78.00	4	.....
Eighteenth Separate Co.....	3	3	.....	19	25	.....	2	1	17	20	45	55.55	.....	35
Twenty-second Separate Co.....	2	5	.....	18	25	.....	7	1	30	37	62	40.32	1	.....
Twenty-fourth Separate Co.....	3	2	.....	7	12	.....	12	.....	59	71	83	14.45	.....	.....
Twenty-eighth Separate Co.....	3	5	.....	29	37	.....	7	.....	20	27	64	57.81	4	.....
Thirty-first Separate Co.....	2	13	.....	32	47	1	1	.....	20	22	69	68.11	1	.....
Thirty-third Separate Co.....	3	8	2	36	49	.....	3	.....	22	25	74	66.21	.....	7
Thirty-sixth Separate Co.....	3	10	2	29	44	.....	3	.....	24	27	71	61.97	.....	3
Thirty-seventh Separate Co.....	2	12	2	24	40	1	2	.....	14	17	57	70.17	4	.....
Total.....	35	94	8	301	438	7	42	1	223	273	711	61.60	40	45
Grand total.....	94	267	27	898	1,286	28	78	6	511	623	1,909	67.36	101	117

Fourth Division.

General and staff.....	12	.....	.....	.....	12	2	.....	.....	14	2	14	.....	.....	1	6
Fifth Battery.....	5	12	3	51	71	.....	1	.....	7	11	50	82.55	.....	.....	2
Sixth Battery.....	3	12	2	44	61	.....	1	.....	9	10	71	85.91	.....	.....	2
Seventh Battery.....	4	11	2	34	51	.....	1	.....	18	19	70	72.85	7	.....
Total.....	24	35	7	129	195	2	2	1	41	46	241	80.91	7	9	

Seventh Brigade.

General and staff.....	6	.....	.....	.....	6	6	.....	.....	12	6	12	.....	1	.....
First Separate Co.....	3	12	1	22	38	.....	2	.....	12	14	52	73.07	.....	.....
Second Separate Co.....	3	14	2	72	91	.....	.....	.....	4	4	95	95.78	13	.....
Twentieth Separate Co.....	3	13	1	57	74	.....	.....	1	15	16	90	82.22	.....	6
Twenty-fifth Separate Co.....	2	5	.....	27	34	1	7	.....	22	30	64	53.12	.....	2
Twenty-sixth Separate Co.....	3	14	.....	49	57	.....	.....	.....	19	9	66	86.36	10	.....
Twenty-ninth Separate Co.....	3	9	1	27	40	.....	3	.....	9	22	62	64.51	.....	6
Thirtieth Separate Co.....	3	12	.....	50	65	.....	2	.....	7	9	74	87.83	11	.....
Thirty-second Separate Co.....	2	13	.....	20	35	1	1	2	22	26	61	57.37	3	.....
Thirty-fourth Separate Co.....	3	11	.....	14	28	.....	3	1	16	20	48	58.33	.....	12
Thirty-eighth Separate Co.....	3	10	1	34	48	.....	3	.....	12	15	63	76.19	5	.....
Thirty-ninth Separate Co.....	3	9	1	36	49	.....	1	1	12	14	63	77.77	2	.....
Fortieth Separate Co.....	3	13	1	56	73	.....	1	.....	14	15	88	85.95	10	.....
Forty-first Separate Co.....	3	13	2	56	74	1	1	.....	8	10	84	88.09	29	.....
Total.....	43	148	10	511	712	9	24	5	172	210	922	77.22	84	26

Eighth Brigade.

	PRESENT.					ABSENT.					Aggregate.	Percentage present.	Net gain.	Net loss.
	Officers.	Non-commissioned Officers.	Musicians.	Privates.	Total.	Officers.	Non-commissioned Officers.	Musicians.	Privates.	Total.				
General and staff.....	9	.....	.....	.....	9	3	.....	.....	.....	3	12	.....	1	.....
Eighth Separate Co.....	3	14	.....	43	60	.....	.....	5	5	65	92.30	.....	7	.....
Thirteenth Separate Co.....	27	88	2	296	419	.....	.....	12	12	56	78.57	.....	.....	2
Sixty-fifth Regiment.....	25	78	10	201	314	.....	9	2	32	43	357	87.95	.....	1
Seventy-fourth Regiment.....	25	78	10	201	314	.....	9	2	32	43	357	87.95	.....	1
Total.....	67	194	20	565	846	3	13	3	89	108	954	88.67	108	3
Grand total.....	134	377	37	1,205	1,753	14	39	9	302	364	2,117	82.81	199	38

The result of the muster of 1882 was :

Present..... 8,675
Absent..... 3,025

Aggregate..... 11,700

Percentage present at muster, 1882..... .741
Percentage present at muster, 1883..... .762

While there is an apparent loss of 128 (tabulated statement of last year shows an error of one — aggregate strength should have been 11,701) in reality there is a gain of 290 in aggregate strength since last muster, taking into consideration the fact that there is a loss of 545 band musicians, who were dropped from rolls in compliance with provisions of new military code.

There is also an increase in percentage present at muster, as will be seen by above figures.

The following are the companies of the Guard below the minimum:

Organization.	Aggregate strength.	Below minimum.
Eighth Regiment —		
Company D.....	48	2
“ E.....	47	3
“ G.....	38	12
“ H.....	45	5
“ I.....	46	4
Ninth Regiment —		
Company E.....	48	2

Organization.	Aggregate strength.	Below minimum.
Tenth Battalion —		
Company A	48	2
“ D.....	48	2
Eleventh Regiment —		
Company F.....	46	4
“ H.....	49	1
“ K.....	47	3
Twelfth Regiment —		
Company B.....	46	4
“ E.....	49	1
“ F.....	31	19
“ I.....	47	3
“ K.....	47	3
Thirteenth Regiment —		
Company A.....	36	14
“ C.....	41	9
“ D.....	49	1
“ I.....	30	20
“ K.....	48	2
Fourteenth Regiment —		
Company A.....	46	4
“ B.....	35	15
“ C.....	36	14
“ D.....	46	4
“ H.....	44	6
“ I.....	43	7
Twenty-second Regiment —		
Company A.....	41	9
“ F.....	47	3
“ H.....	47	3
“ I.....	47	3
Thirty-second Regiment —		
Company A.....	27	23
“ B.....	40	10
“ C.....	41	9
“ D.....	49	1
“ F.....	37	13

Organization.	Aggregate strength.	Below minimum.
Company H.....	41	9
“ I.....	38	12
“ K.....	29	21
Forty-seventh Regiment—		
Company A.....	33	17
“ B.....	38	12
“ E.....	27	23
“ F.....	49	1
“ H.....	39	11
“ I.....	48	2
“ K.....	33	17
Seventy-first Regiment—		
Company B.....	33	17
“ F.....	48	2
“ H.....	42	8
Seventy-fourth Regiment—		
Company C.....	49	1
Eleventh Separate Company.....	49	1
Fifteenth Separate Company.....	46	4
Twenty-second Separate Company.....	45	5
Thirty-fourth Separate Company.....	48	2

The following companies are complete in their organization and at the maximum number allowed by law :

Organization.	Aggregate strength.
Seventh Regiment—	
Company B.....	103
“ C.....	103
“ F.....	103
“ G.....	103
“ I.....	103
Sixth Separate Company.....	103

Percentage of attendance for the year, based upon five parades, taken from such parade reports as are on file in this department.

Organization.	Percentage of attendance.
Sixty-fifth Regiment.....	90
Seventy-fourth Regiment.....	88
Seventh Regiment.....	83
Twenty-third Regiment.....	82

Organization.	Percentage of attendance.
Twenty-second Regiment.....	81
Thirteenth Regiment.....	74
Thirty-second Regiment.....	73
Twelfth Regiment.....	71
Eleventh Regiment.....	66
Eighth Regiment.....	65
Fourteenth Regiment.....	65
Sixty-ninth Regiment.....	65
Forty-seventh Regiment.....	64
Tenth Battalion.....	63
Tenth Battalion, Company B.....	84
Ninth Regiment.....	No returns.
Seventy-first Regiment.....	No returns.

SEPARATE COMPANIES.

Eighth.....	93
Sixth.....	91
Twenty-sixth.....	90
Eighteenth.....	89
Second.....	89
Forty-first.....	88
Thirtieth.....	87
Thirteenth.....	87
Third.....	86
Nineteenth.....	86
Tenth.....	85
Twelfth.....	85
Thirty-eighth.....	84
Twenty-ninth.....	83
Twentieth.....	82
Fortieth.....	82
Ninth.....	81
Twenty-eighth.....	81
Fifth.....	80
Seventeenth.....	80
Eleventh.....	79
First.....	78
Twenty-first.....	78
Thirty-sixth.....	78
Twenty-third.....	77

Organization.	Percentage of attendance.
Thirty-seventh	77
Thirty-ninth	77
Fifteenth	74
Fourteenth	73
Fourth	72
Seventh	70
Twenty-second	67
Thirty-fourth	66
Twenty-fourth	63
Thirty-third	62
Thirty-first	57
Sixteenth	56
Twenty-fifth	53
Thirty-second	50
Twenty-seventh	42
BATTERIES.	
Fifth	87
Sixth	84
Third	80
Second	76
Seventh	68
First	57
Fourth	55

As special reports have been submitted for your information relating to each organization inspected and mustered during the current year and the condition and style of uniforms, together with the condition of books, records, armories and other matters not of public interest, treated in detail, it does not seem necessary to reproduce the reports in full, but such extracts have been furnished as will convey a general knowledge of the drill, discipline and effectiveness of each organization, while all matters of interest relating to the Guard are treated in a general way in the summary following the extracts.

SEVENTH REGIMENT, NEW YORK.

Extract from special report.

* * * * *

(Mustered at State camp.)

Arms generally in good condition ; serviceable. A great majority of the rank and file of this regiment are fairly instructed in the care of

the rifle. Accoutrements, regimental pattern, many of the sets worn out; equipments in good condition; accoutrements and equipments well adjusted; discipline, military appearance and steadiness excellent; ceremonies, school of the battalion, manual, loading and firing, guard duty, skirmishing and military courtesy very good.

The *esprit du corps* and personnel of this old and famous command have been fully maintained up to the highest standard during the past year. Notwithstanding the loss of the band, a gain is shown in the aggregate, as well as a very creditable gain in percentage present at inspection.

During its tour of duty at State camp, June 23 to 30, the regiment acquitted itself most creditably. The routine of duty prescribed by the commandant was the most thorough of all the organizations serving in camp during the present year. Steady progress was made in all branches of instruction, particularly in guard duty, skirmishing and military courtesy. A number of battalion drills were held, the field officers alternating as instructors, and the company officers alternating in the command of their respective companies.

Guard was mounted twice each day, and great attention was paid to the instruction of sentinels. Great care is taken in all of the companies of this regiment in the setting up and general instruction of recruits.

The inspection of quarters was very satisfactory; the tents were well cared for and neatly and uniformly arranged within.

The police duty from first to last was excellently performed. The men responded willingly and cheerfully, and seemed to take great pride in the cleanliness of the camp,

EIGHTH REGIMENT, NEW YORK.

Extract from special report.

* * * * *

Arms not properly cared for; too oily in the breech; many of the pieces rusty; five pieces out of order, and quite a number too heavy in the pull.

The regimental armorer is either incompetent or negligent, and should be replaced by a better man.

Accoutrements and equipments in good condition; adjustment very fair; too many loose belts; condition of brasses fair; a number of dirty plates; military appearance and ceremonies very good; discipline, steadiness and school of the battalion good; manual very fair; loading

and firing fair; guard duty, skirmishing and military courtesies made a part of the instruction of this command. The making of an all-day parade, and the necessity of seeking a drill ground outside of the city of New York (Prospect Park, Brooklyn) accounts in a great measure no doubt for the lowness of the percentage present. This regiment at the State camp, 1882, is reported to have shown great improvement in discipline and drill, but owing to its great need for proper armory accommodations — being miserably provided for in this regard — it has been next to impossible to keep up its standard of drill, and retain the interest of its members. Since the passage of the bill last winter making an appropriation for an armory for this command, a better feeling has existed. The dead wood has been weeded out and a good class of recruits added. The regiment is in a better condition to improve than it has been in for a long time past. It is composed of a good class of men, and will no doubt fill up its ranks more rapidly as soon as a site is secured for a new armory.

NINTH REGIMENT, NEW YORK.

Extract from special report.

* * * * *

(Mustered at State camp.)

Arms in poor condition, very many foul and rusty pieces; a great majority of the men had little if any knowledge of the care of the rifle; accoutrements for the most part in good condition and serviceable; a large number of loose belts and dirty brasses; equipments generally in good condition.

At the time the present colonel assumed command, early in 1882 (or about one year ago), the regiment was in an unsettled and demoralized condition, and has been in a transition state ever since. During the past year, the companies have lost 178 of their number and gained 184, and nine officers have been commissioned to their present positions.

This command entered the State camp, July 14, with 118 recruits in the ranks that had enlisted within six months previous; a great many of this number having been recruited within a few days prior to the departure of the regiment for the camp. A desire seems to have been manifested upon the part of the officers to increase the numbers of their commands, without consulting their soldierly qualifications, character or standing, and the result has proved a detriment to the previous good record of the personnel of this once famous regiment, while the discipline and drill of the entire command has been very much impaired thereby.

Military courtesy fair ; guard duty, owing to the great number of recruits, the smallness of the guard, and the want of proper instruction (through the inexperience of a portion of the officers), but slight improvement was made in this most important duty.

The policing of the camp was good, but there was not that degree of willingness and readiness displayed that had characterized some of the previous regiments serving in camp.

The inspection of quarters was generally satisfactory; in the majority of instances they were kept in order and well arranged.

TENTH BATTALION, ALBANY.

Extract from special report.

* * * * *

Arms excellent as to cleanliness; accoutrements and equipments in good condition, well adjusted, with the exception of a number of loose belts; brasses clean.

No improvement can be noted in discipline, drill, etc., during the past year. As a battalion the command has been somewhat demoralized, never having had a permanent commander until the recent election of its present commandant, and it is but just that he should have a fair opportunity to reorganize, discipline, and drill his command before being subject to criticism.

COMPANY "B," TENTH BATTALION, ALBANY.

Extract from special report.

* * * * *

(Mustered at State camp.)

Arms excellent as to cleanliness, serviceable, a few too heavy in trigger pull; accoutrements, State pattern, except cartridge box (old style); belts of grained leather, good condition and properly adjusted; brasses clean; equipments inspected in quarters, good condition; overcoats rolled and strapped on knapsack; discipline, military appearance and steadiness excellent; ceremonies, school of the company, school of the battalion, manual, guard duty and skirmishing very good; loading and firing good; military courtesy very good.

This command fully maintains its high standard for personnel, and by its hard and earnest work during its week's tour of duty with the Seventy-fourth Regiment gave evidence of great improvement in every thing pertaining to a first-class well-instructed company.

ELEVENTH REGIMENT, NEW YORK.

Extract from special report.

* * * * *

Arms fair condition; too oily in breech; a number too heavy in trigger pull; two pieces out of order.

Accoutrements and equipments not properly adjusted; serviceable condition except a few canteens without stopples; one block out of cartridge box; too many loose belts and dirty brasses; overcoats rolled on knapsacks.

This regiment is composed principally of German mechanics and workmen, and has recruited a large number since last muster.

The large percentage of absentees would indicate a great laxity of discipline throughout the command. The review was well conducted by the lieutenant-colonel, but the men were unsteady, and the salutes of the officers were poorly rendered; the ceremony of inspection was but fairly understood by the line officers.

School of battalion, manual, guard duty and military courtesy fair.

The great need of this command is the want of an efficient and capable corps of company officers, good instructors and disciplinarians.

TWELFTH REGIMENT, NEW YORK.

Extract from special report.

* * * * *

Owing to the prevalence of a severe storm this command was inspected and mustered at its armory. Arms excellent as to cleanliness; accoutrements and equipments good condition; adjustment good; brasses very fair; military appearance, steadiness and ceremonies very good; discipline, school of the battalion and manual good; loading and firing very fair; guard duty, skirmishing and military courtesy made a part of the instruction of this command.

This drill season has been opened by the introduction of a thorough system of instruction for recruits in the school of the soldier. Owing to the want of space, the review preceding the inspection was waived.

Ceremonies of inspection and muster were well conducted, the men manifesting a fair degree of proficiency in the inspection of arms.

This regiment is one of the old reliable commands of the service, and was reported to have shown great improvement while encamped at Peekskill in 1882.

Since the issue of the new uniforms, a better feeling has existed, and the command starts in upon the present drill season with renewed activity and much encouraged with the prospects of rapidly filling up its ranks with material that will be a credit to the service.

THIRTEENTH REGIMENT, BROOKLYN.

Extract from special report.

* * * * *

(Mustered at State camp.)

Arms in good condition; accoutrements and equipments generally in good condition; adjustment good, with the exception of a few loose belts; brasses clean, with but few exceptions; discipline, military appearance, ceremonies and steadiness very good; school of the battalion, manual, loading and firing, skirmishing and military courtesy good; guard duty fair.

This command has experienced many changes within the past year, the companies having sustained a loss of 142 of their number, and gained 202, showing a net gain in the ten commands of 60. A net loss of one line officer has been sustained, and five line officers commissioned since last muster. The regiment was deficient nine line officers at date of muster.

The command entered camp June 30, with ninety-nine recruits in the ranks who had had but little, if any, instruction in the school of the soldier. The routine duties prescribed were very thorough, but unfortunately could not be fully carried out during the week's tour of duty owing to the excessive heat prevailing—the hottest of the season—officers and men were attentive and anxious to improve the time to the best advantage. Commendable progress was made in the ceremonies, school of the soldier and company, skirmishing and military courtesy. While much attention is paid to the instruction of recruits in the larger companies of this command, the tendency is to push the recruit ahead too rapidly in the weaker companies.

The policing of the camp was well and thoroughly done. The inspection of quarters was satisfactory, the tents being kept in good order and well arranged.

FOURTEENTH REGIMENT, BROOKLYN

Extract from special report.

* * * * *

Arms excellent as to cleanliness; accoutrements a majority in good condition; equipments in good order; discipline, military appearance, allowing for condition of uniforms and equipments, very fair; ceremonies, steadiness and school of the battalion good; manual very fair; loading and firing——; guard duty, skirmishing and military courtesies have been given but little, if any, attention up to the present date.

This regiment shows a commendable gain (independent of the loss of the band) in numbers and percentage present as well as in the aggregate, still the large number absent would seem to indicate that many are yet carried on the rolls of companies that are of little or no benefit to the command.

In most of the companies there has been, in the past, a want of interest on the part of officers and men, in their squad and company drills, which, it is to be hoped, will be corrected this drill season.

Company "E," Captain Joseph R. K. Barlow, is deserving of special and honorable mention, having inspected and mustered its entire strength (100 per cent) for the past two years.

TWENTY-SECOND REGIMENT, NEW YORK.

Extract from special report.

* * * * *

Arms excellent as to cleanliness; accoutrements and equipments in good condition; properly adjusted, with the exception of a few loose belts; brasses generally clean; discipline, military appearance and steadiness excellent; ceremonies, school of the battalion, manual, loading and firing and military courtesy very good; guard duty and skirmishing is made a part of the regular instruction of this command during the drill season; the setting up and thorough instruction of recruits in the school of the soldier is also given particular attention; the command shows a commendable gain in present (considering the loss of band), and a gain of seventy-five in its effective strength this year. It fully maintains its high reputation as a well-disciplined, well-drilled and most reliable regiment. Is strong in numbers and is steadily progressing in every thing pertaining to a first-class organization.

TWENTY-THIRD REGIMENT, BROOKLYN.

Extract from special report.

* * * * *

Arms excellent as to cleanliness; accoutrements and equipments in good condition; properly adjusted, except a few loose belts; brasses clean; discipline, military appearance and steadiness excellent; ceremonies, school of the battalion, manual, loading and firing and military courtesy very good; frequent and systematic instruction imparted to the command in guard duty and skirmishing; particular attention paid to the setting up and instruction of recruits throughout the entire command.

The *esprit du corps*, personnel, discipline and drill of this command is fully maintained and is steadily progressing; officers and men manifest an earnest desire to improve in all the details pertaining to the duties of a soldier.

This regiment is one of the strongest, most efficient and reliable in the service

THIRTY-SECOND REGIMENT, BROOKLYN

Extract from special report.

* * * * *

Owing to a severe storm prevailing, the regiment was inspected and mustered in the armory; arms clean and serviceable; accoutrements and equipments fairly adjusted; two many loose belts and dirty brasses.

This regiment is composed principally of a good class of German and German-American mechanics.

The regiment shows quite an improvement during the past year, having weeded out much of its poor material and recruited about 150 young men of a better class. Owing to the want of space, but few battalion movements could be executed. While all of the companies except "G," are below the minimum, every thing looks promising for a steady improvement in numbers, discipline and drill of this command.

FORTY-SEVENTH REGIMENT, BROOKLYN.

Extract from special report.

* * * * *

Arms excellent as to cleanliness; accoutrements and equipments in good condition, cleanliness of brasses very fair, adjustment very fair;

a want of uniformity in style of waist plates ; discipline military appearance, ceremonies, school of battalion and manual, good ; steadiness and loading and firing very good ; guard duty, skirmishing and military courtesy made a part of the instruction of this command ; theoretical and practical instruction of the non-commissioned officers as a provisional company is a specialty with this command ; the instruction of recruits is given much attention.

During the past year the weeding out process has been extensively carried out, and considerable good material recruited.

The organization is composed of excellent material, and now that its new armory, being built by the State, is rapidly progressing toward completion, a feeling of renewed activity and interest is being manifested, with excellent prospects of rapidly filling up its ranks.

SIXTY-FIFTH REGIMENT, BUFFALO.

Extract from special report.

* * * * *

(Mustered at State camp.)

Arms in fair condition ; a few foul pieces ; owing to the inexperience of the men, and the want of instruction, the care of the rifle seemed to be understood by but a few ; accoutrements in good condition and well adjusted, with the exception of a few loose belts ; condition of brasses good, with but few exceptions. A very great change has taken place in the personnel of this command since last muster, more particularly since the beginning of the current year. The six companies have lost 181 of their number and enrolled 306. Six line officers have been commissioned to their present positions since last muster. When it was officially known that the regiment was to be ordered into camp, it stimulated recruiting. Much of the "dead-wood" was weeded out and a general revival of interest resulted. The regiment entered camp with more than one-half of its members recruits, 196 of whom had been enlisted for so short a time that but little, if any, opportunity had been afforded for instruction in the school of the soldier. The routine of duty prescribed was very thorough and very rigidly enforced by the commandant, but with so much raw material to contend with progress was at first necessarily slow. The tour in camp was too limited to permit of the thorough instruction of such a large body of recruits. But by the intelligent and indefatigable efforts of its competent colonel, assisted by the earnest support of his able lieutenant-colonel and major, as well as that of the line officers, the regiment made steady progress in all of the duties required

of it. Drills in the school of the soldier and company, as well as in skirmishing were held each day under the supervision of the field officers, with good results. Battalion drills were held regularly every morning, and the different classes of movements were explained and executed. Marked improvement in this regard was very noticeable.

Much attention was given to the ceremonies of guard mounting and dress parade, which, toward the last, were very well performed.

The ceremony of review, preceding the inspection, was very creditable, the men were, for the most part, steady, and the salutes of officers, during the passage, were fairly rendered. The ceremony of inspection was not fully understood by all of the company commanders.

Military courtesy very fair. Considerable attention given to this branch of instruction. Guard duty was but poorly understood at the beginning, and it was a difficult task considering the amount of raw material. Slow but steady progress, however, was made up to the last day in camp.

Police duty was at first reluctantly performed, but the men soon appreciated the necessity for its observance, and the camp was kept in a good, cleanly condition.

The inspection of quarters was satisfactory, being generally found in order and well arranged. This command can now be classed as fairly well disciplined, effective and reliable.

SIXTY-NINTH REGIMENT, NEW YORK.

Extract from special report.

* * * * *

Arms in good condition; accoutrements and equipments in serviceable condition; adjustment fair; a number of loose belts and dirty brasses.

The inspection was preceded by a review, was well conducted; steadiness very fair; salutes of officers, for the most part, well rendered. The return into line was poorly executed. The ceremony of inspection developed the fact that its duties were but poorly understood by a majority of the line officers, and but little instruction had been imparted, in its requirements, to the enlisted men.

This command is one of the strongest in the service, and is composed of an intelligent class of Irish and Irish-Americans, tradesmen, mechanics and workingmen. What is needed to make this one of the best-drilled and effective regiments in the State is a young, active and capable corps of line officers, officers that can command the respect and willing obedience of their men. There are a few such now in the regiment, and the good drill and discipline of their commands is an evidence

of the high estimation in which they are held as popular and efficient officers.

Competency, harmony, firmer administration of affairs, more attention paid to the keeping of books of record, and of State property, theoretical instruction of officers and non-commissioned officers, the enforcement of discipline; a more thorough system of instruction in the school of the soldier and company, and frequent company inspections are needed to place this regiment where it rightfully belongs.

SEVENTY-FIRST REGIMENT, NEW YORK.

Extract from special report.

* * * * *

(Mustered at State camp.)

Arms in poor condition; a number unserviceable; comparatively few of the men having any knowledge of the proper care of the rifle; the entire stand needs a thorough overhauling; accoutrements and equipments serviceable and fairly adjusted; very many loose belts and dirty brasses; discipline good; military appearance very fair; ceremonies, dress parade and guard mounting good; review and inspection poor; school of the battalion, manual, loading and firing and guard duty fair; skirmishing very fair; military courtesy good.

This command entered the State camp very much "off" in its drill, and with considerable raw material that had had but little, if any, instruction in the school of the soldier; company commanders and non-commissioned officers as a rule were deficient in knowledge pertaining to their respective duties.

The enlisted men (Americans) are of a good class, and their quiet, orderly conduct, attention to duty and eagerness to learn was generally remarked and commended. The routine duties prescribed by the regimental commander were carried out during the entire week, but as a rule, lacked that promptness for appearance on time which is so necessary to be observed. Little attention was paid to instruction in the school of the soldier. The company drills were (for the most part) hurried and superficial; confined, as a general thing, to simple movements, right in front, or by the right flank, without being thoroughly and properly explained. Progress in the school of the battalion was slow, but an improvement was shown from day to day. The same might be said regarding guard duty. More progress was manifested in the ceremonies of guard mounting and dress parade, and also in military courtesy; some attention was given to skirmishing, and under the able instruction of Lieut.-Col. Palmer and Major Landon, marked pro-

gress was made; the men seemed to respond willingly to the call for police duty, and the camp was kept in a cleanly and orderly condition.

The inspection of quarters was satisfactory, the tents were generally kept in good order and well arranged.

SEVENTY-FOURTH REGIMENT, BUFFALO.

Extract from special report.

* * * * *

(Mustered at State camp.)

Arms generally in good condition; a few foul pieces; pieces well cared for considering the inexperience of the men in the care of the rifle; accoutrements in good condition; adjustment very fair; a few loose belts; brasses in very fair condition; equipments in good condition. This command has gone through the transition state since last muster; the personnel—officers and men—having been greatly changed, and for the better; a large majority of the officers, including field, staff and line, have been commissioned to their present positions within the year.

Through the efforts of the colonel after assuming command, and upon his receipt of the order fixing the date for its tour of duty at the State camp, new life and encouragement seems to have been instilled into the command; the "dead-wood" had been weeded out, while recruiting had been brisk almost up to the time of its departure for Peekskill; entering camp with so many new officers, and with 123 recruits in the ranks, who had had but little if any opportunity to receive instruction in the school of the soldier, the regiment settled down to its allotted work with a will and energy hardly to be expected, and was continued to the last with good results.

Discipline; from the first the men were willing and obedient, and as soon as the recruits realized what military discipline meant, a steady and gratifying improvement was discerned; military appearance and steadiness good; marked progress was made in the instruction of recruits in the school of the soldier, care and adjustment of arms, uniforms, equipments, quarters, etc., but was not as thorough as it should have been. School of the company; fair progress was made in this school, but instruction was not sufficiently extended and thoroughly explained. School of the battalion; a number of drills were held and the command was exercised in the several classes of movements with very good results. Manual, loading and firing very fair; ceremonies. Noticeable improvement in guard mounting and dress parade was manifested from day to day.

The guard each day was small, and the enlisted men were detailed but once; when the large number of recruits, who were required to do their tour of duty with the older soldiers, is taken into consideration, the opportunities for improvement were but slight. Military courtesy very fair; considerable attention given to this instruction.

The inspection of quarters was generally satisfactory; company streets were clean, quarters neat and well arranged.

Police duty was at first reluctantly performed, but the men soon realized the necessity for recognizing its requirements and responded more willingly and cheerfully; the camp was kept in a very cleanly condition. Captain Winsor (Company D) is deserving of honorable mention, having taken his entire company into camp, and had present at muster one hundred per cent.

FIRST SEPARATE COMPANY, PENN YAN.

Extract from special report.

* * * * *

Arms clean and in serviceable condition, except one piece condemned by inspector of rifle practice; a few too heavy in trigger pull; accoutrements and equipments good condition, well adjusted; brasses clean; old style of waist plates and cartridge boxes. A good, sturdy class of men, Americans; business men, clerks and mechanics.

The inspection being held in the armory, I had not as good an opportunity to judge of the drill and discipline of the company as I desired. From what I saw, and from information gathered from citizens, the company is in better condition than a year ago, although the opposition the company has had to contend with has retarded its progress. A feeling of depression and discouragement could not well be avoided.

Discipline good; loading and firing very fair; military courtesy fair; school of company and manual very fair; skirmishing lately taken up; school of battalion —.

SECOND SEPARATE COMPANY, AUBURN.

Extract from special report.

* * * * *

Arms clean and in serviceable condition, except one piece with lock out of order; a few too heavy in trigger pull; accoutrements and equipments in good condition and properly adjusted; brasses clean;

blouse and fatigue cap packed in knapsack; overcoat rolled. A fine class of young men, Americans; business and professional men, clerks, and a few master mechanics; ceremony of review very creditable.

Discipline and military appearance excellent; school of company very good; manual and loading and firing good; skirmishing and military courtesy fair; school of battalion—.

THIRD SEPARATE COMPANY, ONEONTA.

Extract from special report.

* * * * *

Mustered at Camp Scott, Otsego Lake, Cooperstown, N. Y., August 28, 1883.

Arms clean and serviceable, except three pieces out of order; a few too heavy in trigger pull; accoutrements and equipments in good condition and well adjusted; blanket packed in knapsack, overcoat rolled; brasses clean. A very good class of men, Americans; business men, clerks, mechanics and farmers.

Discipline excellent; military appearance very good; steadiness and manual good; school of company, loading and firing, guard duty and military courtesy very fair; school of battalion and skirmishing, no instruction.

The camp was well located and well policed. The company had but three working days. The weather was cold and unpleasant, but the routine of camp duty was well carried out and good work was done. The drill of the company has been temporarily affected owing to the accession of a large number of recruits since the first of the year.

FOURTH SEPARATE COMPANY, YONKERS.

Extract from special report.

* * * * *

Discipline, school of the company and manual good; loading and firing, skirmishing and military courtesy fair; arms excellent as to cleanliness, and in good serviceable condition; accoutrements, State pattern, serviceable, except four cartridge boxes without blocks; belts worn loosely; majority of brasses dirty; equipments serviceable, except four canteens without stopples. Is composed of a good class of intelligent Americans, clerks and mechanics, of average height and build, and fairly set up.

FIFTH SEPARATE COMPANY, NEWBURGH.

Extract from special report.

* * * * *

(Mustered at State camp.)

Arms excellent as to cleanliness, serviceable, a few too heavy in trigger pull; accoutrements and equipments in good condition and properly adjusted; brasses clean; old style of cartridge boxes; overcoats rolled and strapped on knapsacks; discipline excellent; military appearance and steadiness very good; ceremonies, school of the company, school of the battalion, manual, loading and firing and military courtesies good; guard duty very fair; skirmishing very good.

The company is composed of good material, Americans, principally mechanics and farmers. From its entrance into camp as a provisional company of the Seventy-first Regiment, until its departure, the officers and men labored cheerfully and earnestly to improve in discipline and drill, and as a result completed its tour of camp duty greatly improved.

SIXTH SEPARATE COMPANY, TROY.

Extract from special report.

* * * * *

(Mustered at State camp.)

Arms excellent as to cleanliness, serviceable, a few pieces too heavy in trigger pull; accoutrements and equipments in good condition and properly adjusted; brasses clean; overcoats rolled and strapped on knapsacks; discipline, military appearance and steadiness excellent; ceremonies, school of the company and battalion, manual, loading and firing, guard duty and military courtesies very good; great attention is paid to the setting up and instruction of recruits, and to theoretical instruction and recitation.

This command has not only maintained its high standing and reputation as to its personnel, discipline and *esprit du corps* since last muster, but has steadily improved in its drill. During its tour of camp duty, from first to last, the most earnest efforts were put forth, and information eagerly sought after by officers and men, with the desire to become as proficient as possible in all the duties pertaining to field service.

This is a first-class command, thoroughly reliable, effective, and perfect in its organization.

SEVENTH SEPARATE COMPANY, COHOES.

Extract from special report.

* * * * *

Arms in excellent condition as to cleanliness; a number of pieces too heavy in trigger pull; accoutrements and equipments in good condition, adjustment fair; a few loose belts and dirty brasses; grey blankets rolled on knapsacks, overcoats packed therein; military appearance, discipline, drill in school of the company, loading and firing and military courtesy fair; manual very fair; school of the battalion and skirmishing ———.

The company is composed principally of operatives and mechanics, Americans. Has lost by reason of expiration of term of service and other causes thirty men, and has enrolled ten recruits since last muster. During its early organization the company was composed of a good class of men, was at the maximum, and well organized, disciplined and drilled; from various causes, such as strikes, shutting down of the mills, expiration of original enlistments and removal from the district, the company has gradually fallen off.

EIGHTH SEPARATE COMPANY, ROCHESTER.

Extract from special report.

* * * * *

Arms clean and serviceable; a few too heavy in trigger pull; three pieces condemned; accoutrements and equipments in good condition; well adjusted; a few dirty plates; discipline excellent; military appearance very good; school of company good; manual very good; loading and firing very fair; skirmishing fair; school of battalion —; steadiness and setting up good; military courtesy very fair.

Very good class of men; Americans, business men, clerks and a few mechanics.

The company has recruited largely since last muster.

NINTH SEPARATE COMPANY, WHITEHALL.

Extract from special report.

* * * * *

Arms clean and in serviceable condition, except two pieces out of

order; accoutrements and equipments in good condition, except one cartridge box without block; adjustment fair; a few loose belts; brass clean; discipline good; military appearance good; steadiness, school of company and manual very fair; loading and firing, and military courtesy fair; school of battalion and skirmishing —.

The company is composed of a good class of men, Americans, principally business men and clerks, a few railroad men, boatmen and mechanics.

The company is in better shape than a year ago, and gives promise of greater improvement.

TENTH SEPARATE COMPANY, NEWBURGH.

Extract from special report.

* * * * *

Arms excellent as to cleanliness, and in good, serviceable condition; discipline excellent; school of the company and manual very good; loading and firing, skirmishing and military courtesy very fair; school of the battalion and guard duty —; setting up good; accoutrements in good condition, except one cartridge box without block, brasses clean; equipments in good condition and properly adjusted.

This company is composed of a very fine class of Americans, merchants, clerks and professional men rather above the average in height and of good build.

ELEVENTH SEPARATE COMPANY, MT. VERNON.

Extract from special report.

* * * * *

Owing to a severe storm prevailing at the time, the inspection and muster was held in the armory.

The company is composed of a fine class of intelligent Americans—merchants and clerks—but one mechanic and one farmer, of good build, varying very much in height, and very fairly set up; under very good discipline, and well instructed in the school of the company and manual; loading and firing, and skirmishing and military courtesy very fair.

The drill-room is so small that the company has had no opportunity to drill in the school of the battalion or in guard duty since its tour in camp a year ago ; arms in good, serviceable condition ; exterior of barrels very much scratched from the scouring they received by the men when in camp.

Accoutrements in good condition ; brasses clean (State pattern) ; properly adjusted ; equipments, knapsacks, haversacks and canteens good condition and properly adjusted.

TWELFTH SEPARATE COMPANY, TROY.

Extract from special report.

* * * * *

Arms in good serviceable condition ; a few pieces too heavy in trigger pull ; accoutrements in good condition ; brasses clean ; adjustment good. Equipments in good condition ; discipline, military appearance, drill in school of company and manual good ; loading and firing very fair ; skirmishing and military courtesy fair ; battalion drill and guard duty

The company is composed of veterans of the late war ; middle aged and able bodied , principally Americans ; business men, clerks and mechanics ; a good reliable company in case of an emergency. The membership of the company since its organization has been limited to veterans of the late war only. This of necessity will soon have to be changed in order to insure the future of the command.

THIRTEENTH SEPARATE COMPANY, JAMESTOWN.

Extract from special report.

* * * * *

Arms in fair condition ; serviceable except one piece ; accoutrements and equipments in good condition, well adjusted ; brasses clean ; discipline good ; military appearance very fair ; school of company, manual, loading and firing fair ; skirmishing, but slight instruction ; school of battalion and military courtesy ———.

A good class of Swedish citizens, steady and orderly ; principally mechanics.

The company has suffered in the past from threatened disbandment, and has felt its effects up to the present, though a better feeling has ex-

isted since the new year, and some improvement has been made in discipline and drill.

FOURTEENTH SEPARATE COMPANY, KINGSTON.

Extract from special report.

* * * * *

Arms excellent as to cleanliness; breech mechanism stiff for the want of oil; a number too heavy in the trigger pull; accoutrements and equipments in good condition, and fairly adjusted; a few loose belts; brasses clean; discipline and military appearance good; school of the company, manual and loading and firing very fair; skirmishing and military courtesy fair; battalion drill and guard duty ———.

Good class of men, principally Americans, of good size and build; business men, clerks and mechanics.

FIFTEENTH SEPARATE COMPANY, POUGHKEEPSIE.

Extract from special report.

* * * * *

Arms in serviceable condition, except a number too heavy in trigger pull; accoutrements and equipments in good condition, except one block out of cartridge box; a number of belts worn too loosely and a few dirty brasses; adjustment of clothing and equipments very fair; discipline, military appearance, drill in school of the company, manual, loading and firing and military courtesy fair; school of battalion, guard duty, skirmishing ———; good class of men, principally Americans; tradesmen, clerks and mechanics.

The company is now in the transition state, having weeded out some bad material, and recruited seventeen since last muster.

SIXTEENTH SEPARATE COMPANY, CATSKILL.

Extract from special report.

* * * * *

Arms in serviceable condition, except six pieces and three bayonets in bad order; condemned; should be sent to ordnance department for repair.

Accoutrements and equipments in good condition; adjustment good; brasses clean; discipline, military appearance, drill, school of company and manual very fair; loading and firing, skirmishing and military courtesy fair; the company is composed of a good class of American citizens, merchants, professional men, clerks and mechanics, of good height and build.

Owing to the business season being at its height throughout the Catskill region, many of the members were scattered through the country employed as clerks in hotels and boarding-houses, and were unable to be present, besides the armory, owing to repairs now being made, has prevented the assembly of the company since the first of June.

The affairs of the company have been in bad shape, but now promise better.

SEVENTEENTH SEPARATE COMPANY, FLUSHING.

Extract from special report.

* * * * *

Arms in good serviceable condition, except two pieces out of order; a few too heavy in trigger pull; accoutrements old and worn (seven years' service); equipments in good condition; discipline excellent; military appearance, manual, school of company and skirmishing good; military courtesy, loading and firing very fair; steadiness very good; guard mounting, frequent instruction; school of battalion —.

A fine class of young men, Americans, business men, clerks and a few mechanics; officers and non-commissioned officers frequently assembled for theoretical instruction and recitation.

EIGHTEENTH SEPARATE COMPANY, GLENS FALLS.

Extract from special report.

* * * * *

(Mustered at Lake George.)

Arms excellent as to cleanliness; serviceable, except three pieces previously condemned; accoutrements and equipments in serviceable condition; brasses clean; a few loose belts; discipline very good; military appearance marred by condition of uniform, manual, school of company, loading and firing fair; military courtesy, guard duty and skirmishing very fair; school of battalion —.

The company is composed of a good reliable class of men, Americans,

principally mechanics and mill operatives; a number of business men and clerks.

The company was inspected and mustered in camp at Lake George, (on property of trout pavilion) about six miles from Caldwell; the camp was well laid out and properly policed.

The routine of camp duty was strictly adhered to, and the time (one week) profitably employed, the good behavior of the command and its strict attention to duty was favorably commented upon by the guests at the hotels.

The standing of the company in drill was somewhat affected by the presence of a large number of men recruited since last muster.

NINETEENTH SEPARATE COMPANY, POUGHKEEPSIE.

Extract from special report.

* * * * *

(Mustered at State camp.)

Arms excellent as to cleanliness, except three foul pieces; a few too heavy in trigger pull; accoutrements in good condition; properly adjusted, with the exception of a few loose belts; brasses clean; equipments in good order; discipline and steadiness excellent; military appearance (allowing for condition of uniform) very good; manual, loading and firing, guard duty, skirmishing and military courtesy good; school of the company and battalion very good.

This company shows a commendable increase since last muster, and is composed of good material, principally American mechanics and clerks.

Entering camp with a large number of recruits, it seemed to be the earnest determination of one and all to reap all the benefits to be derived from the week's tour of duty, and from the first to the last day a steady improvement was manifested; the men were willing and obedient, and performed every duty exacted of them with alacrity.

TWENTIETH SEPARATE COMPANY, BINGHAMTON.

Extract from special report.

* * * * *

(Mustered at State camp.)

Arms generally clean; serviceable; a few too heavy in trigger pull; accoutrements in good condition; well adjusted, with the exception of

a few loose belts; brasses generally clean; equipments in good condition.

This company has gone through the transition state since last muster.

The command is composed of a fine class of young men; Americans; and has all the elements of a first-class company if brought under proper discipline and drill; its week's tour of service (with the Seventy-fourth Regiment) in State camp was of little if any benefit to the command, owing to the failure of its captain to realize and appreciate the dignity and requirements of a company commander. Discipline was lax, instruction indifferent, and a general want of proper observance of the routine duties of the camp; drills have been very much neglected for the past year or more, and the excuse of want of proper armory accommodations is made a plea for past neglect.

TWENTY-FIRST SEPARATE COMPANY, TROY.

Extract from special report.

* * * * *

Arms in good serviceable condition, a few pieces too heavy in trigger pull; accoutrements in good condition; brasses clean; equipments in good condition; discipline, military appearance, school of the company good; manual very fair; loading and firing and military courtesy fair; school of the battalion, guard duty and skirmishing——.

The company is composed of a good class of young men, principally Americans; business men, clerks and mechanics. Since last muster the company lost forty-one and recruited twenty-six, which naturally affected its drill and discipline.

The future of the command was never more promising.

TWENTY-SECOND SEPARATE COMPANY, SARATOGA SPRINGS.

Extract from special report.

* * * * *

Arms in good serviceable condition, a number too heavy in trigger pull, two pieces unserviceable; accoutrements and equipments in good condition; brasses clean; adjustment fair; military appearance and steadiness good; school of company, manual and military courtesy fair; loading and firing, skirmishing and school of battalion——.

A good class of men, principally Americans ; professional men, clerks, and a few mechanics. This company has been going through the transition state since the expiration of the term of the original enlistments, in May last. It is temporarily reduced in numbers, but the crisis is past, and is now in a fair way of improvement.

TWENTY-THIRD SEPARATE COMPANY, HUDSON.

Extract from special report.

* * * * *

Arms excellent as to cleanliness, a few pieces too heavy in trigger pull ; accoutrements and equipments in good condition ; adjustment good ; brasses clean ; discipline and military appearance very good ; school of company and manual good ; military courtesy and loading and firing, very fair ; skirmishing fair ; battalion drill —— ; guard duty, commenced instruction. The company is composed of a fine class of men, Americans, of good height and build, merchants, professional men, clerks and a few mechanics. Original enlistments expiring, the company has lost heavily the past year, but has enrolled twenty-four recruits of excellent material. The above changes have had the effect of temporarily reducing the standard of the company in drill and discipline.

TWENTY-FOURTH SEPARATE COMPANY, UTICA.

Extract from special report.

* * * * *

Arms clean and serviceable, a number of pieces too heavy in trigger pull ; accoutrements and equipments in good condition and fairly adjusted ; brasses clean ; discipline and military appearance fair ; school of company and manual fair ; loading and firing poor ; school of battalion, skirmishing and military courtesy —— . A good class of men (judging from those present), Americans and Irish, principally mechanics. The captain complained that the employers of many of his men would not allow them to parade ; that ten men working for one concern were prevented from attending by their employer.

This company is in bad shape, but the captain claims that a good feeling exists among the best members of the command, and that a strong effort will be made to place the company on a better basis.

TWENTY-FIFTH SEPARATE COMPANY, CANANDAIGUA.

Extract from special report.

* * * * *

Arms clean and in serviceable condition, except four pieces with locks out of order, a number too heavy in trigger pull; accoutrements and equipments in good condition; brasses clean; adjustment good; good class of men, Americans, principally mechanics; discipline and military appearance fair; school of company, loading and firing fair; manual very fair; school of battalion, skirmishing and military courtesy —.

The original enlistments are about expiring, and the old members are not very attentive to their duties, a large number of them will soon take their discharges. The captain expects, as soon as the company has completed its rifle practice, to enlist about forty first-class young men, "sons of veterans," and hopes to lace his command on a better footing than ever before.

TWENTY-SIXTH SEPARATE COMPANY, ELMIRA.

Extract from special report.

* * * * *

Arms in excellent condition as to cleanliness, a number too heavy in trigger pull; accoutrements and equipments, new and in good condition, well adjusted; brasses clean; good class of men, principally Americans and mechanics; military appearance very good; for the short time the company has been organized, it shows fair progress in discipline and drill; school of company and manual fair; loading and firing and skirmishing no instruction: some attention given to military courtesy.

TWENTY-SEVENTH SEPARATE COMPANY, MALONE.

Extract from special report.

* * * * *

Arms clean, serviceable condition; accoutrements and equipments in good condition, well adjusted; brasses clean.

Owing to smallness of number present, inspection and muster was held in armory, and for same reason no rating can be given.

The company is composed of a good class of men, Americans, principally farmers, a number of business men, clerks, and a few mechanics. There is a strong desire to recruit up the company, which can readily be done, and remain in service.

The location is a most important one, it being the only company north near the Canada line, between Whitehall and Watertown, and the only place of sufficient inhabitants to maintain an organization, except Ogdensburg.

SPECIAL INSPECTION NOVEMBER 30, 1883.

Extract.

* * * * *

The question of continuing the organization longer in service was fully discussed, and officers and men were earnest in their desire to keep the company in existence; twenty-five at least of the present members will continue in service, and twenty-four recruits have already made application for membership. The company will probably be recruited up to about seventy strong.

TWENTY-EIGHTH SEPARATE COMPANY, UTICA.

Extract from special report.

* * * * *

Arms clean and serviceable; a number too heavy in trigger pull; accoutrements and equipments in good condition, and well adjusted; brasses clean; military appearance good; discipline very fair; school of company, manual, loading and firing fair; school of battalion, skirmishing and military courtesy —. A good class of men, principally Americans, business men, clerks and mechanics.

Since the disbandment of the Twenty-sixth Battalion, the military spirit of Utica has been at a low ebb; the companies have had a hard struggle; the feeling in this company is improving; recruiting has been better of late, and a better class of men have been enlisting.

TWENTY-NINTH SEPARATE COMPANY, OSWEGO.

Extract from special report.

* * * * *

Arms fairly clean; the arms of this company have had hard usage, owing to the great amount of rifle practice had in the past; a number of the pieces are badly rust-eaten, and otherwise unserviceable; could not ascertain the exact number, owing to a number of pieces being in

hands of absentee members. The entire stand needs overhauling or replacing; accoutrements and equipments in serviceable condition; a few loose belts and dirty brasses; the company is composed principally of American and Irish mechanics.

Discipline and steadiness, manual, loading and firing fair; military appearance and school of company very fair; school of battalion and military courtesy ———

THIRTIETH SEPARATE COMPANY, ELMIRA.

Extract from special report.

* * * * *

(Mustered at State camp.)

Arms excellent as to cleanliness; serviceable; a few too heavy in trigger pull; accoutrements and equipments, in good condition; brasses clean; discipline, military appearance (allowing for condition of uniforms) and steadiness, excellent; ceremonies, school of the company and battalion, manual, skirmishing and military courtesy very good; loading and firing good.

This fine command is steadily improving in numbers, discipline and drill, and justly rates as one of the best, most reliable and efficient separate companies in the service. During its tour of camp duty every effort seemed to be made by its officers and men to acquire a high standard of proficiency in drill, and in all duties pertaining to field service.

THIRTY-FIRST SEPARATE COMPANY, MOHAWK.

Extract from special report.

* * * * *

Arms clean and serviceable condition; a few too heavy in trigger pull; accoutrements and equipments in good condition; adjustment fair only; brasses clean; discipline, military appearance, school of company, manual, loading and firing fair; school of battalion and military courtesy ———.

Original enlistments, thirty-three in number, expire November 18, 1883. The enlisted men have been somewhat derelict, and manifested

but little interest the past year, believing that the company would be mustered out of service at the expiration of original enlistments. The company is now composed principally of farmers and mechanics.

The company cannot much longer exist in its present condition.

THIRTY-SECOND SEPARATE COMPANY, WELLSBURGH.

Extract from special report.

* * * * *

(Mustered at Camp Wyckoff, near Wellsburgh.)

Camp well located and well policed ; quarters three wall and eighteen A tents in good order, furnished with cots and blankets. Arms excellent as to cleanliness ; a number too heavy in trigger pull, and two pieces unserviceable ; accoutrements and equipments in good condition and well adjusted ; brasses clean. A very good class of men, Americans ; business men, clerks, farmers and tanners.

Discipline good, school of company, manual and loading and firing very fair ; skirmishing and military courtesy fair ; school of battalion, no instruction.

All of the original enlistments are about expiring, but most of the men intend to remain. The captain feels confident that he can recruit a good class of young men, and maintain his company about 70 to 75 strong.

THIRTY-THIRD SEPARATE COMPANY, WALTON.

Extract from special report.

* * * * *

Arms clean and serviceable, except five pieces ; a few too heavy in trigger pull ; accoutrements and equipments in good condition and well adjusted ; brasses clean ; military appearance marred by condition of blouses.

Discipline, steadiness and manual good ; skirmishing very fair ; school of company and loading and firing fair ; school of battalion and military courtesy —.

A good, reliable class of men, Americans principally farmers ; a number of business men, clerks and mechanics. Original enlistments expire May, 1884. The officers and members are desirous of keeping the company in existence after that time, but it will be difficult to do,

unless better armory accommodations and better uniforms can be procured.

THIRTY-FOURTH SEPARATE COMPANY, GENEVA.

Extract from special report.

* * * * *

Arms clean and in serviceable condition ; a number too heavy in trigger pull ; accoutrements in good condition ; a few loose belts and dirty brasses ; equipments in good condition and well adjusted. A good class of men, Americans ; business men of various callings, clerks and a few mechanics.

Discipline, school of company, manual and loading and firing very fair ; school of battalion and military courtesy — ; skirmishing, instruction lately taken up.

THIRTY-SIXTH SEPARATE COMPANY, SCHENECTADY.

Extract from special report.

* * * * *

Arms in fair condition ; two pieces out of order ; a number too heavy in trigger pull ; accoutrements and equipments in good condition, except three canteens without stopples ; fairly adjusted ; brasses clean, with a few exceptions ; a few loose belts.

Discipline, military appearance, school of company, manual and loading and firing fair ; school of battalion, skirmishing and military courtesy

A good class of men, principally Americans ; business men, clerks and mechanics.

THIRTY-SEVENTH SEPARATE COMPANY, SCHENECTADY.

Extract from special report.

* * * * *

Arms in fair condition ; three pieces out of order ; a number too heavy in trigger pull ; accoutrement and equipments in good condition and

fairly adjusted ; a few loose belts and dirty brasses ; discipline, school of company, manual and loading and firing fair ; school of battalion ——— ; military appearance fair ; skirmishing and military courtesy ———.

A fine class of men, Americans ; business men, clerks and mechanics. This company is a good organization, but has been neglected by its captain, he having been quite derelict in his duties. His resignation is now pending, and he should be discharged as soon as practicable for the best interests of the organization.

THIRTY-EIGHTH SEPARATE COMPANY, OSWEGO

Extract from special report.

* * * * *

(Mustered at State camp.)

Arms clean, except one piece ; serviceable ; a few pieces too heavy in trigger pull ; accoutrements and equipments in good order ; brasses generally clean ; clothing and equipments well adjusted.

Discipline, military appearance and steadiness very good ; ceremonies, school of the company and battalion, manual, loading and firing, skirmishing and military courtesy good ; guard duty very fair.

This company has added somewhat of new material, and shows a net gain of five since last muster ; is composed of a fine class of young Americans, principally business men and clerks. During its tour of duty at the State camp, the company acquitted itself very creditably, and showed commendable improvement.

THIRTY-NINTH SEPARATE COMPANY, WATERTOWN.

Extract from special report.

* * * * *

Arms clean ; serviceable condition ; a few pieces too heavy in trigger pull ; accoutrements and equipments in good condition, and fairly adjusted ; a few loose belts ; brasses clean. A fine class of men, Americans ; business and professional men, clerks and a few mechanics.

Discipline excellent ; military appearance, school of company and manual very good ; loading and firing fair ; military courtesy very fair ; school of battalion and skirmishing ———.

FORTIETH SEPARATE COMPANY, SYRACUSE.

Extract from special report.

* * * * *

(Mustered at State camp.)

Arms clean, except six foul pieces, serviceable, a number too heavy in trigger pull; accoutrements in good condition, well adjusted, except a few loose belts, a number of dirty brasses; equipments in good condition. Discipline good; military appearance, steadiness, ceremonies and school of the company very fair; school of battalion, manual, loading and firing, skirmishing and guard duty fair; military courtesy very fair

This command shows a net gain of ten, and has enrolled forty-two recruits since last muster. During its tour of camp duty, the company made fair progress in drill and in the routine duties prescribed; but there was not that attention paid to the setting up and instruction of recruits in the school of the soldier, as well as the nicer points of drill in the school of the company, manual, loading and firing, etc., so necessary for the proper advancement and retention of interest of so large a body of recruits. This company is strong in numbers and composed of material to make a thoroughly reliable, well-drilled and effective command, if judiciously and properly handled.

FORTY-FIRST SEPARATE COMPANY, SYRACUSE.

Extract from special report.

* * * * *

(Mustered at State camp.)

Arms clean and serviceable, a few too heavy in trigger pull; accoutrements in good condition and well adjusted; brasses clean; equipments in good condition.

Discipline and military appearance excellent; steadiness very good; ceremonies, school of company and battalion, manual, loading and firing, skirmishing and military courtesy good; guard duty very fair.

This command is composed of fine material — Americans, business men, clerks and mechanics — and shows a large gain since last muster. It has been almost entirely reorganized within the past year, having enrolled sixty-five recruits. Entering camp with so much raw material, its steady improvement in drill and in all the duties required of it in camp is deserving of special mention.

The company is effective and reliable, and bids fair to soon rank among the best disciplined and drilled organizations of the service.

FIRST BATTERY, NEW YORK.

Extract from special report.

* * * * *

Arms, four three-inch ordnance pieces; guns, limbers and caissons in good, serviceable condition; harness and horse furniture in good, serviceable condition; sabres in good, serviceable condition; accoutrements and equipments in good condition, but not properly adjusted.

Discipline and ceremonies fair; military appearance very fair; mounted and dismounted drill (school of the battery) poor.

A good class of Germans, principally mechanics. This battery has recruited heavily since last muster, its present strength being more than half recruits. The horses employed were good but green.

SECOND BATTERY, NEW YORK.

Extract from special report.

* * * * *

Arms, four gatlings (lately overhauled and improved), in excellent condition; sabres (non-commissioned officers) in good, serviceable condition; harness and horse furniture in good, serviceable condition; accoutrements and equipments in good, serviceable condition; discipline and military appearance good; ceremonies, mounted and dismounted drill very fair; military courtesies fair.

A good class of men — principally Americans, business men, clerks and mechanics — good riders and fairly mounted.

This battery is but seldom able to hold mounted drills, owing to the great expense incurred and the difficulty experienced in obtaining good horses.

THIRD BATTERY, BROOKLYN.

Extract from special report.

* * * * *

Ceremony of review and passage at a walk and trot well executed; arms, four gatlings (lately overhauled and improved), in excellent condition; sabres (non-commissioned officers), in good, serviceable condition; accoutrements and equipments in good, serviceable condition; harness needs overhauling, and missing parts supplied; metal parts need replating; has been in use for the past ten years, and was somewhat

damaged by the late fire ; horse furniture in good, serviceable condition ; discipline and military appearance excellent ; ceremonies, mounted and dismounted drill good ; military courtesy very fair.

A fine class of young men ; Americans ; principally business and professional men and clerks, good riders and well mounted.

FOURTH BATTERY, TROY.

Extract from special report.

* * * * *

The battery reported for inspection and muster thirty minutes late Inspection preceded by a review, which was poorly rendered. The battery consists of four twelve pounders, Napoleon guns, limbers, caissons, harness and horse furniture in serviceable condition ; the interior of guns very dirty, and chests of limbers and caissons not kept in a cleanly condition ; small arms (sabres) in good condition ; accoutrements and equipments of men in good condition ; adjustment fair ; most of the sabre belts worn too loosely ; overcoats and blankets strapped on saddles of mounted men.

The battery was supplied with good but green horses, and the drivers were all hired men, not members of the organization, dressed in an old cast-off uniform of the battery.

While the battery has increased twenty-six in numbers since last muster, it is deficient in every branch of drill pertaining to a battery, and is in no way effective ; discipline has been very lax, and the affairs of the command are in bad condition, owing to troubles and dissensions existing among the officers.

The enlisted men are of a good class, and under proper discipline and drill would be a credit to the service.

FIFTH BATTERY, SYRACUSE.

Extract from special report.

* * * * *

(Mustered at Messina Springs, Driving Park, near Syracuse.)

Arms, two three-inch ordnance and two twelve pounder Napoleons ; battery complete in equipment and in serviceable condition ; sabres (sergeants only) in good condition ; accoutrements and equipments in good condition ; black enameled sabre belts too light when sabres are

worn; canteens in good condition; no knapsacks or haversacks; mounted review and inspection and muster very creditable; discipline and military appearance very good; mounted drill, school of the battery and the different firings with cartridge good; military courtesies —.

The three days in camp proved of great benefit to the command; a prescribed routine of duty was observed, and a great deal of hard work done; mounted drills, school of the battery, picketing and caring for the horses, harnessing and unharnessing, sentry duty, etc.

A good, reliable class of men; principally Americans; business men, clerks, mechanics and teamsters; the horses were good, though green, and were principally owned by members of the battery; drivers all members, and fairly well drilled; they improved very much in camp; the horses were well behaved and seemed to learn rapidly.

SIXTH BATTERY, BINGHAMTON.

Extract from special report.

* * * * *

(Mustered at Camp Farnsworth, Unadilla, N. Y.)

Arms, four three-inch ordnance guns, battery and harness complete, good, serviceable condition; sabres in excellent order (entire battery armed); Remington rifles clean and serviceable, except two pieces out of order; a number too heavy in trigger pull; accoutrements and equipments (artillery and infantry) in good condition, except stopples of canteens need renewing; brasses clean; one of the best equipped organizations in the State. The inspection was satisfactory in every particular; discipline and military appearance excellent; military courtesies good.

The battery had in camp its full equipment, but had horses for one section only; the several sections alternating in practice in mounted movements, harnessing and unharnessing, in the care of horses, etc. The drill after the inspection consisted of the standing gun drill, including the firing with cartridge, by section, platoon and battery; school of the battery dismounted; mechanical maneuvers, such as changing wheel, dismounting piece, carriage and limber; mounting limber, carriage and piece; guard mounting, etc.; the men were steady, active and attentive; every thing was done in a very handsome manner; the battery is making good progress in the school of the company and manual (infantry); a prescribed routine of duty observed; seven hours devoted to drill; a very good, reliable class of men, Americans; business men, clerks and mechanics.

The week in camp has been of great benefit to the command, and the conduct of officers and men has been such as to win the good opinion of the best citizens of Unadilla and the surrounding country.

SEVENTH BATTERY, BUFFALO.

Extract from special report.

* * * * *

Four-gun battery; three-inch ordnance pieces; limbers and caissons lately painted and repaired; battery in good, serviceable condition; gattling (not on parade) in good condition; harness old but serviceable for the ordinary purposes of the battery; horse furniture serviceable; accoutrements and equipments in good condition and well adjusted; overcoats rolled and strapped on saddles; limbers and caissons; discipline and military appearance very fair; school of battery (mounted)——; school of battery (dismounted) very fair; loading and firing (with cartridge) very fair; steadiness very fair; military courtesy fair; guard duty ——; but little was accomplished in the mounted drill owing to the greenness of the horses employed, and the difficulty the drivers experienced in handling them, consequently the ceremonies, and such mounted movements as were attempted were not satisfactory; a good class of German citizens, principally mechanics.

DISCIPLINE AND DRILL — INFANTRY.

The general standing of the infantry organizations of the guard show steady (though not rapid) improvement in all matters tending toward an increase in discipline and effectiveness. The experiences of camp service and the gradual improvement in the standard of company officers have been prolific in making the course of instruction more thorough and comprehensive. The guard, as at present organized, contains very many experienced and accomplished officers, whose distinguished services in the past, and enthusiasm for its *esprit du corps*, would do honor to any service. Many of the commandants of the line are thorough, energetic and competent instructors, and take great pride in the administration of the affairs of their respective commands.

Their drills have been thorough, instructive and progressive, and as a result the ranks are well filled, the men have a correct soldierly bearing, and are active and generally attentive to their duties. But it is a source of regret that the county authorities, in so many instances, should

fail to appreciate the requirements and necessities of the service, in not providing suitable armory accommodations for the military organizations within their jurisdiction. For the above reason, and on account of the loose manner in which boards of examination have been conducted under the old law, many capable and energetic men have been deterred from accepting commands in the service. Too many company officers have been commissioned who have proved careless, indifferent and incompetent, and lacking proper appreciation of the honor and dignity of their positions. Proper care has not been taken in recruiting by such officers, and in order to maintain their commands above the minimum, men are accepted without regard to their fitness. Recruits are frequently placed in the ranks without receiving proper instruction in the school of the soldier, thereby affecting the drill of the company, and as a consequence such a command cannot become prosperous and effective with such an officer in charge.

In my judgment, the elevation and advancement of the National Guard can best be accomplished by a conscientious and thorough discharge of the duties imposed upon the boards of examination as constituted under the present law, thus insuring a high standard for newly-elected officers, by promotion to positions as non-commissioned officers upon merit only, after rigid examination; by the continuance of the State Camp of Instruction; by proper support and encouragement on the part of State and local authorities; by furnishing reasonably attractive and adequate armory accommodations; by frequent company inspections, and by a proper observance on the part of regimental, battalion and company commanders of par. 178 and 364, U. S. Infantry Tactics.

ARTILLERY.

This arm of the service has made but little if any progress during the past year, as will be seen by the special reports. Three of the light batteries (the First, Fourth and Seventh) cannot be regarded as effective, while the "Fourth," in its present condition, is absolutely demoralized and worthless. The Fifth and Sixth Batteries are well organized and under good instruction; are well instructed in the service of the piece, could readily become proficient in the mounted drill, and take the field as soon as green horses could be trained and the drivers acquire more practical experience.

The Sixth Battery is unquestionably the most effective in the service, having been carefully instructed in the different classes of dismounted drill, as well as in the mechanical maneuvers. Attention is also given to the instruction in mounted drill, so far as existing circumstances will admit.

Since the artillery schools of 1879-80, this battery, under its present able commander, has entered camp every year, defraying the expenses of the same from its battery fund, instead of spending it uselessly upon green horses for mounted street parades. In camp it has gone through a prescribed routine of duty, and has performed all of its mounted work for the year. Within the past few months it has been furnished with a stand of Remington rifles, and it is the intention of the battery in future to make all out-door parades as infantry, reserving the surplus fund to defray the expenses of an annual encampment, as in the past. Experience has demonstrated that under *competent instructors* all batteries can be taught thoroughly in the schools of the soldier and battery (dismounted) as well as in the service of the piece, thereby rendering them more effective in cases of emergency. But, in my opinion, it is a useless waste of money to allow batteries (in order to comply with the provisions of the law) to mount for street parades. Large sums are annually expended for the use of green horses, while drivers of the same (not being members of the Guard) are frequently employed through necessity for their management. In my judgment such parades should be dismounted (small arms might be furnished as in the case of the Sixth Battery) and the money thus saved appropriated toward defraying the expenses of an annual encampment or artillery school.

The service of a United States battery, fully mounted and equipped for field service, could no doubt readily be obtained. With such a battery the placing of the State batteries (dismounted) in the State camp, for a tour of duty of from seven to ten days, annually, would effect the object so earnestly desired. All mounted work for the year could then be performed, and the organizations would be restricted to the dismounted drill for the remainder of the year without detriment, while at the same time they would be ready at short notice, in cases of emergency, to mount and make the best possible use of green horses.

The gatling (Second and Third) batteries are well organized and effective, and mount as horse batteries. The Third Battery is the oldest and consequently best drilled and most effective. The men are generally good riders (receiving instructions in riding schools) while the guns being light and without caissons, but one team is required to a section. As the class of horses necessary for this service are expensive and difficult to obtain, less frequent mounted parades would seem desirable. Parades of ceremony or for drill could in many instances be made dismounted, using the drag rope. These batteries would also be greatly benefited by service in camp.

UNIFORMS.

By referring to the special reports furnished, the condition and style

of the uniform of each organization will readily be seen. Many organizations are destitute of a proper service dress, while others are but poorly provided for in this respect. Most, if not all, of the organizations, furnished with the heavily padded jacket and dress (swallow-tail) coat, are anxious to discard the same for the more modern, common sense and more comfortable State service uniform. Since the modification made in this dress, by the present administration, it has been generally received with much favor throughout the service, and as the law now provides that the State shall furnish the uniforms, the necessary appropriation should be made, in order that the Guard may be properly uniformed at as early a day as practicable.

Blouses. — The common U. S. flannel blouse furnished the troops by the State are of inferior quality, ill fitting and of various shades of color. A neat-fitting, well-made blouse, of a good and standard quality of flannel, would prove of great service in the drill-room, on the range and in the camp, and would also save the new service coat from the exposures consequent upon the rough duties of the soldier, while its serviceableness would be prolonged.

Overcoats. — The present style of gray coats, provided by the State, do not seem to meet with the requirements of the service, neither are they popular with the troops. These coats were furnished to the entire Guard, in 1878, but were not accepted by the Seventh, Twenty-second and Twenty-third Regiments and the Third Battery, they preferring to retain the blue coat, similar in color and quality to that in use by the U. S. Army. The gray coats vary somewhat in color, quality and weight, while many of them are very much moth-eaten.

I would respectfully recommend, that as soon as the surplus stock, now in possession of the chief of ordnance, is disposed of, that all new purchases be made of U. S. A. blue kersey, of standard quality, and that the same be rendered moth proof by the approved process.

Head Covering. — The dress hats, consisting of the French shako, bearskin and busby, are rapidly disappearing from among the organizations, and are being replaced by the regulation cork helmet. The white cork helmet, for summer wear, is becoming very popular and will doubtless be generally adopted in the near future. While there is an objection to the new regulation fatigue cap, on account of its style, yet it is gradually gaining in favor with the commands who have been supplied with it, on account of its comfort and the protection it affords to the eyes.

ARMS.

The small arms (Remington rifles) in use by the infantry are of fifty calibre, but unfortunately do not correspond in this respect with

the arms of the U. S. service. They have been in constant use, during the past twelve years, and have done hard service in rifle practice at the armory and out-of-door ranges, and on the field, until very many of them have been rendered entirely unfit for accurate shooting. A large number of these rifles, from the first, were found to be useless for rifle practice, because of the inaccuracy in adjusting the sights. They have been generally well cared for, and may still be considered serviceable for drill purposes, but they should be replaced, as soon as practicable, by a later and more reliable weapon, so as to correspond in style and calibre with such weapon as may be recommended for use in the U. S. service by the Commission of U. S. Army Officers, who are now considering this important subject.

ACCOUTREMENTS AND EQUIPMENTS.

The belts, cartridge boxes and bayonet scabbards are for the most part of the State pattern, but some few of the organizations still wear the old style of cartridge box. I would, therefore, recommend that the State (Frazier) box be substituted, which seems to meet with all the requirements of the service. Regarding the belts, the U. S. canvas cartridge belt would be more appropriate during active service, but for the ordinary purposes of the Guard, the present style is generally preferred. In connection with this subject, I would call attention to the lack of uniformity in belt plates at present existing. The style now furnished by the State, is that of the S. N. Y. pattern, but some of the regimental organizations still adhere to the plain plate, with the letter of the company stamped or affixed thereon, while the Seventh Regiment wear plates with the numerals instead of letters. I would recommend in future, that companies of regiments and battalions be permitted to adopt the letter of the company as formerly, for the better designation of the command to which the soldier is attached.

Attention is also directed to the bayonet scabbards, which are of leather with brass mountings and are easily broken. They are serviceable, but there is not that care taken with them there should be, and after a little wear, become very much dilapidated in appearance. I would respectfully recommend the adoption of the swivel scabbard of bronzed steel. Some objections having been made in the past, in regard to the State knapsacks, at present in the hands of the troops, with the view of effecting a change, I would state that (as they are so seldom worn, and are still in a serviceable condition) the necessity for such a change, is not sufficiently apparent to warrant it, at least until some substitute is provided, better adapted for the purpose than those now worn in the

U. S. service. The canvas haversacks are in good, serviceable condition.

The *canteens* have had considerable usage since they were issued (five years ago), and consequently a large number of them are rendered unserviceable from rust, indentations, and the loss of stopples. Combination sets of equipments have been invented and experimented with in the U. S. service, but thus far, all that have been brought to my notice are of such a cumbersome and complicated character that, in my judgment, any change in the present Guard style of equipments, except such as herein suggested, could well be deferred until some light, suitable and durable combination is produced that will meet all the needful requirements of the service.

IRREGULARITIES.

Many irregularities were observed at the inspections of this year, in the dress, insignia of rank and equipment of officers and non-commissioned officers, and the attention of the commandants was directed to the same. These irregularities were omitted from the special reports, for the reason that, under the provisions of section 138, Military Code, general regulations are to be revised, and, therefore, I would earnestly recommend that every thing pertaining to the dress and equipment of officers, and enlisted men, be so clearly defined that the introduction of innovations will be rendered impossible.

BOOKS, RECORDS, ETC.

The method and system pursued at the several division, brigade, regimental and battalion head-quarters in the keeping of books and records are generally thorough and correct, but as the special report of inspections will show, the condition of company books have been more or less neglected. While it is a source of complaint, that unnecessary and onerous duties are imposed in this regard, yet investigation has invariably proved that the labor so strenuously objected to is caused principally through the neglect in *not keeping up* the company records. In most instances they are incomplete, and frequently are almost entirely neglected. Entries are omitted and important items neglected and allowed to accumulate, until it becomes next to impossible to obtain the necessary data, to render the records complete, and authentic. The roster and descriptive book is the most important of all the records required to be kept, and apparently is the least properly understood. It should be kept with the utmost care and promptly written up to date. All entries should be *made in full*, and all changes occurring, such as

losses, promotions and reductions, accounted for fully in column of remarks. To be brief, it should be so kept that an inspecting officer, unfamiliar with the organization, could without difficulty make out a perfect muster-roll, fully accounting for every change since its last muster. As it has been proposed to modify the present style of roster and descriptive book, I would suggest, before any more are issued, that the clothing account, as at present embodied in it, be omitted, and so soon as the new books are ready for issuing, every company in the service be furnished with a copy, and that full and complete instructions for the keeping of the same be published in general orders, similar to those published in G. O. No. 7, series 1873, general head-quarters, and that brigade commanders be required to enforce their observance.

The new Military Code permits of the appointment of a company clerk, to perform this work, and an allowance is made of fifty dollars per annum for his services. Such service claim should not be allowed unless indorsed by proper authority, after a satisfactory inspection has been made of the books, etc.

The property accounts have heretofore been kept in a very loose and careless manner. Much property has been lost which has never been properly accounted for, and I would, therefore, suggest that some system be devised and that books expressly designed for the purpose, be issued to the commands, and that the regimental or battalion quartermaster should be held strictly responsible by his commanding officer for the care and proper accounting of all State property issued to the command, and to have the direction and supervision of company quartermaster sergeants and their accounts. In batteries and separate companies, the quartermaster sergeant should be held accountable in like manner by the commandant. In this connection battery and company commanders have no authority to exact from company quartermaster sergeants the performance of the duties of duty sergeant, and should be prohibited from so doing. Regarding the character of the books and records absolutely necessary to be kept, in my opinion it would seem both proper and judicious to refer the same to the commission to be appointed for the revision of general regulations as provided for in section 138, Military Code.

MUSTER-ROLLS, ETC.

The muster-rolls, as submitted to this department for examination previous to the inspections, were generally fairly correct, but an evident disregard to the printed instructions attached to the same was of too frequent occurrence. Carelessness in copying, poor and indifferent

penmanship and failure in accounting in full for the changes during the year, necessarily imposed upon this department much additional labor. In numerous instances, after the corrected copy had been returned, it was noticed that the corrections and requirements of this office had been ignored. The two copies required at muster seem to have been deferred to the last moment in their preparation, and as a result of such procrastination many mistakes were discovered, and the copies furnished were found to disagree to such an extent that, to insure a reliable file of rolls for this department, a second examination (after muster) was necessitated, entailing upon this office a still greater amount of unnecessary labor, which, in my judgment, is not only inexcusable but reprehensible. If proper care were taken in the preparation of rolls, and the necessary data kept in the roster and descriptive book — as herein alluded to — errors of omission and commission in this regard would be of less frequent occurrence.

The provisions of general orders requiring the forwarding of parade returns to this department immediately after each parade has not been satisfactorily observed, and as a consequence the business of this office has been retarded to a very great extent. I would, therefore, suggest that as regimental, battalion, battery and separate company commanders are required by regulations to forward copies of such returns to their brigade commanders immediately after each parade, that the parade reports required by G. O. No. 15, c. s., general head-quarters to be furnished this department, be forwarded to the brigade commander, compared with the copy furnished, certified to as correct, and then forwarded to this office direct, or through the proper channels, as you in your judgment may determine.

ARMORIES, ETC.

The State armories, arsenals and military storehouses were personally visited during the year, and their condition and all needed repairs referred to in the special inspection reports. Further information relative to their present condition and amount of repairs effected will no doubt be furnished in the report of the Chief of Ordnance.

The regimental and company armories throughout the State are for the most part inadequate, and many of them unfit for drill purposes. Exceptions, however, should be made in the armories of Kings county, and those of the Seventh and Seventy-fourth Regiments, and organizations occupying State buildings in different localities. Reference to this subject has been made in detail in the special reports.

The troops in the First (the strongest) Division have experienced much inconvenience, and their progress retarded, for want of proper armory accommodations, and it certainly seems short-sighted policy on

the part of the city and county of New York to still continue paying enormous sums annually (\$82,000 paid this year for use of six buildings) for armories which are totally unfit for such purposes.

Notwithstanding the efforts that have been made in the past, the great need of the First Division for a suitable drill-ground has not, as yet, been supplied, and organizations are compelled to visit Prospect Park, Brooklyn; Governor's Island, New York harbor; or travel long distances to grounds adjacent to the northern limits of the city (thereby consuming much valuable time), in order to obtain sufficient space to enable them to form a regimental line. It is desirable that this subject should receive early attention.

AMENDMENTS TO THE CODE.

Sections 60, 61 and 62 of article 9 of the Military Code, relating to a commission for the rental and erection of armories, and for repairs, alterations and additions to the same, also, for furnishing supplies, are so sweeping in their provisions and withal so unpopular as well as impracticable — in creating the Inspector-General one of a commission, in every county in the State where a military organization exists, for the making of repairs, etc. — I am constrained to suggest a speedy amendment to its provisions. So long as the law requires the counties to furnish armories, supplies, etc., the county authorities should be required to carry out the same. But, in instances where such designated authorities fail to comply with the requirements as the law directs, then it might be deemed requisite to empower a commission to investigate the claims of the organization making the demand, and, if the same be deemed just and necessary, authority could be granted said commission to act in the premises, making the county responsible.

I would also invite your attention to the necessity for an amendment to section 12, article 3, in relation to the organization of batteries.

It has been a common practice with many of the commandants of regiments, battalions, and separate companies, to increase the number of field musicians, by detailing men enlisted as privates for such duty. Now that bands are not enlisted and not counted as a part of the aggregate strength of the force, and are not employed as frequently at parades and drills, the necessity for the organization of trumpet or fife corps seems to be more apparent than formerly. As such organizations exist without the sanction of authority (except in three instances), I would respectfully suggest that the Code be so amended as to permit of the enlistment of three musicians to all companies of infantry, and that commandants of regiments, battalions and separate companies be restricted to that number, and be prohibited from detailing men enlisted as privates for such duty. The number thus allowed to regiments and

battalions, to include all drummers, trumpeters or fifers and the regimental bugler. The drum-major is the only musician entitled to hold a warrant and wear the chevron, but it seems to have been a common practice to allow musicians to wear chevrons as sergeants and corporals, without the sanction of authority. If the necessity can be shown to exist, I would suggest that provision be made for the organization in regiments and battalions, of corps, under the command of the drum-major, for purposes of drill, discipline and instruction, as this class of enlisted men seem to have been regarded as privileged characters, no one appearing willing to assume the responsibility for their discipline and military appearance. It would also be advisable that commandants of regiments and battalions be authorized to warrant, upon their respective merits, a specified number of musicians (as may be deemed necessary), as sergeants and corporals; otherwise, the practice of wearing such insignia of rank, without authority, should be strictly prohibited.

CAMPS.

In addition to the State camp (to which special report has been made), the Third, Eighteenth and Thirty-second Separate Companies, and the Fifth and Sixth Batteries, voluntarily went into camps of their own, for periods varying from three to seven days, defraying the expenses of the same from their surplus fund, while the Ordnance Department furnished the necessary tents, cots, blankets, etc. In several instances, the camping ground was not favorably chosen nor the camp laid out according to regulations, but in general, the tents were well pitched and the sanitary requirements of the camp well observed.

In each instance a thorough routine of duty was prescribed and carried out by officers and men with a willingness and promptitude deserving of special mention. Though lacking the advantages which would have doubtless accrued to them by a tour of duty in the State camp, yet nevertheless, upon the breaking up of camp, all of the organizations realized that they had been greatly benefited by their experience. As I personally inspected and mustered each organization, in camp, I would respectfully refer to the special reports furnished, for further information relative to the location of camps and the drill and discipline of the above organizations.

UNSERVICEABLE PROPERTY.

Considerable unserviceable State property has been inspected and condemned during the past year, but your attention is invited to the important fact that a large quantity of unserviceable property is scattered through the organizations, the same carried on their returns from

year to year, and allowed to be destroyed by moths, or become otherwise damaged from want of proper care. This property should be condemned, turned in to the Ordnance Department and sold for the benefit of the State.

In closing this report, I desire to express my high appreciation of the admirable and thorough methods inaugurated and carried out by my predecessor, Brig.-General Robert Shaw Oliver. In the organization of the complicated duties of this office, the system has proved of incalculable benefit to me in my official position. I also avail myself of this opportunity to acknowledge the valuable services rendered by Lieut.-Colonel Thomas H. McGrath, assistant in this department, for the zeal and fidelity he has invariably manifested in the performance of his duties. Also to Mr. Edward P. Murphy, chief clerk, for the faithful, reliable and intelligent manner in which he has discharged the important trusts confided to his charge. My thanks are also due Mr. Randolph Botts, for his ability, faithfulness and industry as assistant clerk.

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

PHILIP H. BRIGGS,

Inspector-General.

To Major-General JOHN G. FARNSWORTH,
Adjutant-General, S. N. Y.

(F.)

REPORT OF THE CHIEF OF ORDNANCE.

FOR THE YEAR ENDING 1883.

STATE OF NEW YORK :

OFFICE OF CHIEF OF ORDNANCE,
NEW YORK, *December 26, 1883.* }To His Excellency GROVER CLEVELAND, *Commander-in-Chief* :

SIR — The statutes of the State relating to the National Guard having made it my duty to report annually to the Commander-in-Chief upon the doings of this department, and the condition and amount of property under its care, in obedience thereto I have the honor to hereby submit my report for the year ending September 30, 1883, and as a part thereof your attention is respectfully invited to accompanying abstracts.

In accordance with my usual custom I have personally visited all the arsenals and armories of the State during the year, and made a minute and careful inspection of their condition and needs; as the result thereof I have the honor to submit the following statement concerning them :

NEW YORK. — In addition to the repairs made during the year to the roof proper, there still remains considerable work to be done to the slating upon it, otherwise the building is in good condition.

ALBANY. — There are here needed only some slight repairs to the interior of the building.

BUFFALO. — It was stated in my last annual report that extensive repairs to the roof were needed. This necessity still exists; and it will be in accordance with true economy to avoid any further delay; in other respects its condition is good.

ROCHESTER. — Repairs to the roof are also necessary here.

UTICA. — The armory here was thoroughly repaired in 1881, and it now needs nothing of importance, being in a very serviceable condition.

SYRACUSE. — The grounds about the armory here need grading; and the fence around them should be repaired.

OSWEGO. — The interior wood-work of the armory here should be repainted; beyond this nothing of importance is required at present.

AUBURN. — This building is now in good condition.

SCHENECTADY. — Nothing seems necessary to be done to the armory itself; but the grounds about it are in need of very considerable improvement.

WATERTOWN. — Considerable plastering is needed for the walls and ceilings, and the cellar should be cemented in the manner usual for securing dryness.

NEWBURGH. — The inside walls, ceilings and wood-work in this armory require repairing, the grounds being open, should be fenced in, so that any improvements to them may be properly protected.

KINGSTON. — This building is comparatively new (as is the case also with the Newburgh Armory) and is therefore, like it, naturally in need of some repairs to the interior. When the ceilings and inner walls are put in good order, and the interior wood-work attended to, this building will be in satisfactory condition.

In my efforts to fulfill all the duties of this department in such a way as to give satisfaction, not only to the members of the National Guard, but to the Commander-in-Chief I have been zealously aided and seconded by my assistant, Colonel J. M. Varian, and other attaches of the office.

I beg leave to express, at the expiration of my first year's service under your Excellency, my sincere thanks for your unfailing kindness and confidence, and to recognize your ready appreciation of every suggestion tending to the benefit of the National Guard. This has made the performance of my duties a most pleasant and congenial task.

I have the honor to be with great respect,

Your obedient servant,

DANIEL D. WYLIE,

Brig.-Gen. and Chief of Ordnance, S. N. Y.

ABSTRACT A.

RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS OF CASH IN ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT,
STATE OF NEW YORK.*Receipts.*

September 30, 1883 :	
Cash on hand last report (contingent fund) ..	\$5,545 77
September 30, 1882, to September 30, 1883 :	
Cash received in contingent fund, from rent of ground in New York and Oswego.....	110 00
Cash received in contingent fund, from Col. Bloomer, comd'g Seventy-fourth Regiment, for uniforms turned into Ordnance Department by Twenty-third Regiment and sold to the Seventy-fourth Regiment by authority of general head-quarters.....	400 00
Cash received in contingent fund, from sale of grass at State camp.....	30 00
Cash received in contingent fund, from sale of condemned mattresses.....	36 95
Cash received in contingent fund, from transportation companies for over-charges in transportation of troops to and from State camp.	36 00
Cash received from State Treasurer in payment of abstract of purchases, expenditures, services, repairs of arsenals and transportation of troops for rifle practice.....	57,197 32
Cash received from State Treasurer on account of the erection of the Binghamtom Military Storehouse.....	7,070 60
Cash received from State Treasurer on account of the erection of the Brooklyn State Armory.	17,594 26
Cash received from State Treasurer on account, Third Battery, for replacing State property destroyed by fire.....	1,443 55
Cash received from Adjutant-General John G. Farnsworth, for cloth furnished Fifteenth and Nineteenth Separate Companies for State service uniforms.....	794 40
Cash received from State Treasurer, on account State camp, as per special report, dated November 23, 1883.....	63,472 66
	<hr/>
	\$153,731 51

Disbursements.

September 30, 1882, to September 30, 1883 :

Cash paid for expenditures, as per abstracts.	\$6,842 68
Cash paid for services, employees Ordnance Department, S. N. Y.	20,529 85
Cash paid for transportation of troops for rifle practice.	2,549 78
Cash paid for repairs of arsenals.	11,888 01
Cash paid for purchases, as per orders from general head-quarters.	15,387 00
Cash paid on account of the erection of the Binghamton Military Storehouse.	7,070 60
Cash paid on account of the erection of the Brooklyn State Armory.	17,594 26
Cash paid on account, Third Battery, for replacing State property destroyed by fire.	1,443 55
Cash paid for cloth furnished Fifteenth and Nineteenth Separate Companies for State service uniforms.	794 40
Cash paid to Adjutant-General Farnsworth, received from transportation companies for over-charges in transportation of troops to and from State camp.	36 00
Cash paid to J. H. McKenney & Co., for forage caps, furnished Twenty-third Regiment, as per instructions received from Adjutant-General.	400 00
Cash paid on account State camp as per special report, dated November 23, 1883.	63,472 66
	<u>\$148,008 79</u>
Balance on hand in contingent fund.	<u><u>\$5,722 72</u></u>

ABSTRACT B.

Annual return of ordnance and ordnance stores, and other public property in charge of Brigadier-General Daniel D. Wylie, Chief of Ordnance and Assistant Quartermaster-General, S. N. Y., for year ending September 30, 1883.

	Parrott guns, 20-pounder.	Delafield guns, 20-pounder.	Field howitzers, 12-pounder.	Mountain howitzers, 12-pounder.	Napoleon guns, 12-pounder.	Parrott guns, 10-pounder.	Brass guns, 9-pounder.	Brass guns, 6-pounder.	Iron guns, 6-pounder.	Steel guns, 3-inch.	Brass guns, 3-pounder.	Brass guns, 2-pounder.	Brass guns (Spanish).	Brass guns (English trophy).	Mortars, 8-inch.	Mortars, 6-inch.	Gatling guns, calibre 50	Gun carriages.	Caissons.	Limbers.	Breech sights.	Quadrants.	Perpendiculars and pouches.	Pendulum hausse.
JANUARY 1, 1883.																								
On last annual return.....	2	4	3	8	8	18	2	3	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	2	70	17	22	14	1	1	24
Purchased, received upon requisition, taken up, fabricated, etc .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Received from organizations of the National Guard.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	2	4	3	8	8	18	2	3	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	2	70	17	22	14	1	1	24
Issued .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Serviceable and unserviceable property on hand	2	4	3	8	8	18	2	3	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	2	65	17	20	14	1	1	24
Serviceable property on hand .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Unserviceable property on hand	2	4	3	8	8	18	2	3	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	2	63	15	20	14	1	1	24
Unserviceable property sold, condemned, expended and destroyed .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
On hand to be accounted for, serviceable .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
On hand to be accounted for, unserviceable	2	4	3	8	8	18	2	3	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	2	425	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total on hand to be accounted for.....	2	4	3	8	8	18	2	3	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	2	38	15	20	14	1	1	24

† Sold in sale of 1882, and erroneously carried in stock of 1883.

ABSTRACT B — (Continued).

	Traveling forges.	Battery wagons.	Spare wheels.	Spare poles.	Tompsons and straps	Trail handsplikes.	Rammers and staves.	Worms and staves.	Sponges.	Sponge heads.	Sponge buckets.	Tar buckets.	Watering buckets.	Drag ropes.	Vent covers.	Vent punches.	Tarpaulins.	Hooks and lanyards.	Priming wires.	Thumbstalls.	Tube pouches and belts.	Gatling gun, feed cases.	Gatling gun, assembly rest	Gunner's gullets.
JANUARY 1, 1883.																								
On last annual return	2	1	20	20	12	50	...	...	4	...	20	10	6	...	10	...	20	...	36	17	...	216	1	11
Purchased, received upon requisition, taken up, fabricated, etc. ....	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	1	...	6	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	4	...	...	4	...	...	...
Received from organizations of the National Guard .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	2	1	20	20	12	50	6	1	4	6	20	10	6	2	10	2	20	4	36	17	4	216	1	11
Issued .....	...	...	...	...	2	1	6	1	4	6	2	...	...	2	2	2	...	4	4	4	4	...	...	2
Serviceable and unserviceable property on hand ..	2	1	20	20	10	49	...	...	...	18	10	6	...	8	...	...	20	...	32	13	...	216	1	9
Serviceable property on hand .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Unserviceable property on hand	2	1	20	20	10	49	...	...	...	18	10	6	...	8	...	...	20	...	32	13	...	216	1	9
Unserviceable property sold, condemned, expended and destroyed .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
On hand to be accounted for, serviceable .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	...	...	...	...	216	1	...
On hand to be accounted for, unserviceable	2	1	20	20	10	49	...	...	...	18	10	6	...	8	...	...	...	...	32	13	...	...	...	9
Total on hand to be accounted for	2	1	20	20	10	49	...	...	...	18	10	6	...	8	...	20	...	32	13	...	216	1	9	

ABSTRACT B—(Continued).

	Shovels.	Felling axes.	Axe handles.	Pick-axes.	Hoes.	Gunners' haversacks.	Seats for Pendulum hause.	Linch pins.	Washers.	Wheel spokes.	Bridles and bits.	Stirrups and straps.	Drivers' whips.	Nosebags.	Cushions for lumber chests.	Martingales and collars.	Shabracks.	Saddles.	Spurs.	Spur straps.	Sweat leathers.	Saddle cloths.	Girths.	Cruppers.	
JANUARY 1, 1883.																									
On last annual return.....	73	11	6	25	13	752	1,118	38	130	50	701	14	709	1,067	1,012	158
Purchased, received upon requisition, taken up, fabricated, etc.....	12	...	...	...	...	4	1	32	32	12	...	...	...	79	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	18	12
Received from organizations of National Guard
Total.....	85	11	6	25	13	4	1	32	32	12	752	1,118	38	209	50	701	14	709	1,067	1,012	158	20	18	12	
Issued.....	...	...	...	...	...	4	1	32	32	12	22	24	3	79	...	10	...	22	20	20	24	20	18	12
Serviceable and unserviceable property on hand	85	11	6	25	13	...	...	...	...	...	730	1,094	35	130	50	691	...	687	1,047	992	134	...	...	...
Serviceable property on hand	79	9	6	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	730	1,094	35	130	50	691	14	687	1,047	992	134	...	...	...
Unserviceable property on hand	6	...	...	20	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Unserviceable property sold, condemned, ex- pended, and destroyed.....	6	9	6	20	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
On hand to be accounted for—serviceable.....	79	9	6	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	730	1,094	30	127	50	691	14	687	1,047	992	134	...	...	...
On hand to be accounted for—unserviceable...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total on hand to be accounted for.....	79	2	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	730	1,094	30	127	50	691	14	687	1,047	992	134	...	...	...

ABSTRACT B — (Continued).

	Halters and straps.	Saddle bags.	Surcingle.	Hand-grenades.	Shells, 3-inch (absterdam).	Parrot shells, 20-pounder.	Shells, 20-pounder (elongated).	Shells, 12-pounder.	Shells, 10-pounder, 3-inch.	Shells, 6-pounder.	Shells, 24-pounder.	Shells, 2 9-10 inch (ordnance).	Hotchkiss projectiles, 3 inch, 10-pounder.	Case shot, 3-inch (absterdam).	Case shot, 20-pounder.	Case shot, 12-pounder.	Case shot, 10-pounder.	Case shot, 6-pounder.	Strap shot, 6-pounder.	Solid shot, 6-pounder.	Solid shot, 9-pounder.	Solid shot, 12-pounder.	Canister shot, 3-inch.	Canister shot, 6-pounder.
JANUARY 1, 1883.																								
On last annual return.....				9	1,035	120	456	1,023	33	1,192	129	500	2,330	544	299	823	386	1,106	305	1,454	137	500	70	2,570
Purchased, received upon requisition, taken up, fabricated, etc.....	79	150	32																					
Received from organizations of National Guard.....				1	1	1		1	1			1	1	1	1		1		1			10		1
Total.....	79	150	32	10	1,036	121	456	1,024	34	1,192	129	501	2,331	545	300	823	387	1,106	306	1,454	137	510	70	2,571
Issued.....	79	150	32										100									60		
Serviceable and unserviceable property on hand.....				10	1,036	121	456	1,024	34	1,192	129	501	2,231	545	300	823	387	1,106	306	1,454	137	550	70	2,571
Serviceable property on hand.....								1,024		1,192												550	70	2,271
Unserviceable property on hand.....				10	1,036	121	456		34		129	501	2,231	545	300	823	387	1,106						300
Unserviceable property sold, condemned, expended and destroyed.....																								
On hand to be accounted for — serviceable.....								1,024		1,192									306	1,454	137	550	70	2,271
On hand to be accounted for — unserviceable.....				10	1,036	121	456		34		129	501	2,231	545	300	823	387	1,106						300
Total on hand to be accounted for.....				10	1,036	121	456	1,024	34	1,192	129	501	2,231	545	300	823	387	1,106	306	1,454	137	550	70	2,571

ABSTRACT "B" — (Continued).

	Canister shot, 12-pdr.	Primers (Berdan).	Friction Primers.	Cannon (blank) cartridges.	Metallic (ball) cartridges, 50-70.	Metallic (blank) cartridges, Cal. 50.	Cannon powder (lbs).	Cartridge bags.	Remington B. L. rifles, Cal. 50.	Remington bayonets	Cadet muskets with bayonets.	Springfield muskets with bayonets.	Whitney rifles, Cal. 50	Enfield rifles with bayonets.	Remington carbines, Cal. 50.	Smith's carbines.	Ballard's carbines.	Revolvers.	Pistols (cav.).	Cleaning sticks (wood).	Wingate indicators.	Aiming tripods.	Sabres.	Non-Com. officer's swords.
JANUARY 1, 1883.																								
On last annual return	719	15,000	42,000	...	1,016,047	28,000	...	...	6,011	6,352	247	495	66	148	1,213	312	54	26	69	238	231	2	480	118
Purchased, received upon requisition, taken up, fabricated, etc.	...	...	...	250	650,000	52,000	200	150	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Received from organizations of the National Guard	195	...	...	50	...	...	...	...	79	76	...	75	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	40	12
Total	914	15,000	42,000	300	1,666,047	80,000	200	150	6,090	6,428	247	570	66	148	1,213	312	54	26	69	238	231	2	520	130
Issued	40	...	1,600	250	393,960	32,004	200	150	180	209	127	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24	...
Serviceable and unserviceable property on hand	874	15,000	40,400	50	1,272,087	47,996	...	...	5,910	6,219	120	570	66	148	1,213	312	54	26	69	238	231	2	496	130
Serviceable property on hand	874	...	40,400	50	1,272,087	47,996	...	...	5,833	6,172	...	...	66	...	1,200	...	...	...	...	238	...	...	...	...
Unserviceable property on hand	...	15,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	77	47	120	570	...	148	13	312	54	26	69	...	231	2	496	130
Unserviceable property sold, condemned and destroyed	874	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	...	...	...	9	...	...	...	...	90	...	...	...	...
On hand to be accounted for, serviceable	874	...	40,400	50	1,272,087	47,996	...	...	5,833	6,172	...	...	66	...	1,200	...	...	...	...	148	...	...	...	...
On hand to be accounted for, unserviceable	...	15,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	77	47	105	570	...	148	4	312	54	26	69	...	231	2	496	130
Total on hand to be accounted for	874	15,000	40,400	50	1,272,087	47,996	...	...	5,910	6,219	105	570	66	148	1,204	312	54	26	69	148	231	2	496	130

ABSTRACT "B" — (Continued).

55

	Non-Com. Officers' sword, scabbards.	Reloading tools (sets of).	Cleaning brushes.	Cross belts, dress.	Cross belt plates, dress.	Waist belts, dress.	Waist belt plates, dress.	Cartridge boxes, dress.	Bayonet scabbards, dress.	Waist belts, fatigue.	Waist belt plates, fatigue.	Cartridge boxes, fatigue.	Bayonet scabbards, fatigue.	Sabre belts.	Sabre belt plates.	Drummers' waist belts and plates.	Non-Com. Off. belts.	Non-Com. Officers' sword frogs.	Letters for fatigue caps.	Figures for fatigue caps.	Cap pouches.	Knapsacks.	Haversacks.	Canteens.	
JANUARY 1, 1883.																									
On last annual return.....	30							569	409	4,227	2,587	3,891	3,302	1,829	1,763							7,744	4,079	4,682	
Purchased, received upon requisition, taken up, fabricated, etc.....		2 50								100	130	100	100	228	153	32			60	60					
Received from organizations of the National Guard.....	4		943	184	367	340	379	449		155	147	154	153				11	11			7	64	56	59	
Total.....	34	2 50	943	184	367	340	948	858		4,482	2,864	4,145	3,555	2,057	1,916	32	11	11	60	60	7	7,808	4,136	4,741	
Issued.....		2 50	100		50		60	110	716	696	600	696	245	170	30				60	60		828	225	222	
Serviceable and unserviceable property on hand.....	34		843	184	317	340	888	748	3,766	2,168	3,449	2,859	1,812	1,746		11	11			7	6,980	3,910	4,519		
Serviceable property on hand.....									2,197	2,168	2,411	2,554										6,860	3,910	4,519	
Unserviceable property on hand.....	34		843	184	317	340	888	748	1,569		1,038	305	1,812	1,746		11	11			7	120				
Unserviceable property sold, condemn'd expended and destroyed.....																						120			
On hand to be acco'ted for, serviceable			843	184	317	340	888	748	2,197	2,168	2,411	2,554										6,860	3,910	4,519	
On hand to be acco'ted for, unserviceable	34								1,569		1,038	305	1,812	1,746		11	11			7					
Total on hand to be accounted for..	34		843	184	317	340	888	748	3,766	2,168	3,449	2,859	1,812	1,746	11	11	11	11	60	60	7	6,860	3,910	4,519	

REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL.

ABSTRACT "B" — (Continued).

	Sabre knots.	Carbine slings	Gun slings.	Overcoats.	Uniform coats, State service.	Uniform trowsers, State service.	Dress coats.	Trowsers, not State service.	Blouses.	Helmets, State service.	Dress hats.	Pompons.	Fatigue caps, State service.	Hat plates.	Cap plates.	Coat collar ornaments.	Epaulettes.	Blankets, woolen	Blankets, rubber.	National colors, silk.	State colors, silk.	Garrison flags.	Storm flags.
JANUARY 1, 1883.																							
On last annual return.....	385	359	...	7,834	...	...	60	...	2,643	...	60	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,589	98	14	31	3	3
Purchased, received upon requisition, taken up, fabricated, etc .....	...	...	852	2	460	274	25	82	...	1,374	...	...	180	130	130	260	...	1,060	...	...	1	2	3
Received from organizations of the National Guard.....	...	...	964	78	...	...	210	451	931	...	691	953	...	...	...	...	689	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	385	359	1816	7,914	460	274	235	533	3,574	1,374	751	953	180	130	130	260	689	2,649	98	14	32	5	6
Issued .....	...	...	847	517	320	274	116	428	2,523	1,374	...	...	180	130	130	260	...	101	...	...	1	1	2
Serviceable and unserviceable property on hand.....	385	359	969	7,397	140	...	179	105	1,051	...	751	953	...	...	...	...	689	2,548	98	14	31	3	3
Serviceable property on hand .....	...	...	...	5,241	140	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,548	98	14	31	1	2
Unserviceable property on hand	385	359	969	2,156	...	...	179	105	1,051	...	751	953	...	...	...	...	689	...	...	...	31	1	2
Unserviceable property sold, condemned, expended and destroyed.....	...	...	...	156	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	1	...	...	1	1
On hand to be accounted for, serviceable.....	...	...	...	5,241	140	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,542	97	14	...	...	...
On hand to be accounted for, unserviceable.....	385	359	969	2,000	...	...	179	105	1,051	...	751	953	...	...	...	...	689	...	...	...	31	1	1
Total on hand to be accounted for.....	385	359	969	7,241	140	..	179	105	1,051	...	751	953	...	...	...	...	689	2,542	97	14	31	2	3

ABSTRACT B — (Continued).

	Surgical instrume'ts, pocket cases of.	Surgical instrume'ts, field cases of.	Hospital knapsacks.	Medical cases.	Field stretchers.	Target slabs, iron.	Marking discs.	Signal equipments, sets of.	Foot torch extinguishers for signal equipments.	Pliers for signal equipments.	Scissors for signal equipments.	Small straps for signal equipments.	Lampwick (pounds of) for signal equipments.	Packing cases.	Arm chests.	State flags (bunting).	Press flags (bunting).	Guidons, infantry.	Guidons, cavalry.	Guidons, artillery.	Ordnance colors (silk).	Markers.	Flag poles with girth balls (at State camp grounds).	Color cords and tassels.	
JANUARY 1, 1883.																									
On last annual return.....	9	22	20	1	1	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1	28	14	8	1	40	.....	14	
Purchased, received upon requisition, taken up, fabricated, etc.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	5	8	.....	1	3	3	3	.....	.....	31	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Received from organizations of the National Guard.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	39	9	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total.....	9	22	20	1	3	5	8	3	1	3	3	3	3	70	12	4	1	29	14	8	1	40	2	15	
Issued.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	8	3	1	3	3	3	3	70	12	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Serviceable and unserviceable property on hand.....	9	22	20	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1	28	14	8	1	40	.....	14	
Serviceable property on hand.....	9	22	20	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Unserviceable property on hand.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Unserviceable property sold, condemned, expended and destroyed.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
On hand to be accounted for, serviceable.....	9	22	20	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
On hand to be accounted for, unserviceable.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28	14	8	1	40	.....	14	
Total on hand to be accounted for.....	9	22	20	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	28	14	8	1	40	2	14	

ABSTRACT B—(Continued).

	Color sockets and slings.	Guidon sockets and straps.	Color staves.	Guidon staves.	Marker staves.	Gilt Eagles.	Color covers.	Bass drums.	Bass drum sticks.	Bass drum slings.	Drum shells.	Snare drums.	Snare drum sticks.	Snare drum slings.	Drum head shams.	Drum heads, bass.	Snare drum heads (batter).	Snare drum heads (snare).	Drum snares (sets of).	Drum ropes.	Drum braces.	Drum hooks.	Drum hoops.	Drum snare tighteners.	
JANUARY 1, 1883.																									
On last annual return.....	16	2	51	30	20	28	8	3				160													
Purchased, received upon requisition, taken up, fabricated, etc.....			1	2		1		4	4	4		2	106	42	22	4	209	141	17	112	268	42	22		6
Received from organizations of the National Guard.....											11	2	6												
Total.....	16	2	52	32	20	29	8	7	4	4	11	170	112	42	22	4	209	141	17	112	268	42	22		6
Issued.....	16	2	1	2		1		4	4	4		11	10	110	42	22	4	209	141	17	110	237			6
Serviceable and unserviceable property on hand.....			51	30	20	28	8	3				160	2							3	31	42	22		
Serviceable property on hand.....	16	2	51	30	20	28	8	3			11	160	2								8	31	42	22	
Unserviceable property on hand.....																									
Unserviceable property sold, condemned, expended and destroyed.....				3	3						11									3					
On hand to be accounted for, serviceable.....																						31	42		
On hand to be accounted for, unserviceable.....	16	2	51	27	17	28	8	3				160	2												
Total on hand to be accounted for.....	16	2	51	27	17	28	8	3				160	2								31	42			

ABSTRACT B — (Continued).

	Bugles.	Bugle cords and tassels.	Fifes.	Mess tent (50x80 feet).	Hospital tents.	Hospital tent files.	Hospital tent poles (ridge).	Hospital tent poles (upright).	Wall tents.	Wall tent files.	Wall tent poles (ridge).	Wall tent poles (upright).	"A" tents.	"A" tent poles (ridge).	"A" tent poles (upright).	Tent pins.	Buttons for tents.	Slides for tents.	Mallets for driving tent pins.	Hay rakes.	Knives.	Forks.	Spoons.	Tin cups.
JANUARY 1, 1883.																								
On last annual return	55	...	...	1	53	46	39	94	876	751	844	1,693	383	332	664	14,948	...	...	5	24	9,400	9,405	9,600	9,533
Purchased, received upon requisition, taken up, fabricated, etc.	23	23	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10,600	1,250	50	...	27	...	...	360	...
Rece'd from organizations of the National Guard. ....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	78	23	10	1	53	46	39	94	876	751	844	1,693	383	332	664	25,548	1,250	50	5	51	9,400	9,405	9,960	9,533
Issued.	22	22	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Serviceable and unserviceable property on hand.	56	1	...	1	53	46	39	94	876	751	844	1,693	383	332	664	25,548	1,250	50	...	5	51	9,400	9,405	9,960
Serviceable property on hand	1	1	...	...	53	44	39	94	823	701	844	1,693	375	315	630	25,548	1,250	50	5	26	2,134	2,269	6,345	9,000
Unserviceable property on hand	55	...	...	1	...	2	...	...	48	50	...	...	8	17	34	...	...	...	25	7,266	7,136	3,615	533	...
Unserviceable property sold, condemned, expended and destroyed	1	1	...	...	53	44	39	94	48	50	...	...	8	17	34	5,548	1,250	50	...	25	*7,266	*7,136	3,615	533
On hand to be accounted for, serviceable.	1	1	...	...	53	44	39	94	823	701	844	1,693	375	315	630	20,000	...	...	5	26	2,134	2,269	6,345	9,000
On hand to be accounted for, unserviceable.	55	...	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total on hand, to be accounted for.	56	1	...	1	53	46	39	94	823	701	844	1,693	375	315	630	20,000	...	...	5	26	2,134	2,269	6,345	9,000

* Expended in exchange for a superior article.

ABSTRACT B — (Continued).

	Tin plates.	Tin candlesticks.	Wash-basins.	Tin pails* (four gals.)	Tin pans.	Camp kettles.	Water pails.	Camp stools	Wooden stools.	Bed cots.	Mattresses.	Lanterns.	Spades.	Scythe-blades.	Scythe snathes.	Non-explosive oil (gallons).	Candles.	Earth closet.	Small tables.	Dining tables (ft. of).	Gun racks for tents.	Sprinkling cart.	Coffee cups.	Saucers.	
JANUARY 1, 1883.																									
On last annual return	9,900	800	4,760	...	20	105	600	637	800	734	.....	288	20	4	10	...	...	1	48	500	275	...	750	750	
Purchased, received upon requisition, taken up, fabricated, etc.	.....	.....	.....	18	.....	.....	.....	200	150	225	1,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	745	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	682	682	
Received from organizations of the National Guard	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	9,900	800	4,760	18	20	105	600	837	950	959	1,000	288	20	4	10	100	745	1	48	500	275	1	1,432	1,432	
Issued	9,900	800	4,760	18	20	105	600	837	950	959	1,000	288	20	4	10	100	745	1	48	500	275	1	1,432	1,432	
Serviceable and unserviceable property on hand	9,623	800	4,280	16	20	105	550	787	900	920	.....	288	20	3	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Serviceable property on hand	277	800	480	2	.....	.....	50	50	50	39	1,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Unserviceable property on hand	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Unserviceable property sold, condemned, expended and destroyed	277	800	480	2	20	.....	50	50	50	39	1,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
On hand to be accounted for, serviceable	9,623	.....	4,280	16	.....	105	550	787	900	920	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
On hand to be accounted for, unserviceable	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total on hand, to be accounted for	9,623	.....	4,280	16	.....	105	550	787	900	920	.....	288	20	3	10	.....	100	1	48	500	250	1	1,432	.....

ABSTRACT B—(Continued).

	Sauce plates.	Tumblers.	Soup bowls.	Plates.	Pickle dishes.	Salt sprinklers.	Pepper sprinklers.	Vinegar bottles.	Mustard pots.	Mustard spoons.	Sugar bowls.	Water pitchers.	Milk pitchers.	Vegetable dishes.	Meat platters.	Butter dishes.	Pudding dishes.	Soup tureens.	Soup ladles.	Wash tubs.	Syrup cups.	Range with boilers, etc.	Tin coffee pots.	Iron kettles (70 gals.)	
JANUARY 1, 1883.																									
On last annual return.....	700	550	864	1,040	75	50	42	59	68	68	84	60	...	98	88	72	34	10	10	...	...	1	...	...
Purchased, received upon requisition, taken up, fabricated, etc.....	300	794	832	1,100	24	122	122	100	50	50	36	66	108	50	54	72	50	10	10	...	72	...	48	3	
Received from organizations of the National Guard.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total.....	1,000	1,344	1,696	2,140	99	172	164	159	118	118	120	126	108	148	142	144	84	20	20	24	72	1	48	3	
Issued.....																									
Serviceable and unserviceable property on hand ...	1,000	1,344	1,696	2,140	99	172	164	159	118	118	120	126	108	148	142	144	84	20	20	24	72	1	48	3	
Serviceable property on hand.....	121	471	464	1,239	62	50	105	130	95	60	101	73	51	52	73	33	12	18	11	24	46	1	43	3	
Unserviceable property on hand.....	879	873	1,232	901	37	122	59	29	23	58	19	53	57	96	69	111	72	2	9	...	26	...	5	...	
Unserviceable property sold, condemned, expended and destroyed.....	879	873	1,232	901	37	122	59	29	23	58	19	53	57	96	69	111	72	2	9	...	26	...	5	...	
On hand to be accounted for, serviceable.....	121	471	464	1,239	62	50	105	130	95	60	101	73	51	52	73	33	12	18	11	24	46	1	43	3	
On hand to be accounted for, unserviceable.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total on hand to be accounted for.....	121	471	464	1,239	62	50	105	130	95	60	101	73	51	52	73	33	12	18	11	24	46	1	43	3	

ABSTRACT B—(Continued).

	Vegetable steamers and covers.	Coffee kettles (110 gallons).	Iron water coolers, (20 gallons).	Stationary wash tubs.	Brooms.	Reflector lamps.	Lamp chimneys.	Punches.	Anyils.	Tongs.	Mattocks.	Breast knives.	Claw-bars.	Crow-bars.	Bill hooks.	Sledge hammers.	Flatters.	Forge shovels.	Cold chisels.	Hand hammers.	Fullers.	Creasers.	Flat iron (lbs. of).	Square iron (lbs. of).
JANUARY 1, 1883																								
On last annual return.....								2	2	6	2	2	2	6	2	2	2	2	4	2	3	2	20	30
Purchased, received upon requisition, taken up, fabricated, etc.....	4	1	12	4	150	30	96																	
Received from organizations of the National Guard.....																								
Total.....	4	1	12	4	150	30	96	2	2	6	2	2	2	6	2	2	2	2	4	2	3	2	20	30
Issued.....	4	1	12	4	150	30	96	2	2	6	2	2	2	6	2	2	2	2	4	2	3	2	20	30
Serviceable and unserviceable property on hand.....	3	1	12	4	150	21	96	2	2	6	2	2	2	6	2	2	2	2	4	2	2	2	20	30
Serviceable property on hand.....	1				150	9	96																	
Unserviceable property on hand.....																								
Unserviceable property sold, condemned, expended and destroyed.....	1				150	9	96																	
On hand to be accounted for, serviceable.....	3	1	12	4	150	21	96	2	2	6	2	2	2	6	2	2	2	2	4	2	2	2	20	30
On hand to be accounted for, unserviceable.....																								
Total on hand to be accounted for.....	3	1	12	4	150	21	96	2	2	6	2	2	2	6	2	2	2	2	4	2	2	2	20	30

ABSTRACT B—(Continued).

	Broad-axes.	Machinists lathes and implements.	Emery lathes.	Drilling machines.	Screwdrivers.	Claw hammers.	Braces.	Bits (assorted).	Breast drills.	Drills (assorted).	Cross cut saws.	Rip saws.	Panel saws.	Buck saws.	Saw sets.	Jointing planes.	Smoothing planes.	Jack planes.	Plough planes and irons.	Tap dies.	Tap wrenches.	Drawing knives.	Bevels.	Hatchets.	Glue pots.	Oil stones.	
JANUARY 1, 1883.																											
On last annual return.....	2	1	2	1	2	3	2	13	1	6	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Total.....	2	1	2	1	2	3	2	13	1	6	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Serviceable and unserviceable property on hand	2	1	2	1	2	3	2	13	1	6	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Serviceable property on hand.....	2	1	2	1	2	3	2	13	1	6	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Unserviceable property on hand.....																											
Unserviceable property sold, condemned, expended and destroyed.....																											
On hand to be accounted for, serviceable ..	2	1	2	1	2	3	2	13	1	6	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Total on hand to be accounted for....	2	1	2	1	2	3	2	13	1	6	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1

ABSTRACT C.

Military property of the State of New York issued to organizations of the National Guard during the year ending September 30, 1883.

	Mt. Howitzers (12 pr.)	Gun carriages.	Limbers.	Tompons and straps.	Trail handspikes.	Hammers and staves.	Worms and staves.	Sponges.	Sponge heads.	Sponge buckets.	Drag ropes.	Vent covers.	Vent punches.	Hooks and lanyards.	Priming wires.	Thumbstalls.	Tube punches and belts.	Gunners' gimlets.	Gunners' haversacks.	Seats for pendulum hausse.	Linch pins.	Washers.	Wheel spokes.	Bridles and bits.
Thirteenth Regiment.....	2	2	2	2	...	4	1	4	...	2	2	2	2	4	4	4	4	2	4	...	...	...	...	...
Seventy-first Regiment.....	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	2	2	2
First Battery, Artillery.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Second Battery, Artillery ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sixth Battery, Artillery ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	2	2	2	2	1	6	1	4	6	2	2	2	2	4	4	4	4	2	4	1	2	2	2	2

REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL.

ABSTRACT C — (Continued).

	Stirrups and straps.	Drivers' whips.	Nose bags.	Martingales and collars.	(Cavalry saddles.	Spurs and straps.	Sweat leathers.	Saddle cloths.	Girths.	Cruppers.	Halters and straps	Saddle bags.	Surcingles.	Hotchkiss projectiles (3 in.)	Solid shot (12 pr.)	Cannister shot (12 pr.)	Friction primers.	Cannon cartridges.	Cannon powder (lbs. of).	Cartridge bags.	Remington rifles (cal. 50.)	Remington bayonets	*Carpet muskets with bayonets.	Cleaning sticks.
Second Division, Staff
Inspector Rifle Practice, First Brigade Staff
Inspector Rifle Practice, Eighth Brigade Staff
Eighth Regiment
Eleventh Regiment
Thirteenth Regiment
Seventy-first Regiment
Twenty-third Separate Company	10	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Twenty-sixth Separate Company
Fortieth Separate Company
First Battery, Artillery
Second Battery, Artillery	24	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Third Battery, Artillery	79	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fourth Battery, Artillery
Fifth Battery, Artillery
Sixth Battery, Artillery
Total	24	3	79	10	22	20	24	20	18	12	79	150	32	100	60	40	1,600	250	200	150	180	209	100	50

* For issues of the above, see Abstract D.

ABSTRACT C - (Continued).

	Sabres.	Reloading tools (sets of).	Cleaning brushes (rem.)	Cross belts, dress.	Waist belts, dress.	Cartridge boxes, dress.	Bayonet scabbards, dress.	Waist belts, fatigue.	Waist belt plates, fatigue	Cartridge boxes, fatigue.	Bayonet scabbards, fatigue.	Sabre belts.	Saber belt plates.	Drummers' waist belts and plates.	Metal letters.	Metal figures.	Hat plates.	Cap plates.	Coat collar ornaments.	Knapsacks	Haversacks.	Canteens.	Gun slings.	Overcoats.
Second Division Staff																								
Inspector of Rifle Practice, First Brigade Staff																								
Inspector of Rifle Practice, Eighth Brigade Staff																								
Seventh Regiment																								
Ninth Regiment								52	52	32	32													
Tenth Battalion																								
Twelfth Regiment							50																	
Thirteenth Regiment														32										
Twenty-second Regiment																								
Twenty-third Regiment				60	30																			
Thirty-second Regiment																								
Forty-seventh Regiment																								
Sixty-fifth Regiment								50	50	50	50													
Sixty-ninth Regiment								150	150	150	150													
Seventy-first Regiment			50																					
Third Separate Company								100	100	100	100													
Fifth Separate Company								65	65	65	65													
Sixth Separate Company								14	14	14	14													
Fifteenth Separate Company								25	25	25	25													
Twentieth Separate Company								11	11	11	11													
Twenty-third Separate Company								63	63	63	63													
Twenty-sixth Separate Company			1																					
Twenty-ninth Separate Company																								
Thirtieth Separate Company			1					26	26	26	26													
Thirty-sixth Separate Company						60	60																	
Thirty-eighth Separate Company								40	40	40	40						60	60	120					
Fortieth Separate Company				40	20			40	40	40	40										20	20	20	20
Forty-first Separate Company								50	50	50	50										20	20	19	18
First Battery, Artillery	24											95	95											
Second Battery, Artillery												75	75											
Third Battery, Artillery								70	70	70	70													
Sixth Battery, Artillery																								
Total	24	2	50	100	50	69	110	716	716	696	696	245	170	32	60	60	130	130	260	828	225	222	847	517

ABSTRACT C — (Continued).

	State service coats.	State service trousers.	Dress coats.	Blouses.	Uniform trousers, dress.	Helmets, State service.	Arm chests.	Packing cases.	Fatigue caps, State service.	Fatigue caps, old style.	Blankets.	State brigade color (silk).	Garrison flag.	Storm flag.	State flag (bunting).	Infantry guidons.	Color cords and tassels.	Color staves.	Guidon staves.	Gilt eagles.	Bass drums.	Bass drum sticks.	Bass drum slings.	Snare drums.	
Fourth Brigade Staff																									
Inspector of Rifle Practice, Eighth Brigade Staff												1													
Seventh Regiment				35				1																	
Eighth Regiment				50				1																	
Ninth Regiment				500		600																			
Twelfth Regiment				100	19			2																	
Thirteenth Regiment				500				5																	
Forty-seventh Regiment								5																	
Sixty-fifth Regiment			51					1																	
Sixty-ninth Regiment								1					1												
Seventy-first Regiment				400		400																			
Seventy-fourth Regiment				350				6																	
Third Separate Company	60	60	25		60	69		6	60	200			1								2	4	2		
Fourth Separate Company				50				1		77	60														
Fifth Separate Company	5	5			5	5																			
Sixth Separate Company								2																	
Fourteenth Separate Company				55				2																	
Fifteenth Separate Company				20		50		3																	
Eighteenth Separate Company				62				1																	
Nineteenth Separate Company				75		70		1																	
Twentieth Separate Company				50				1																	
Twenty-third Separate Company								1																	
Twenty-sixth Separate Company	63	63		63	63	63		1	63																
Twenty-ninth Separate Company				30				2																	
Thirtieth Separate Company								2																	
Thirty-sixth Separate Company								2																	
Fortieth Separate Company				80		60		2																	
Forty-first Separate Company	65			53				2																	
First Battery, Artillery								2																	
Second Battery, Artillery								2																	
Third Battery, Artillery	57	57			57	57		2	57																
Fifth Battery, Artillery			40					2																	
Sixth Battery, Artillery	70	70			70			2																	
Total	320	274	116	2,523	274	1,374	12	70	180	277	101	1	2	2	1	2	1	1	2	1	4	8	4	10	

ABSTRACT C — (Continued).

	Share drum sticks.	Share drum slings.	Drum head shams.	Drum heads, bass.	Drum heads, batter.	Drum heads, snare.	Drum snares (sets of).	Drum ropes.	Drum braces.	Drum snare tighteners.	Bugles, with cords and tassels.	Fifes.	Signal equipments (sets of).	Metallic ball cart-ridges, 30-70.	Black metallic cart-ridges, cal. 50.	*Target slabs, iron.	**Marking discs.
Second Division Staff.....														480			
Third Division Staff.....														420			
First Brigade Staff.....														480			
Second Brigade Staff.....														400			
Fourth Brigade Staff.....														480			
Eighth Brigade Staff.....														400			
Seventh Regiment.....														480			
Eighth Regiment.....	40			4	20	20								32,720			
Ninth Regiment.....			20		20	20		20						18,040			
Tenth Battalion.....														18,000			
Eleventh Regiment.....	12				24					6				7,880			
Twelfth Regiment.....														18,960			
Thirteenth Regiment.....		30						20	200					16,760			
Fourteenth Regiment.....					20	20		20					10	19,200	9,600		
Twenty-second Regiment.....					40	40								18,240			
Twenty-third Regiment.....														22,880			
Thirty-second Regiment.....					24	12	6	12			10			25,680			
Forty-seventh Regiment.....														14,000			
Sixty-fifth Regiment.....					24									18,000			
Sixty-ninth Regiment.....														13,960			
Seventy-first Regiment.....	40				20	20	5	20						29,040			
Seventy-fourth Regiment.....														13,500	6,540		
First Separate Company.....	2				2		6							12,000			
Second Separate Company.....		12			2			2	12					1,500			
Third Separate Company.....					6			2						3,720			
Fourth Separate Company.....						4		2						2,640	2,000		
Fifth Separate Company.....														1,800			
Sixth Separate Company.....					1	1								2,280			
Seventh Separate Company.....														4,000			
Eighth Separate Company.....														2,280			
Ninth Separate Company.....														2,160			
Tenth Separate Company.....														1,880			
Eleventh Separate Company.....			2											2,080			
														1,800			

ABSTRACT C — (Continued).

	Snare drum sticks	Snare drum slings.	Drum head shams.	Drum heads, bass.	Drum heads, batter.	Drum heads, snare.	Drum snares(sets of).	Drum ropes	Drum braces.	Drum snare tighteners.	Hugles with cords and tassels	Fifes.	Signal equipments (sets of).	Metallic ball cartridges, 50-70.	Blank metallic cartridges, cal. 50.	*Target slabs, iron.	*Marking discs.
Thirteenth Separate Company.....	4													2,320			
Fourteenth Separate Company.....	4	22												2,000			
Fifteenth Separate Company.....	4													1,600			
Sixteenth Separate Company.....														2,200			
Seventeenth Separate Company.....														1,840			
Eighteenth Separate Company.....					2	2								2,360			
Nineteenth Separate Company.....														2,380			
Twentieth Separate Company.....														2,800			
Twenty-first Separate Company.....														1,500			
Twenty-third Separate Company.....														2,840			
Twenty-fifth Separate Company.....														2,840			
Twenty-sixth Separate Company.....	4	2			6			12						2,640			
Twenty-ninth Separate Company.....														2,720			
Thirtieth Separate Company.....														2,040			
Thirty-second Separate Company.....														2,360			
Thirty-third Separate Company.....														3,160			
Thirty-fourth Separate Company.....														2,120			
Thirty-sixth Separate Company.....														2,520			
Thirty-eighth Separate Company.....														2,120			
Thirty-ninth Separate Company.....														2,480			
Forty-first Separate Company.....	4	2												3,000			
Second Battery, Artillery.....														2,800			
Third Battery, Artillery.....														2,360			
Fifth Battery, Artillery.....														2,000			
Sixth Battery, Artillery.....														2,000			
Total.....	110	42	22	4	209	141	17	109	237	6	22	10	3	393,960	32,004		

*For issues of the above, see Abstract "D."

ABSTRACT C — (Continued).

	Parrot guns (10 pdr.)	Gun car- riages.	Cadet mus- kets with bayonets.	Iron target slabs.	Marking discs.
Oneida Historical Society (issued under Special Orders No. 44, A. G. O., c. s.)	3	3	27		
Albany Academy (issued under orders contained in letter from Adjutant-General, S. N. Y., dated Nov. 16, 1882)				5	8
Third Division Rifle Association (issued under Special Orders, No. 70, A. G. O., c. s.)					
Total	3	3	27	5	8

ABSTRACT D.

Military property of the State of New York, received from organizations of the National Guard, for the year ending September 30, 1883.

	Hand-grenades.	Shells, 3 in. absterdam	Parrott shells (20 pdr.)	Shells (12 pdr.)	Shells, 10 pdr. (3 in.)	Shells, 2 9-10 inch (ordnance).	Hotchkiss projectiles (3 inch).	Case shot, 3 in. absterdam.	Case shot (20 pdr.)	Case shot (10 pdr.) ordnance.	Strap shot (6 pdr.)	Solid shot (12 pdr.)	Canister shot (6 pdr.)	Canister shot (12 pdr.)	Blank cannon cart-ridges.	Remington rifles (cal. 50).	Remington bayonets.	Springfield muskets.	Cavalry pistols (M.L.)
General Head-quarters, S. N. Y.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	10	1	1	50	75	1	38	89
Fourth Division Head-quarters.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	10	1	1	50	75	1	38	89
Seventh Regiment.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	10	1	1	50	75	1	38	89
Ninth Regiment.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	10	1	1	50	75	1	38	89
Seventy-fourth Regiment.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	10	1	1	50	75	1	38	89
Fifteenth Separate Company.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	10	1	1	50	75	1	38	89
Forty-second Separate Company, Infantry.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	10	1	1	50	75	1	38	89
Fourth Battery, Artillery.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	10	1	1	50	75	1	38	89
Total.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	10	1	195	50	79	76	38	89

ABSTRACT D — (Continued).

	Sabres.	Non.-com. officers' swords.	Non.-com. officers' sword scabbards.	Cross belts, dress.	Cross belt plates, dress.	Waist belts, dress.	Waist belt plates, dress.	Cartridge boxes, dress.	Bayonet scabbards, dress.	Waist belts, fatigue.	Waist belt plates, fatigue.	Cartridge boxes, fatigue.	Bayonet scabbards, fatigue.	Non.-com. officers' belts.	Non.-com. officers' sword frogs.	Cap pouches.	Knapsacks.	Haversacks.	Canteens.
Fourth Division Head-quarters.....	37	12		545	33	33	190	166	247										
Seventy-fourth Regiment.....				176	21	83	51	70	1	95									
Third Separate Company.....				139	60	58		70		60	60	94	93						
Forty-second Separate Company, Infantry.....			2	72	9	1	16	114	114								64	56	59
First Battery, Artillery.....	3																		
Utica Armory.....			2													7			
Total.....	40	12	2	932	175	367	340	351	432	155	147	154	153	11	11	7	64	56	59

ABSTRACT D — (Continued).

	Gun slings.	Overcoats.	Dress coats.	Blouses.	Uniform pants.	Dress hats.	Pompons.	Fatigue caps.	Epaulettes.	Drum shells.	Snare drums.	Drum sticks.	Drum ropes.	Drum braces.	Drum hooks.	Drum hoops.	Signal equipments — sets of.	Packing cases.	Arm chests.
Fourth Division Head-quarters																			
Seventh Regiment				82														1	
Ninth Regiment				790														9	
Thirteenth Regiment																	2	6	
Twenty-second Regiment	500				200	540	796	200	490	11								3	
Twenty-third Regiment	357					86	93		199			6	3	31	42	22		4	4
Seventy-fourth Regiment	26		100															4	4
Third Separate Company, Infantry					10														
Twenty-fourth Separate Company, Infantry			51																
Forty-first Separate Company, Infantry		18	59	59	169	65	64	55				2							
Forty-second Separate Company, Infantry	75	60																	
Third Battery, Artillery		18																4	3
Utica Armory	6																	3	
Total	964	78	210	931	451	691	953	255	689	11	2	6	3	31	42	22	3	34	7

ABSTRACT E.

Military property of the State of New York, received from organizations of the National Guard, for the year ending September 30, 1883.

	Hand-grenades.	Shells, 3 in. absterdam	Parrott shells (20 pdr.)	Shells (12 pdr.)	Shells, 10 pdr. (3 in)	Shells, 2 9-10 inch (ordnance).	Hotchkiss projectiles (3 inch).	Case shot, 3 in. absterdam.	Case shot (20 pdr.)	Case shot (10 pdr.)	Strap shot (6 pdr.)	Solid shot (12 pdr.)	Canister shot (6 pdr.)	Canister shot (12 pdr.)	Blank cannon cartridges.	Remington E. L. rifles (cal. 50).	Remington bayonets.	Springfield muskets.	Springfield bayonets.
General Head-quarters, S. N. Y.		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		1	1					
Fourth Division Staff.																			
A. A. G. Fourth Division Staff																			
Seventy-fourth Regiment																		38	38
Fifteenth Separate Company																	1		
Forty-second Separate Company (disbanded)												10			194		75		
Fourth Battery, Artillery															50		75		
New York Mills, N. Y.																	75	37	31
Total	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	10	1	195	50	79	76	75	69

ABSTRACT E — (Continued).

	Cavalry pistols (muz. zie loaders).	Sabres.	Non.-com. officers' swords.	Non.-com. officers' sword scabbards.	Non.-com. officers' sword belts.	Non.-com. officers' sword frogs.	Cross belts, dress.	Cross belt plates, dress.	Waist belts, dress.	Waist belt plates, dress.	Cartridge boxes, dress.	Bayonet scabbards, dress.	Waist belts, fatigue.	Waist belt plates, fatigue.	Cartridge boxes, fa- tigue.	Bayonet scabbards, fatigue.	Cap pouches.	Knapsacks.	Haversacks.
Seventy-fourth Regiment.....	69	37	12	.....	11	11	545	25	225	190	166	247	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Third Separate Company.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	176	81	83	83	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Forty-second Separate Company (disbanded).....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	189	60	58	51	70	70	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
First Battery, Artillery.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Utica Armory.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	73	.....	.....	1	.....	114	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New York Mills, N. Y.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	9	.....	.....	.....	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	.....
Total.....	69	40	12	4	11	11	943	184	367	340	379	449	155	147	154	153	7	64	56

ABSTRACT E — (Continued).

	Canteens.	Gun slings.	Overcoats.	Dress coats.	Blouses.	Uniform pants (dress)	Dress hats.	Pompons.	Fa'gue caps (old style)	Drum shells.	Snare drums.	Drum sticks.	Drum ropes.	Drum braces.	Drum hooks.	Drum hoops.	Arm chests.	Packing cases.
Seventh Regiment					82													1
Ninth Regiment					790													9
Thirteenth Regiment																		6
Twenty-second Regiment		500				200			200									3
Twenty-third Regiment		357																4
Seventy-fourth Regiment		26					540	796		11		6	3	31	43	22	4	4
Third Separate Company				100		72	86	93										4
Twenty-fourth Separate Company						10												4
Forty-first Separate Company				51														4
Forty-second Separate Company (disbanded)	59	75	60	59	59	169	65	64	55		2							4
Third Battery, Artillery			18															3
Utica Armory		6																3
New York Mills, N. Y.																		4
Total	59	964	78	210	931	451	691	953	255	11	2	6	3	31	42	22	7	38

(G.)

REPORT OF JUDGE ADVOCATE-GENERAL.

GENERAL HEAD-QUARTERS, STATE OF NEW YORK,
 JUDGE-ADVOCATE GENERAL'S OFFICE,
 NEW YORK, *December 19, 1883.* }

Major-General J. G. FARNSWORTH, *Adjutant-General, S. N. Y.:*

GENERAL— I have the honor to report that during the year just past the following matters have received my attention :

- January 8. Opinion as to organization of delinquent courts.
- January 19. Five days in Albany in examination of code, etc.
- January 29. Preparing bond for Commissary-General's use.
- February 1. Examination and correction of proposed Code.
- February 2. Opinion as to dues and discharges. Captain Park, Ninth Separate Company.
- February 6. In Albany and examination of Code with General Stonehouse.
- February 16. Preparation of bond for Commissary-General.
- February 17. Matter of Leary, Bracket, Brown et al., Thirteenth Regiment as to appeal, etc.
- February 21. Opinion as to election of non-commissioned officer to position of officer (Seventh Regiment).
- February 24. As to enlistment of Jesse Penfeld private, Twenty-ninth Separate Company, Oswego, N. Y.
- April 11. Attendance at Albany (Sixty-ninth Regiment).
- April 20. Opinion as to election in Sixty-ninth Regiment, etc.
- April 21. Letter to Adjutant-General as to Sixty-ninth Regiment.
- April 23 and 24. At Albany at request of Adjutant-General in reference to Sixty-ninth Regiment and other matters.
- April 25. Interview with General Shaler, letter and telegram to Adjutant-General.
- May 1. Appeal from Third Brigade court-martial.

May 22. Appeal of Lieutenant Heits.

May 28. Opinion as to service of summons, etc., under New Code, in response to Colonel Austen. Opinion as to interpretation of section three, New Code.

June 1. Opinion as to counsel for individual member of Sixty-ninth Regiment and reply to Judge-Advocate Goodrich.

June 6. Appeals of Lieutenants Beauman, Springer, DeGroot and Rice from decision of Brigade court-martial.

June 8. Opinion by H. C. K. as to section 28, new Civil Code. Interpretation in reply to General Bruce.

June 12. Examination and execution of contract for building Forty-seventh Regiment Armory.

June 14. Preparation of bond of indemnity, Klots and Jackson, as sureties for Rodwell, builder of Forty-seventh Regiment Armory, and examination.

June 16. Appeal of Lieutenant Monaghan, Eighth Regiment. Letter to Adjutant-General in reference to Forty-seventh Regiment contract and bond.

July 10. Opinion in answer to General Briggs as to sections 60 and 62, Military Code.

July 14. Examination, record and appeal of W. T. Collins, late private, Company C, Thirteenth Regiment, opinion.

July 15. Attendance at State Camp, consultation with Adjutant-General in reference to drumming out of Bockleman.

July 16. Interview with General Jourdan and Colonel McLeer, in reference to case of C. F. Bockleman, and report to Adjutant-General.

July 28. Interview with Adjutant-General at State Camp in reference to Bockleman and other matters.

July 31. Communication to Adjutant-General in respect to opinion of counsel of supervisors of Kings county, as to constitutionality of sections 60 and 61 of Military Code (armory commission).

August 8. Interview with Colonel Meyenborg as to above, and opinion forwarded to Adjutant-General.

August 10. Opinion for Major R. M. Beecher, Syracuse, as to court-martial.

August 16. Report on investigation of drumming out of scorer C. E. Bockleman.

August 17. Report on and criticism of record of court-martial in Seventh Brigade.

September 6. Attendance at Albany in reference to Sixty-ninth Regiment report and other matters.

September 8. Preparing instructions as to regimental courts-martial.

October 8. Examination Sixty-ninth Regiment proceedings, court of inquiry (500 pages), and report and opinion in respect to same.

November 3. Forty-seventh Regiment, opinion as to filling vacancy in second lieutenant when first lieutenant elect is rejected by board.

December 8. Eleventh Regiment, matter of Colonel Unbekant and Adjutant Parker.

December 19. Opinion as to meaning of section 68, article X, Military Code. Reply to Captain Kirby, Second Separate Company.

Other consultations with yourself and several chiefs of departments have not been specially noted.

The work of the several judge-advocates and president of courts has been conducted, so far as my information extends, with commendable zeal and skill.

I am, General, very respectfully yours,

HORATIO C. KING,

Judge Advocate-General.

(H.)

REPORT OF THE PAYMASTER-GENERAL.

STATE OF NEW YORK:

OFFICE OF PAYMASTER-GENERAL, }
ALBANY, *January 1, 1884.* }

Honorable GROVER CLEVELAND, *Governor and Commander-in-Chief,*
Albany, N. Y.:

GOVERNOR — I have the honor to present the following report for the year ending December 31, 1883.

The amounts on hand January 1, 1883, were as follows :

Proclamation Governor Morgan, bounty fund.....	\$700 00
Chapter 184, Laws of 1863, bounty fund.....	20 00
July, 1877, riots, absentee fund.....	859 00
National Guard, services fund.....	324 34
	\$1,903 34
Received from the Comptroller of the State during the year 1883, for National Guard services fund.....	39,800 00
Check returned, Twenty-second Regiment (1882 services) ..	7 00
	\$41,710 34

DISBURSEMENTS.

January 1, 1883, to December 31, 1883.

Proclamation Governor Morgan, bounty fund	\$75 00
Chapter 184, Laws of 1863, bounty fund .....	.....
July, 1877, riots, absentee fund.....	.....
National Guard, services fund.....	39,491 25
	\$39,566 25

Amount on hand December 31, 1883.

Proclamation Governor Morgan, bounty fund.....	\$625 00
Chapter 184, Laws of 1863, bounty fund	20 00
July, 1877, riots, absentee fund.....	859 00
National Guard, services fund.....	640 09
	<hr/>
	\$2,144 09
	<hr/>

Deposited as follows:

In New York State National Bank of Albany, N. Y.....	\$1,504 00
In Bank of Attica, in Buffalo, N. Y	396 44
In Hanover National Bank of New York city	243 65
	<hr/>
	\$2,144 09
	<hr/>

The applications for bounty during the year were in number thirty-three, claiming the amount of \$2,650. Of these applications two were found due and paid from the Proclamation Governor Morgan fund. The fund for the payment of bounties authorized by chapter 184, Laws of 1863, was exhausted some years ago.

There remained due January 1, 1883, to "absentees" — men who were not present at the time of payment of their respective organizations — for services during the July, 1877, riots, the sum of \$859. Under this head no payments were made, and this amount is due 152 "absentees" at the date of this report.

From the National Guard Services fund, \$39,491.25 was paid. For details of payments from this fund I refer to my special report on the Camp of Instruction for 1883.

I am, Governor, very respectfully, your obedient servant,

G. BARRETT RICH,

Brig.-General and Paymaster-General, S. N. Y.

(I.)
REPORT

OF THE

GENERAL INSPECTOR OF RIFLE PRACTICE.

STATE OF NEW YORK:
DEPARTMENT OF RIFLE PRACTICE,
NO. 2 COENTIES SLIP,
NEW YORK CITY, *December 31, 1883.* }

GENERAL — I have the honor to forward the following as report of this department for the year 1883.

In organizing the department the following officers were appointed and duly commissioned:

Colonel John Bodine, Assistant General Inspector Rifle Practice, Brooklyn, N. Y.

With Lieutenant-Colonel Lewis W. Gillett, of Elmira, N. Y.; Lieutenant-Colonel Albert L. David, of New York city, and Major Charles F. Beebe, of New York city, as Assistants in the department.

The present officers of the department are above, and

FIRST DIVISION.

Lieutenant-Colonel E. Harrison Sanford.

First Brigade.

Major Lloyd Aspinwall, Jr.

Ninth Regiment, Captain G. Henry Witthaus.

Eleventh Regiment, Captain S. F. Kneeland.

Twelfth Regiment, Captain Alonzo T. Decker.

Twenty-second Regiment, Captain John W. Browning.

Second Brigade.

Major Francis R. Appleton.

Seventh Regiment, Captain W. H. Palmer.

Eighth Regiment, Captain Edward Barker.

Sixty-ninth Regiment, Captain John J. Carton.

Seventy-first Regiment, Captain Edw. C. Ripley.

SECOND DIVISION.

Lieutenant-Colonel Herbert S. Jewell.

Third Brigade.

Major Howard Ackerman.

Thirteenth Regiment, Captain Thomas H. Babcock.

Fourteenth Regiment, Captain Edwin S. Browe.

Fourth Brigade.

Major Morris B. Farr.

Twenty-third Regiment.

Thirty-second Regiment, Captain Charles Vorgang.

Forty-seventh Regiment, Captain Alvah G. Brown.

THIRD DIVISION.

Lieutenant-Colonel Harry M. Alden.

Fifth Brigade.

Major Henry F. Clark.

Tenth Battalion, First Lieutenant Charles S. Gaus.

Sixth Brigade.

Major Dexter E. Pomeroy.

FOURTH DIVISION.

Lieutenant-Colonel Pascal P. Beals.

Seventh Brigade.

Major George A. Porter.

Major Henry E. Drake.

Eighth Brigade.

Major Edward H. Rounds.

Sixty-fifth Regiment, Captain Henry A. Menker.

Seventy-fourth Regiment, Captain William Franklin.

Colonel John Bodine has ably assisted in the inspection of several ranges, at Camp Peekskill, and in the office.

Lieutenant-Colonel Lewis W. Gillett, whose residence at Elmira enables him to do duty in the Third and Fourth Divisions, has been of great service, and especially at camp, where he was constantly upon duty during the whole term.

Lieutenant-Colonel Albert L. David and Major Charles F. Beebe

have, together with myself, attended the practice of all the organizations of the First and Second Divisions, and thus I have been enabled to get a good idea of the method of practice of these commands.

The clerical work of the department has been well performed by Mr. S. K. Glover, clerk.

Excepting from the Fourth Division, I am not in receipt of reports from the division inspectors, but from reports of officers of the department, and personal inspection have been well posted as to labor performed by the various organizations, and condition of the several ranges subsidized by the State.

ARMORY PRACTICE.

Many commands have had practice in aiming and position drill, but unfortunately very few armories are practically so fitted that the necessary firing can be safely done. The need in this case appears to be a cartridge which can be used in the service arm at short distances with safety, and at the same time can be supplied at so cheap a rate as not to become a tax upon individual members. Experiments have been commenced with these facts in view, and in event of success the wisdom of issuing a certain amount of ammunition for armory, as well as for field practice, will be apparent.

FIELD PRACTICE.

There has been no change in the general method of field practice, except the substitution of a skirmish drill for file firing, and as this was partly experimental and conducted under *general rules only*, it was thought best and fair to leave the results out in making the calculations for figure of merit, and to base it simply upon the volley firing. The records have been kept, however, and will be a guide for the future.

The progressive system of practice beginning with all, at the lowest (100 yards) range, and gradually increasing until the *finale* is had in volley and skirmish firing, has been as in former years the rule, but it is with regret that I note several prominent organizations have not completed their whole duty in the latter work, they having practiced but a very small proportion of their members in this very important and interesting part of the drill.

The coming year it may be well to insert a clause in the G. O. governing practice, to the effect "that commands which do not practice a fair proportion of their men in this duty shall suffer for their neglect."

BLANKS AND METHOD OF RECORD.

The only blanks now in use are the score cards (three forms), daily

reports of field-work, for companies and regiments, a field service book, a blank form of invoice and receipt for marksmen's badges.

To relieve division, brigade and regimental inspectors of a large portion of the clerical work which formerly burdened them, the method of reports was changed by having a perfect record kept at this office, directly from the score cards. This plan, which has been successful and which another year can be made still more perfect, is as follows :

About May 1, a roster of each organization is sent to this office, where the names and rank are entered upon books provided. Then, practice being had by any command, the score cards (they being in duplicate) compared to correct possible errors, a daily report made out (in triplicate) and indorsed by the brigade inspector of rifle practice, one copy of this, together with the left half (or side) of all score cards should be forwarded to this office, where immediate record is made opposite each man's name of the duty performed, "by score and date."

When the season closes the field books, properly written up, should be returned to the department, where by careful comparison all names or scores possibly omitted, or names of those winning the marksman's badge in matches are recorded.

The books are then returned, each showing the exact position in proficiency of the organization, upon a stamp like the inclosed :

	2,745	Marksmen	×	100	274,300	
	1,602	1st Class	×	60	96,120	
	2,271	2d "	×	20	45,420	
	4,225	3d "				
Figure		Inspected	10,843	)	415,840	Individual Figure of Merit.
of						38.37
Merit		Volley Firing.		Actual		Figure of Merit.
State	3,939	Men =	25	98,475	)	54,636
				Possible.		Score.
						Firing in Ranks.
						55.48
New York.						Total,
						93.85
		No practicing,	6,618,	Gen'l Fig. (or $\frac{1}{2}$)		is 46.93

and the annual reports and standing of all are made by the department.

The same method of computation of figure of merit has been followed as in former years, except that the skirmish firing record was not used (as is noted above).

PROFICIENCY TABLES.

BY DIVISIONS.

Order of merit.	ORGANIZATION.	Strength last inspection.	Number practicing.	FIGURE OF MERIT.		
				Volley.	Individual.	General.
1.....	Fourth.....	1,849	1,382	52.70	50.31	51.51
2.....	Third.....	1,798	903	67.40	34.13	50.77
3.....	First.....	4,575	2,929	52.46	39.25	45.86
4.....	Second.....	2,607	1,330	55.94	30.84	43.41

BY BRIGADES.

1.....	Sixth.....	702	311	76.40	33.02	54.71
2.....	Seventh.....	907	607	60.15	46.92	53.54
3.....	Second.....	2,422	1,635	58.04	46.68	52.36
4.....	Fourteenth.....	927	768	47.71	53.68	50.70
5.....	Fifth.....	1,081	644	63.99	34.67	49.33
6.....	Third.....	1,084	558	58.25	33.06	45.66
7.....	Fourth.....	1,447	723	55.03	28.43	41.73
8.....	First.....	2,070	1,241	49.09	29.87	39.48

BY REGIMENTS.

1.....	Seventh.....	883	878	62.84	88.47	75.66
2.....	Seventy-fourth.....	343	318	54.77	61.11	57.93
3.....	Tenth (Battalion).....	229	125	71.22	30.48	50.85
4.....	Fourteenth.....	471	223	60.86	31.80	46.38
5.....	Twelfth.....	376	212	57.48	34.58	46.03
6.....	Twenty-third.....	684	278	61.16	28.83	45.00
7.....	Twenty-second.....	568	370	51.99	33.73	42.86
8.....	Sixty-fifth.....	453	363	38.04	47.20	42.62
9.....	Eighth.....	406	221	55.60	26.75	41.18
10.....	Forty-seventh.....	401	212	55.85	25.93	40.80
11.....	Thirteenth.....	555	284	50.75	29.12	39.94
12.....	Thirty-second.....	351	233	47.34	31.40	39.37
13.....	Seventy-first.....	496	267	53.04	22.86	38.25
14.....	Eleventh.....	498	289	48.65	24.38	36.52
15.....	Sixty-ninth.....	626	260	50.34	19.23	34.79
16.....	Ninth.....	616	361	39.53	27.11	33.32

BY COMPANIES.

1.....	A, Seventh Regiment.....	86	104	72.66	109.76	91.21
2.....	K, Seventh Regiment.....	70	84	65.03	112.57	88.80
3.....	H, Seventh Regiment.....	82	84	76.66	97.56	87.11
4.....	Ninth Separate.....	48	48	72.55	98.33	85.44
5.....	B, Seventh Regiment.....	101	106	70.33	100.02	85.18
6.....	C, Seventh Regiment.....	101	106	65.00	102.17	83.59
7.....	Second Separate.....	93	91	67.74	93.12	80.43
8.....	Seventeenth Separate.....	48	44	73.77	86.66	80.22
9.....	Third Separate.....	65	59	80.69	78.46	79.58
10.....	F, Seventh Regiment.....	101	97	62.42	80.99	71.71
11.....	I, Seventh Regiment.....	101	93	56.70	84.55	70.63
12.....	E, Seventh Regiment.....	59	58	59.00	81.35	70.18
13.....	Thirteenth Separate.....	74	71	58.00	81.35	69.68
14.....	F, Sixty-fifth Regiment.....	64	64	52.73	85.63	69.18
15.....	Thirty-third Separate.....	72	60	80.82	56.67	68.75
16.....	Thirty-ninth Separate.....	61	47	73.96	62.62	68.29
17.....	Twenty-third Separate.....	73	53	80.48	55.07	67.78
18.....	Eighteenth Separate.....	60	45	68.67	64.33	66.50
19.....	B, Seventy-fourth Regiment.....	64	61	57.94	73.81	65.38
20.....	Thirteenth Separate.....	54	42	65.09	63.70	64.40
21.....	B, Tenth Battalion.....	55	44	74.72	50.18	62.45
22.....	Second Battery.....	71	47	62.57	57.75	60.16
23.....	First Separate.....	51	38	54.91	64.32	59.62
24.....	F, Seventy-fourth Regiment.....	53	46	54.95	62.64	58.80
25.....	F, Twelfth Regiment.....	29	18	73.45	44.14	58.80

BY COMPANIES — (Continued).

Order of Merit.	ORGANIZATION.	Strength last inspection.	Number practicing.	FIGURE OF MERIT.		
				Volley.	Individual.	General.
26.	Sixteenth Separate.....	63	32	80.80	36.19	58.50
27.	A, Twenty-fourth Regiment.....	53	49	61.47	55.47	58.47
28.	Thirty-fourth Separate.....	47	22	76.42	38.30	57.36
29.	A, Fourteenth Regiment.....	44	29	53.41	60.45	56.93
30.	Twenty-sixth Separate.....	66	56	62.75	50.91	56.83
31.	Tenth Separate.....	56	32	80.31	32.14	56.23
32.	G, Seventh Regiment.....	101	81	55.09	56.83	55.96
33.	C, Seventy-fourth Regiment.....	47	46	51.26	57.87	54.57
34.	Sixth Separate.....	101	83	48.46	60.40	54.43
35.	G, Seventy-fourth Regiment.....	48	45	52.86	55.42	54.14
36.	Fifth Separate.....	57	36	69.66	37.20	53.43
37.	I, Fourteenth Regiment.....	41	15	72.80	33.66	53.23
38.	B, Forty-seventh Regiment.....	36	24	69.09	36.66	52.88
39.	G, Eighth Regiment.....	36	28	62.07	43.33	52.70
40.	Fourteenth Separate.....	51	34	65.09	39.21	52.15
41.	H, Fourteenth Regiment.....	42	16	77.50	26.67	52.09
42.	D, Seventh Regiment.....	62	49	44.80	57.74	52.27
43.	F, Twenty-second Regiment.....	45	25	67.13	34.22	50.68
44.	D, Fourteenth Regiment.....	44	22	73.50	27.27	50.39
45.	D, Seventy-fourth Regiment.....	60	53	52.19	48.33	50.26
46.	D, Seventy-first Regiment.....	62	32	74.33	25.81	50.07
47.	B, Twenty-second Regiment.....	53	38	48.56	51.32	49.94
48.	K, Twenty-second Regiment.....	50	31	59.17	40.40	49.79
49.	D, Twenty-third Regiment.....	65	28	63.75	35.69	49.72
50.	C, Twenty-third Regiment.....	54	23	70.94	27.78	49.36
51.	H, Eleventh Regiment.....	47	23	67.20	31.66	49.13
52.	H, Twelfth Regiment.....	48	24	61.53	36.06	49.10
53.	Seventh Separate.....	50	32	59.30	38.40	48.85
54.	A, Twenty-third Regiment.....	93	34	69.56	27.96	48.76
55.	I, Twelfth Regiment.....	45	19	64.76	32.44	48.60
56.	B, Thirteenth Regiment.....	60	38	57.14	40.00	48.57
57.	H, Twenty-third Regiment.....	70	26	71.20	25.71	48.46
58.	C, Fourteenth Regiment.....	35	14	64.60	32.00	48.00
59.	Eighth Separate.....	65	36	48.40	47.33	47.90
60.	B, Twelfth Regiment.....	44	26	54.74	40.90	47.82
61.	Nineteenth Separate.....	69	51	50.04	45.50	47.77
62.	I, Forty-seventh Regiment.....	46	32	63.66	31.30	47.48
63.	Thirty-second Separate.....	59	20	63.40	32.54	47.47
64.	G, Twenty-third Regiment.....	79	33	70.22	24.05	47.14
65.	I, Sixty-ninth Regiment.....	54	29	69.64	24.08	46.86
66.	G, Fourteenth Regiment.....	51	25	68.89	24.71	46.80
67.	G, Sixty-ninth Regiment.....	52	22	72.00	21.54	46.77
68.	G, Twelfth Regiment.....	52	32	56.52	36.92	46.72
69.	C, Twenty-second Regiment.....	51	38	53.65	39.92	46.44
70.	B, Twenty-third Regiment.....	68	35	58.17	34.41	46.29
71.	B, Ninth Regiment.....	50	24	66.14	26.40	46.27
72.	Fifteenth Separate.....	45	20	64.00	28.44	46.22
73.	K, Twelfth Regiment.....	45	28	59.11	32.00	45.56
74.	Twelfth Separate.....	100	46	72.00	18.80	45.40
75.	Third Battery.....	66	41	46.60	43.94	45.27
76.	K, Thirty-second Regiment.....	29	20	51.38	38.62	45.00
77.	B, Eighth Regiment.....	53	25	63.83	26.04	44.94
78.	E, Fourteenth Regiment.....	61	37	52.50	67.05	44.78
79.	E, Forty-seventh Regiment.....	25	11	69.14	20.00	44.57
80.	A, Twenty-second Regiment.....	39	25	53.43	35.39	44.41
81.	D, Eighth Regiment.....	46	30	64.25	24.35	44.30
82.	G, Forty-seventh Regiment.....	51	26	63.33	25.10	44.22
83.	A, Sixty-ninth Regiment.....	63	29	62.50	25.08	43.79
84.	H, Thirty-second Regiment.....	39	23	55.20	32.31	43.76
85.	A, Thirty-second Regiment.....	24	22	47.38	40.00	43.69
86.	A, Thirteenth Regiment.....	34	19	46.54	40.59	43.57
87.	G, Thirteenth Regiment.....	98	51	60.35	26.33	43.34
88.	D, Twenty-second Regiment.....	61	34	53.65	32.13	42.89
89.	D, Thirty-second Regiment.....	47	29	55.50	30.21	42.86
90.	Fortieth Separate.....	87	60	55.00	29.88	42.44
91.	H, Seventy-first Regiment.....	40	17	64.88	19.50	42.19
92.	A, Tenth Battalion.....	46	14	63.28	20.00	41.64
93.	A, Twelfth Regiment.....	49	31	49.37	33.06	41.22

BY COMPANIES — (Continued).

Order of merit.	ORGANIZATION.	Strength last inspection.	Number practicing.	FIGURE OF MERIT.		
				Volley.	Individual.	General.
94...	Twenty-first Separate	70	54	56.00	26.29	41.15
95...	I, Thirty-second Regiment	37	23	45.20	36.76	40.98
96...	C, Sixty-fifth Regiment	66	57	42.90	38.43	40.69
97...	I, Thirteenth Regiment	28	19	48.73	32.14	40.44
98...	A, Eleventh Regiment	61	42	48.00	32.79	40.40
99...	E, Twenty-second Regiment,	77	58	53.71	27.01	40.36
100...	Fourth Separate	57	33	60.25	20.00	40.13
101...	A, Sixty-fifth Regiment	54	54	16.53	63.70	40.12
102...	C, Seventy-first Regiment	55	31	50.00	30.18	40.09
103...	C, Thirteenth Regiment	39	22	54.46	25.04	40.05
104...	F, Twenty-third Regiment	80	28	54.48	25.50	39.99
105...	G, Seventy-first Regiment	71	47	56.00	23.38	39.99
106...	G, Sixty-fifth Regiment	60	46	34.88	44.00	39.44
107...	K, Fourteenth Regiment	48	14	61.00	17.50	39.25
108...	Twenty-fifth Separate	64	35	44.88	33.44	39.16
109...	F, Eighth Regiment	65	37	61.90	25.54	38.72
110...	C, Eighth Regiment	55	36	52.23	24.73	38.48
111...	H, Ninth Regiment	76	56	43.53	33.16	38.35
112...	B, Eleventh Regiment	52	25	54.56	21.92	38.24
113...	Twentieth Separate	88	43	47.92	27.95	37.94
114...	K, Twenty-third Regiment	94	34	48.50	26.81	37.66
115...	C, Thirty-second Regiment	39	25	45.05	30.26	37.66
116...	F, Forty-seventh Regiment	47	31	46.62	28.51	37.57
117...	I, Sixty-fifth Regiment	90	66	41.63	33.33	37.43
118...	F, Eleventh Regiment	43	22	59.04	15.82	37.41
119...	I, Twenty-second Regiment	45	33	43.27	31.55	37.41
120...	H, Twenty-second Regiment	45	28	45.48	28.44	36.96
121...	K, Eleventh Regiment	45	24	53.92	19.55	36.74
122...	H, Eighth Regiment	43	23	50.50	22.32	36.41
123...	E, Twelfth Regiment	47	25	48.44	24.25	36.35
124...	K, Sixty-ninth Regiment	58	37	45.87	26.55	36.21
125...	F, Sixty-ninth Regiment	54	17	58.50	13.70	36.10
126...	I, Ninth Regiment	55	35	36.46	35.28	35.87
127...	D, Sixty-ninth Regiment	83	34	51.67	19.76	35.72
128...	D, Ninth Regiment	46	32	40.44	30.83	35.64
129...	E, Ninth Regiment	46	23	42.00	29.11	35.56
130...	E, Twenty-third Regiment	62	32	46.25	23.87	35.06
131...	B, Thirty-second Regiment	38	28	43.24	26.32	34.78
132...	K, Thirteenth Regiment	46	20	44.92	24.35	34.64
133...	I, Seventy-first Regiment	46	25	43.14	25.42	34.28
134...	B, Sixty-ninth Regiment	71	32	47.70	20.85	34.28
135...	Eleventh Separate	60	19	52.21	16.33	34.27
136...	G, Twenty-second Regiment	83	47	46.00	22.41	34.21
137...	K, Forty-seventh Regiment	31	13	48.00	20.00	34.00
138...	D, Thirteenth Regiment	47	20	40.67	27.23	33.95
139...	F, Fourteenth Regiment	54	23	43.27	23.33	33.80
140...	H, Sixty-fifth Regiment	100	58	38.40	26.80	32.65
141...	C, Eleventh Regiment	67	37	38.30	26.57	32.44
142...	G, Eleventh Regiment	56	29	47.20	17.50	32.35
143...	C, Sixty-ninth Regiment	58	18	52.00	12.41	32.21
144...	G, Thirty-second Regiment	48	28	41.88	22.50	32.19
145...	D, Eleventh Regiment	58	37	43.35	21.03	32.19
146...	I, Eleventh Regiment	51	34	41.54	21.96	31.75
147...	K, Ninth Regiment	53	25	43.11	20.00	31.58
148...	F, Thirty-second Regiment	35	17	43.60	18.86	31.23
149...	A, Ninth Regiment	68	49	31.15	30.29	30.72
150...	D, Forty-seventh Regiment	78	41	40.88	19.74	30.31
151...	G, Ninth Regiment	53	26	37.82	22.64	30.23
152...	I, Eighth Regiment	44	18	40.03	19.09	29.56
153...	F, Ninth Regiment	95	55	36.08	21.26	29.17
154...	H, Thirteenth Regiment	53	18	43.00	15.10	29.05
155...	C, Ninth Regiment	53	27	31.68	21.51	26.60
156...	F, Seventy-first Regiment	46	20	34.00	16.52	25.26
157...	D, Tenth Battalion	46	42	.....	42.61	21.31
158...	Thirty-first Separate	69	31	.....	35.65	17.83
159...	Forty-first Separate	82	55	.....	34.39	17.70
160...	Twenty-second Separate	44	26	.....	30.90	15.45
161...	Thirty-eighth Separate	62	39	.....	23.71	14.36
162...	F, Thirteenth Regiment	63	30	.....	28.51	14.29

BY COMPANIES — (Continued).

Order of merit.	ORGANIZATION.	Strength last inspection.	Number practicing.	FIGURE OF MERIT.		
				Volley.	Individual.	General.
163...	Twenty-ninth Separate	61	23	.....	26 55	13.28
164...	E, Thirteenth Regiment	69	35	.....	28.38	13.19
165...	Thirty-sixth Separate	69	42	.....	23.19	11.60
166...	B, Fourteenth Regiment	33	15	.....	21.21	10.61
167...	K, Seventy-first Regiment	75	39	.....	20.53	10.27
168...	A, Forty-seventh Regiment	32	9	.....	19.37	9.69
169...	A, Seventy-first Regiment	49	33	.....	19.18	9.59
170...	H, Forty-seventh Regiment	37	10	.....	16.22	8.11
171...	B, Seventy-first Regiment	31	11	.....	16.13	8.07
172...	E, Eighth Regiment	45	12	.....	16.00	8.00
173...	K, Tenth Battalion	76	20	.....	11.05	5.53
173...	E, Sixty-ninth Regiment	53	15	.....	9 43	4.72
175...	E, Sixty-ninth Regiment	62	15	.....	6.77	3.39
176...	Twenty-fourth Separate	62	No practice.			
177...	Twenty-seventh Separate	83	No practice.			
178...	Twenty-eighth Separate	64	No practice.			
179...	Thirty-seventh Separate	55	No practice.			

CAMP PRACTICE.

The camp range near Peekskill owing to the hurried construction in 1882 was found in the spring of 1883 to need considerable in way of repairs. These, as by your instructions were made, and at an expense of \$305.08, the range was put in good order so that when the Seventy-first Regiment came into camp on the 16th of June, every thing was in readiness.

The same facilities were afforded all, viz., use of range with one chief and seven scorers, seven markers, seven targets ready at 6 A. M. and open until 7 P. M. each day.

Besides this one or more officers from this department were present at all times to aid officers in command of troops practicing, and to see that every thing about the range, butts, scorers, markers, etc., was ready for use. The total capacity of the range is about one hundred men for class, volley and skirmish practice in ten hours' work.

Results for each organization in camp was as follows :

ORGANIZATION.	Average strength in camp.	Number practicing.	Qualified second class.	Qualified first class.	Qualified marks- men.	PRACTICED FIRING IN RANKS.	
						Volley.	Skirmish.
Seventy-first Regiment	338	264	111	154	24	78	80
Fifth Separate Company	39	36	23	24	11	24	24
Seventh Regiment	708	581	440	535	214	71	66
Thirteenth Regiment	400	275	168	189	61	109	97
Sixty-fifth Regiment	419	274	116	119	29	223	165
Nineteenth Separate Company	61	44	14	24	9	47	47
Thirty-eighth Separate Company	48	40	19	19	6	.....	.....
Fortieth Separate Company	73	60	28	28	7	44	44
Forty-first Separate Company	74	53	30	28	6	.....	.....
Ninth Regiment	474	360	170	181	51	277	266
Sixth Separate Company	79	75	56	66	19	61	60
Seventy-fourth Regiment	313	255	149	211	48	181	177
Company B, Tenth Battalion	45	41	23	40	5	25	24
Twentieth Separate Company	74	44	25	32	15	52	51
Thirtieth Separate Company	65	63	45	63	23	26	25
	3,219	2,465	1,417	1,713	523	1,218	1,126

Consultations with the several commanding officers elicited various views as to method of detail for practice, but it was generally conceded best to have one large or two small companies ordered to the range at six A. M., and practice volley and skirmish until eight A. M., and from that time out (meal hours excepted), to have details from ten to twelve men from each company to practice in class firing only.

This system appears to be the best attainable, but it is liable to be broken in routine by wet or excessively hot weather and other causes.

The amount of work required of the men in various camp duties has great effect upon rifle practice, and it certainly seems as if the soldier had plenty to do without it, yet the possible saving of time to the men by practice in camp, and thus escaping a day spent upon a home range should be thought of. There can be no question but that the practice fully carried out does interfere with other, and very essential camp duties, and leads commanding officers to regard it with disfavor, though recognizing its necessity.

From these facts may be drawn this conclusion: that either the range facilities must be very greatly extended and at very great cost, or that the practice shall be confined to volley and skirmish duty under orders at stated hours, say in the forenoon, and the range open for class work during the remainder of the day, for such men as cannot from any cause afterward visit a home range.

The large expense of increasing the range facilities at camp, and the absolute necessity of fostering home ranges, and thus encouraging individual practice, which, besides being without expense to the State, ex-

cites emulation among the members, and renders each organization more effective, would seem to point to the latter course as preferable.

The range is a good one and well equipped. The system of targets worked excellently, and though a large number of those practicing were recruits, I am happy to say no accident occurred.

The system of paid State scorers appears to be a good one, and if under the supervision of one so well qualified for his duties as was Mr. T. A. Bartley, chief of scorers, every thing in that department cannot but work smoothly.

A good and careful attention to duty was shown by most of the inspectors, and I cannot but think the general result was beneficial.

THE MARKSMEN'S BADGE

Is still a coveted prize, and a man once a winner will not willingly lose it if he can avoid it. There has been no change in the required score, except to increase that necessary to win a silver (or sharpshooter's) bar to forty-two, and with this increase the number of winners is this year one hundred and three.

I would respectfully suggest that a change in form of the badge to one like the sample I send you would be advisable. It is much more attractive in appearance, and though its first cost will be greater, the expense will be reduced in coming years by saving the expense of the pin and catch, so that in about three years the cost would be less than the present form.

Believing those who have been longest in the list of marksmen, and those winning a sharpshooter's bar should have special mention, I inclose a list of nine-year men and sharpshooters.

MARKSMEN

Who have qualified nine consecutive years.

Number.	RANK.	Name.	Organization.	200 yards.		Total.
				200 yards.	500 yards.	
1	Captain	J. L. Price.....	Seventh Regiment	23	25	48
2	First Sergt..	F. C. McLewee	Seventh Regiment	23	25	48
3	Private.....	T. M. Harvey	Fourteenth Regiment.....	22	23	45
4	Lt.-Colonel ..	J. B. Frothingham..	Twenty-third Regiment.....	2C	24	44
5	Lieutenant ..	W. L. Candee	Twenty-third Regiment.....	21	23	44
6	Sergeant.....	J. F. McHugh	Second Battery	21	23	44
7	Captain.....	D. B. Harrison	Twenty-second Regiment.....	22	22	44
8	Captain.....	E. DeForest.	Twenty-third Regiment.....	21	22	43
9	First Sergt..	T. J. Dolan	Twelfth Regiment	22	21	43
10	Major.....	E. Duffy.....	Sixty-ninth Regiment.....	22	21	43
11	Lieutenant ..	H. Nutt	Fourteenth Regiment.....	19	23	42
12	Private.....	G. F. Merchant.....	Seventh Regiment	20	22	42
13	Corporal.....	J. Corry	Fourteenth Regiment.....	21	21	42
14	Lieutenant ..	G. W. Rand (Adjt.) ..	Seventh Regiment	18	23	41
15	Lieutenant ..	D. H. Teets.....	Seventy-first Regiment.....	20	21	41

MARKSMEN — (Continued).

Number.	RANK.	Name.	Organization.	200 yards.	500 yards.	Total.
16	Captain	J. C. Abrams	Seventh Regiment	18	22	40
17	Captain	E. S. Browe (I. R. P.)	Fourteenth Regiment	20	20	40
18	Major	C. F. Beebe	Department Rifle Practice	17	22	39
19	Captain	W. Cushing	Sixty-ninth Regiment	17	21	38
20	Lieut.-Col.	E. H. Sanford (I. R. P.)	First Division	20	18	38
21	Sergeant	C. E. Bryant	Twenty-third Regiment	21	17	38
22	Private	M. P. Ross	Eighth Regiment	18	19	37
23	Captain	A. T. Decker (I. R. P.)	Twelfth Regiment	19	18	37
24	Private	W. H. Reid	Eighth Regiment	21	16	37
25	Captain	A. G. Brown (I. R. P.)	Forty-seventh Regiment	18	18	36
26	Colonel	E. A. Rockwood (A.A.G)	Fourth Division	17	18	35
27	Colonel	Geo. D. Scott	Eighth Regiment	20	15	35
28	Colonel	E. D. Barker (I. R. P.)	Eighth Regiment	21	14	35
29	Captain	W. J. Collins	Thirteenth Regiment	17	17	34
30	Captain	J. B. Holland	Seventh Regiment	15	17	32
31	Private	O. A. Fuller	Second Battery	15	18	33
32	Colonel	J. G. Story	Ordnance Department	16	17	33
33	Sergeant	A. B. Van Huesen	Twelfth Regiment	17	16	33
34	Lieutenant	R. Robb	Fourth Separate Company	16	16	32
35	Lieutenant	D. Chauncey	Seventh Regiment	13	18	31
36	Private	J. R. B. Bailey	Forty-seventh Regiment	15	16	31
37	Corporal	J. H. Saunders	Twelfth Regiment	16	15	31
38	Sergeant	T. R. Murphy	Twelfth Regiment	16	14	30
39	Lieutenant	J. P. Burrell	Seventh Regiment	16	14	30
40	Sergt.-Major	R. E. Malloy	Twelfth Regiment	18	12	30
41	Corporal	L. Haubenstiel	Eighth Regiment	18	12	30
42	Corporal	W. H. Murphy (Adjt.)	Twelfth Regiment	20	8	28
43	Lieutenant	W. A. French	Seventh Regiment	13	14	27
44	Private	J. J. Carton (I. R. P.)	Sixty-ninth Regiment	15	12	27
45	Captain	C. E. Kohlberger	Ninth Regiment	17	10	27
46	Sergeant	D. C. Sullivan	Forty-seventh Regiment	18	9	27
47	Captain	W. B. Coughtry	Seventh Regiment	19	8	27
48	Sergt.-Major	C. W. Barton	Twenty-ninth Separate Comp'y	20	7	27
49	Lieutenant	I. Frazier	Fourth Separate Company	11	15	26
50	Private	A. L. Donegan	Ninth Regiment	16	10	26
51	Lieutenant	D. Wilson	Second Battery	16	10	26
52	Private	C. DeMott	Twenty-second Regiment	15	10	25
53	Captain	J. S. Pruyn	Fourth Separate Company	18	7	25

SHARPSHOOTERS.

Those who have made scores of 42 and upwards.

1	Captain	J. L. Price	Seventh Regiment	23	25	48
2	Captain	J. H. Parke	Ninth Separate Company	23	25	48
3	First Sergt.	F. C. McLewee	Seventh Regiment	23	25	48
4	Lieutenant	G. L. Fox	Twenty-third Regiment	22	25	47
5	Sergeant	G. W. Munson	Seventh Regiment	23	24	47
6	Private	C. H. Hoyt	Seventh Regiment	23	24	47
7	Private	H. T. Lockwood	Seventh Regiment	23	24	47
8	Lieutenant	H. S. Bellsmith	Sixty-fifth Regiment	24	23	47
9	Lieutenant	J. P. M. Richards	Seventh Regiment	24	23	47
10	Sergeant	W. T. Miles	Tenth Battalion	24	23	47
11	Corporal	J. K. Green	Seventh Regiment	25	22	47
12	Corporal	E. F. Young	Seventh Regiment	21	25	46
13	Private	J. H. Brown	Seventh Regiment	21	25	46
14	Lieutenant	J. S. Shepherd	Twenty-third Regiment	22	24	46
15	Sergeant	W. H. Stillman	Sixth Separate Company	22	24	46
16	Lieutenant	H. Batchelder	Tenth Battalion	22	24	46
17	Lieutenant	B. R. Spellman	Tenth Battalion	22	24	46
18	Private	W. J. Underwood, Jr.	Seventh Regiment	22	24	46
19	Private	H. H. Spies	Seventh Regiment	22	24	46
20	Sergeant	H. T. Miles	Tenth Battalion	22	24	46
21	Sergeant	J. T. Miles	Tenth Battalion	21	24	45
22	Lieutenant	T. A. Patterson	Ninth Separate Company	21	24	45
23	Lieutenant	W. Scott	Third Separate Company	22	23	45
24	Lieutenant	R. R. Davis	Ninth Separate Company	22	23	45
25	Sergeant	J. L. Faulding	Twelfth Regiment	22	23	45
26	Private	T. M. Harvey	Fourth Regiment	22	23	45
27	Private	F. T. Alder	Seventh Regiment	22	23	45
28	Private	G. H. Ingall	Ninth Separate Company	22	23	45
29	Sergeant	G. H. Ingall	Ninth Separate Company	22	23	45
30	Captain	S. E. Kneeland (I. R. P.)	Eleventh Regiment	23	22	45
31	Private	W. P. Pickett	Twenty-third Regiment	23	22	45
32	Lieutenant	J. B. Dewson	Seventh Regiment	19	25	44
33	Private	H. B. Thomson	Seventh Regiment	19	25	44

REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL.

SHARPSHOOTERS — (Continued).

Number.	RANK.	Name.	Organization.	yards.		
				200	500	Total
32	Lieut.-Col.	J B Frothingham	Twenty-third Regiment	20	24	44
33	Sergeant	L J Elliott	Twenty-third Regiment	20	24	44
34	Sergeant	H K Agar	Twenty-third Regiment	20	24	44
35	Private	W F Higgins	Seventh Regiment	20	24	44
36	Captain	J Kerr	Sixty-ninth Regiment	21	23	44
37	Lieutenant	C H Gaus (I. R. P.)	Tenth Battalion	21	23	44
38	Private	F Schulken	Fourteenth Regiment	21	23	44
39	Lieutenant	A G Perham	Twenty-third Regiment	21	23	44
40	Lieutenant	W L McHue	Twenty-third Regiment	21	23	44
41	Sergeant	J E McHugh	Second Battery	21	23	44
42	Sergeant	F L Baker	Thirty-ninth Separate Company	21	23	44
43	Corporal	A Dorval	Ninth Separate Company	21	23	44
44	Private	C Keller	Tenth Battalion	21	23	44
45	Brig.-General	C F Robbins (G. I. R. P.)	Department Rifle Practice	22	22	44
46	Corporal	F A Wells	Twenty-third Regiment	22	22	44
47	Private	J G Zimmerman	Sixth Separate Company	22	22	44
48	Captain	D V Harrison	Twenty-second Regiment	22	22	44
49	Private	H C Brown	Twenty-third Regiment	22	22	44
50	Lieut.-Col	W E Pritch	Tenth Battalion	23	21	44
51	Private	C E Boardman	Ninth Separate Company	23	21	44
52	Sergeant	M J Blakeley	Forty-first Separate Company	24	20	44
53	Captain	W H Palmer (J. R. P.)	Seventh Regiment	18	25	43
54	Sergeant	J McNevin	Thirteenth Regiment	19	24	43
55	Private	A E Hoyt	Seventh Regiment	19	24	43
56	Captain	H A Menker	Sixty-fifth Regiment	20	23	43
57	Captain	E V Denison	Tenth Battalion	20	23	43
58	Sergeant	M E Burnton	Twenty-second Regiment	20	23	43
59	Corporal	D Valentine, Jr.	Seventh Regiment	20	23	43
60	Private	J W Hale	Seventh Regiment	20	23	43
61	Private	W Cooper	Thirty-ninth Separate Company	20	23	43
62	Private	V Herig	Eleventh Regiment	20	23	43
63	Captain	E De Forest	Twenty-third Regiment	21	22	43
64	Captain	R H Montgomery	Sixty-fifth Regiment	21	22	43
65	Sergeant	T A Bartley	Seventh Regiment	21	22	43
66	Lieutenant	L E Leferts	Seventh Regiment	21	22	43
67	Sergeant	E J Kraft	Twenty-third Regiment	21	22	43
68	Corporal	W A Robinson	Twenty-third Regiment	21	22	43
69	Major	E Duff	Sixty-ninth Regiment	22	21	43
70	Lieutenant	H J Charlton	Twenty-second Regiment	22	21	43
71	First Sergt.	T J Dolan	Twelfth Regiment	22	21	43
72	Corporal	W T Miller	Second Battery	22	21	43
73	Private	J R Byrd	Twenty-second Regiment	22	21	43
74	Private	W H Crossman, Jr.	Seventh Regiment	23	20	43
75	Private	C F Allen	Thirty-second Separate Company	23	20	43
76	Lieutenant	H Nutt	Fourteenth Regiment	19	23	42
77	Private	A D Lockwood	Seventh Regiment	19	23	42
78	Private	C C Gillett	Seventh Regiment	19	23	42
79	Private	B C Andrews	Tenth Battalion	19	23	42
80	Corporal	J C Boyer	Thirty-ninth Separate Company	19	23	42
81	Private	W C Buchanan	Seventh Regiment	19	23	42
82	Corporal	C H Eagle	Seventh Regiment	19	23	42
83	Private	L G Frankan	Seventh Regiment	20	22	42
84	Private	G F Merchant	Seventh Regiment	20	22	42
85	Sergeant	W C Buell	Sixth Separate Company	20	22	42
86	Lieutenant	A C Wright	Thirty-second Sep. Company	20	22	42
87	Sergeant	F J Stewart	Sixty-ninth Regiment	20	22	42
88	Private	W W Richey	Thirty-ninth Separate Company	20	22	42
89	Private	A Donner	Tenth Battalion	20	22	42
90	Sergeant	W R Zimmerman	Thirty-ninth Separate Company	20	22	42
91	Corporal	W M Hunter	Sixteenth Separate Company	21	21	42
92	Lieut.-Col.	L Chamberlin (A. A. G.)	Third Division	21	21	42
93	Lieut.-Col.	H M Alden (I. R. P.)	Third Division	21	21	42
94	Lieut.-Col.	G H Gillis (C. A.)	Third Division	21	21	42
95	Private	W A Bryant	Seventh Regiment	21	21	42
96	Private	J J Sullivan	Twenty-second Regiment	21	21	42
97	Corporal	J Corry	Fourteenth Regiment	21	21	42
98	Captain	C A Hult	Thirteenth Separate Company	21	21	42
99	Corporal	G W Nellis	Second Separate Company	21	21	42
100	Major	G A Porter (I. R. P.)	Seventh Brigade	22	20	42
101	Corporal	S W Merritt	Seventh Regiment	22	20	42
102	Colonel	T S Waud	Sixty-fifth Regiment	22	20	42
103	Sergeant	G D Boughton	Sixteenth Separate Company	23	19	42

MATCHES AND PRIZES.

Following the good example of my predecessors, a medal styled champion marksman's badge, State of New York, was presented for competition, and a series of matches were arranged by the National Rifle Association for a gold (marksman's) badge, the final winner of this, together with all who in previous years had won the "champion badge," were authorized to compete for this year's badge. This match was held at Creedmoor, November 14th, under very trying weather conditions, and was won by Captain James L. Price, Seventh Regiment.

	200 yards.	500 yards.	Total.	Aggregate.	H. P. S.
Score	20	25	45	..	...
Score	19	25	44	91	100
	<u> </u>				

Other competitors were :

	Aggregate.	H. P. S.
First Sergeant, F. J. Dillon, Twelfth Regiment.....	84	100
Private, H. T. Lockwood, Seventh Regiment.....	82	100
Corporal, W. J. Underwood, Seventh Regiment.....	80	100
Private, A. B. Van Huesen, Twelfth Regiment.....	62	100
	<u> </u>	<u> </u>

At the Third Division Range a gold (marksman's) badge was competed for, and at Creedmoor during the fall meeting, N. R. A., the State First and Second Division, Hilton Trophy and Inter-State matches were shot as below, viz.:

State Match.

Prize, a bronze trophy bust of "Hermes," cost \$280; won by the Twenty-third Regiment team. Score, 200 yards, 241; 500 yards, 256; total, 497. Other competing teams were from the

Seventh Regiment, score	496
Fourteenth Regiment, score	457
Sixty-ninth Regiment, score	404
	<u> </u>

First Division Match.

Prize, Encyclopedia Britannica, cost \$100; won by Seventh Regiment team. Score, 200 yards, 237; 500 yards, 230; total, 467; with the Sixty-ninth Regiment team second, score 418. At the same time the

Second Division Prize

Was won by the Twenty-third Regiment team. Score, 200 yards, 237; 500 yards, 240; total, 477; and the Fourteenth Regiment second, score, 451. Prize, a bronze trophy selected by the regiment, cost \$100. For the

Third Division Match

There were four entries shot at Rensselaerwyck, and won by team of Tenth Battalion. Score, 200 yards. 128, 500 yards, 123; total, 251; six men shooting. Other teams were from

Tenth Separate Company, score.....	227
Third Separate Company, score.....	219.
Thirty-third Separate Company, score.....	<u>185</u>

Prize, cash, \$100.

The Fourth Division Match,

Prize, cash, \$100; was competed for at Bay View Range and won by team of Company F, Sixty-fifth Regiment with score of 200 yards, 88; 500 yards, 96; total, 184. Other teams were from the

Twenty-ninth Separate Company, score.....	169
Thirtieth Separate Company, score.....	168
Twenty-sixth Separate Company, score.....	154
Company D, Seventy-fourth Regiment, score.....	151
Company B, Seventy-fourth Regiment, score.....	143
Thirty-fourth Separate Company, score.....	139
First Separate Company, score.....	131
Company A, Sixty-fifth Regiment, score.....	120
Company G, Sixty-fifth Regiment, score.....	115
Company F, Seventy-fourth Regiment, score.....	91
Company C, Sixty-fifth Regiment, score.....	<u>70</u>

Hilton Trophy and Inter-State Matches.

Michigan and Pennsylvania having sent teams to Creedmoor to compete for these prizes, it seemed but mete that New York should be represented. Our men feel that they, with the 50 cal. Remington, are handicapped as against the Springfield's of Pennsylvania or Borchart's of Michigan, especially at 600 yards. It is difficult to get men to practice together, their time being fully occupied in their own matches (State, division, etc.), yet at my solicitation, Colonel John Bodine collected a good team and entered the list, the result as follows:

Hilton Trophy Match won by team from Michigan; twelve men, seven shots each at

	200 yards.	500 yards.	600 yards.	Total.
Michigan.....	342	384	340	1066
New York....	342	374	323	1039
Pennsylvania.....	<u>332</u>	<u>358</u>	<u>326</u>	<u>1016</u>

Inter-State Match won also by Michigan team; twelve men, ten shots each at

	200 yards.	500 yards.	Total.
Michigan	486	527	1013
Pennsylvania	484	515	999
New York	468	505	973

During the year a team was selected to shoot the return match in England between the National Guard of America and the Volunteers of Great Britain. The contest took place at Wimbledon on the twentieth and twenty-first days of July, with the result as below:

	200 yards.	500 yards.	600 yards.	800 yards.	900 yards.	1000 yards.	Total.
British team..	340	376	354	330	297	254	1951
American team	352	366	360	346	263	219	1906

I will not comment upon this except to say that so far as I know, New York was the only State to lend aid to this National affair, which it did by granting to such members of its guard as were upon the team, the sum of seventy-five dollars toward defraying the necessary expenses. This sum was paid to J. H. Brown, of the Seventh Regiment; T. J. Dolan, of the Twelfth Regiment; Geo. Joiner, of the Twenty-third Regiment; J. L. Paulding, of the Twelfth Regiment; Walter Scott, of the Third Separate Company; F. J. Stuart, of the Sixty-ninth Regiment; A. B. Van Huesen, of the Twelfth Regiment.

Under General Order No. 14, H. Q., S. N. Y., a prize (of equal value in each case) was offered, no company to win more than one prize.

To the company having the largest number of marksmen, awarded to Company C, Seventh Regiment, with one hundred and one.

To the company having the highest percentage of marksmen, not less than sixty men in said company, awarded to Company K, Seventh Regiment, with 102.86 per cent.

To the company having the highest figure of merit, not less than sixty men in such company awarded to Company A, Seventh Regiment, figure of merit, 91.21 per cent.

RANGES.

Of the principal one, "Creedmoor," it can be said, in some respects the best in the world, but in ease of access nearly all excel it. With the nearest station of the Long Island railroad more than a mile away, with infrequent trains, run at inconvenient hours, and a rate of fare so heavy that frequent visits cause a tax upon time and pocket too heavy to be borne. The result being to lessen each year the number of com-

petitors It might be well if negotiations were opened with New Jersey authorities to see if it is practical to send troops from the First and Second Divisions to Brinton range for practice.

The *State Range at Peekskill* is in good shape, and ordinary repairs will put in readiness for next year's work.

The *Third Division Range*, at Rensselaerwyck, has been improved and enlarged, two new targets put in position, and the practice thereon has largely increased. It is well managed and cared for, within very easy reaching distance of troops at Albany and neighborhood.

Fourth Division Range, at Bay View, is in need of extensive repairs, but in view of the fact that the Sixty-fifth and Seventy-fourth Regiments were to be sent to camp, it did not seem wise to expend the large sum (about \$600) needed to put it in good order, but it should be looked after ere long to save further expense.

Excepting Bay View, to which Lieutenant-Colonel L. W. Gillett, and *Poughkeepsie* and *Utica*, where Colonel John Bodine was sent, I have made personal inspection of all ranges to which the State granted aid, and find them generally in good condition and well cared for.

It is proposed, if a new location can be found, to change the range at Syracuse, and if suitable I would recommend such action, as the present point is too far from town, and the rent is too high.

The Guard at Utica have not used the range there, and it being in bad repair it would seem wise to arrange for the Twenty-fourth, Twenty-eighth and Thirty-first Separate Companies to practice at Ilion, where no doubt facilities may be obtained for these troops.

RECOMMENDATIONS.

I would respectfully recommend that there be a sum allowed sufficient to pay for the transportation of teams wishing to compete for the State prize at Creedmoor, or the Third and Fourth Division prizes at their respective ranges, this to be confined to the actual shooting members of such teams.

That actual traveling expenses of brigade inspectors of rifle practice incurred while on duty be allowed. These expenses, especially in the Fifth, Sixth, Seventh and Eighth Brigades, where the companies are widely separated, are a heavy individual tax (but in the aggregate would not be a very large sum for the State to pay), especially when it is necessary for the officer to spend from ten to fifteen days upon duty, of their own time.

From personal observation I consider the issue of transportation and ammunition to troops practicing with carbines a waste. They do not drill with the weapon, nor do they have exercise with it except upon

the range. As their arm is the Gattling gun, it would seem better that some arrangement be made for practice with that.

REMARKS.

Rifle practice throughout the State has a strong hold upon the troops, but the advance, so rapid in the last few years, cannot be expected to continue in same ratio. You will note an increase in number practicing, 6,618 in 1883, 6,024 in 1882. In marksmen from 2,672 in 1882, to 2,745 in 1883. And the percentage of those practicing as to whole number enrolled has increased from 57.46 per cent in 1882, to 61.03 per cent in 1883, while the absentees have fallen from 42.54 per cent in 1882, to 38.96 per cent in 1883, showing a steady increase in interest.

The substitution of skirmish drill for file firing has received universal commendation, and the record shows a very good figure, though, as before noted, it is not used in computing the figure of merit.

The attention to duty required of a National Guardsman is to a degree voluntary; there is a limit beyond which he cannot be persuaded to go, and the extraordinary amount of individual practice accomplished in one organization with the effect as shown by their present feeling is a warning that in their case this limit has been reached. The task has become so heavy a tax upon their time and energies as to make it doubtful if they ever again will attempt it, even to maintain their present high position. That this feeling prevails among other organizations to some extent, is shown in various ways, note that only four teams competed for the State prize this year, while in 1879, only four years since, there were twenty.

For years an enthusiast in rifle practice, and knowing intimately the various difficulties under which the Guard labor to perfect themselves in this important branch of the service, you will pardon me if I urge a liberal policy on behalf of the State toward the Guard in matters pertaining particularly to the knowledge of their arm, and how to use it, believing the money will be well expended if used to aid those who are trying to help themselves.

I remain, General, yours very respectfully,

CHAS. F. ROBBINS,

General Inspector of Rifle Practice, S. N. Y.

Major-General JOHN G. FARNSWORTH,

Adjutant-General, S. N. Y.

(K.)

REPORT OF GENERAL J. B. STONEHOUSE

ON THE WAR CLAIMS OF THE STATE AGAINST THE
UNITED STATES

 ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE, }
 ALBANY, December, 1883. }
Major-General J. G. FARNSWORTH, *Adjutant-General, S. N. Y.* :

GENERAL — I have the honor to transmit herewith a statement of the account of the State of New York against the United States for war expenditures, showing a balance in favor of the State of one million one hundred and fifty-two thousand three hundred and fifty-nine 72-100 dollars (\$1,152,359.72). Included in this balance are the following items, disallowed by the accounting officers of the treasury, and no part of which is likely to be recovered, viz. :

Services and expenses of New York State agents	\$354,856 02
Relief of sick and wounded soldiers	48,772 92
Transportation of invalid soldiers and families, sanitary supplies, etc.	75,000 00
Pay, transportation and subsistence of the National Guard during Fenian troubles on the frontier in 1865	28,000 00
Amount appropriated and paid by the State to the Sixth, Fifty-fifth and Seventy-ninth Regiments of Militia for clothing claimed to have been furnished by them in 1861, and for which no vouchers were furnished and which cannot be obtained.	48,862 49
	<hr/>
	<u>\$555,491 43</u>

Also the following items, proper charges against the United States, but have been disallowed as not coming within the provision of the act

of Congress of July 27, 1861, "to indemnify the State for expenses incurred by them in defense of the United States," and which will require additional legislation before they can be considered by the accounting officers of the treasury, viz.:

*Interest on Comptroller's bonds.....	\$138,188 02
†Pay, services, transportation of the National Guard in connection with the raid from Canada in 1864 (St. Albans raid).....	22,650 00
‡Expenditures for "harbor defense".....	8,435 00
	\$169,273 02

Another installment (9th) of accounts was filed with the Secretary of the Treasury on the 3d of October last, and is now in process of examination at Washington, amounting to seventy-seven thousand nine hundred and fifty-four 30-100 dollars (\$77,954.30). On this installment, and upon explanations and additional proof furnished to suspended vouchers in former installments, I hope to obtain an allowance in time for it to be included in the estimates of the Secretary of the Treasury to be presented to Congress in January next.

The Secretary of the Treasury has before him an application, a modification of the rules governing the accounting officers of the treasury in the settlement of State claims which if successful will remove objections to a large number of vouchers which under the rules now in force are laid aside.

I respectfully recommend that the bill introduced at the last session of Congress for the refunding the duties paid by the State of New York on arms imported in 1863, amounting to forty-nine thousand four hundred and fifty-seven 57-100 dollars (\$49,457.57), should be again presented and the necessary steps taken to secure favorable action in this as well as the other matters herein referred to which require further legislation by Congress.

I am, General, very respectfully your obedient servant,

J. B. STONEHOUSE,

Colonel and Acting Assistant Adjutant-General.

* See opinion of Attorney-General of the United States annexed.

† Special act of Congress reimbursing Vermont for such expenditures.

‡ Massachusetts reimbursed for expenditures for harbor defense by act of Congress.

WAR CLAIM ACCOUNT.

THE UNITED STATES IN ACCOUNT WITH THE STATE OF NEW YORK.

<i>Dr.</i>	
1862.	
May 22.	To amount of first installment of claims filed, \$2,782,688 42
July 31.	To amount of second installment of claims filed..... 167,791 04
1867.	
Dec. 2.	To amount of third installment of claims filed, 281,845 86
1872.	
Jan. 2.	To amount of fourth installment of claims filed..... 364,107 07
Sept. 2.	To amount of fifth installment of claims filed, 866,413 13
1873.	
Dec. 3.	To amount of sixth installment of claims filed, 341,580 10
1874.	
June 27.	To amount of seventh installment of claims filed..... 197,537 76
1877.	
June 23.	To amount of eighth installment of claims filed, 21,956 11
1883.	
Oct. 3.	To amount of ninth installment of claims filed, 77,954 30
	<u>\$5,101,873 79</u>
	<u>To balance brought forward..... \$1,152,359 72</u>

THE UNITED STATES IN ACCOUNT WITH THE STATE OF NEW YORK.

<i>Cr.</i>	
1861.	
July 31.	By cash for carbines purchased, duties on arms, etc..... \$45,371 11
Sept. 17.	By cash .. 1,113,000 00
1865	
Sept. 27.	By cash 262,763 17
1867.	
June 4.	By amount allowed and carried to the credit of the State on account of direct tax 879,058 22
1870.	
Sept. 23.	By amount allowed and carried to the credit of the State, as follows :
	On account of Quartermaster's department..... \$41,220 83

On account of Ira Harris Hos- pital.....	\$702 90	
On account of direct tax	37,260 72	
	<hr/>	\$79,184 45
1871.		
May 25. By amount allowed and carried to the credit of the State on account of direct tax. . . .		194,799 15
June 27. By amount allowed and carried to the credit of the State on account of direct tax.....		348,295 50
1872.		
Dec. 10. By sales of property.....		1,092 50
Dec. 10. By amount allowed and carried to the credit of the State on account of direct tax.....		272,687 02
Dec. 30. By cash		192,650 31
1873.		
May 17. By cash		107,498 08
1875.		
Dec. 21. By amount allowed and carried to the credit of the State, as follows :		
On account of direct tax.....	\$81,230 25	
On general account	640 03	
	<hr/>	81,870 28
1876.		
Nov. 27. By amount allowed and carried to the credit of the State, as follows :		
On account of Surgeon-Gen- eral's department	\$24,336 80	
Cash paid into treasury of the State	56,407 77	
	<hr/>	80,744 57
1877.		
June 23. By amount allowed and paid into treasury of the State.....		41,138 50
1878.		
April 18. By amount allowed and paid into treasury of the State.....		82,736 78
1879.		
May 22. By amount allowed and paid into treasury of the State.....		20,539 42
July 30. By amount allowed and paid into treasury of the State.....		23,809 53
Nov. 24. By amount allowed and paid into treasury of the State.....		17,510 00

1880.	
Aug. 5. By amount allowed and paid into treasury of the State.....	\$21,421 13
1882.	
Jan. 5. By amount allowed and paid into treasury of the State.....	83,344 35
By balance carried forward.....	1,152,359 72
	\$5,101,873 79

EXTRACT FROM ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED AUGUST 5, 1861.

AN ACT to provide increased revenue from imports, to pay interest on the public debt, and for other purposes.

Be it enacted, etc.

* * * * *

§ 8. And be it further enacted, That a direct tax of twenty millions of dollars be and is hereby annually laid upon the United States, and the same shall be and is hereby apportioned to the States respectively, in manner following :

* * * * *

To the State of New York, two million six hundred and three thousand nine hundred and eighteen and two-third dollars.

* * * * *

§ 53. And be it further enacted, That any State or Territory, and the District of Columbia, may lawfully assume, assess, collect and pay into the treasury of the United States, the direct tax or its quota thereof, imposed by this act upon the State, Territory or the District of Columbia, in its own way and manner, by and through its own officers, assessors and collectors; that it shall be lawful to use for this purpose the last or any subsequent valuation, list or appraisal made by State or Territorial authority, for the purpose of State or Territorial taxation therein, next preceding the date when this act takes effect, to make any laws or regulations for these purposes, to fix or change the compensation to officers, assessors and collectors; and any such State, Territory or District which shall give notice, by the Governor or other proper officer thereof, to the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, on or before the second Tuesday of February next, and in each succeeding year thereafter, of its intention to assume and pay, or to assess, collect and pay into the treasury of the United States, the direct tax imposed by this act, shall be entitled in lieu of the compensation, pay, per diem and percentage herein prescribed and allowed to assessors,

assistant assessors and collectors of the United States, to a deduction of fifteen per centum on the quota of direct tax apportioned to such State, Territory or the District of Columbia, levied and collected by said State, Territory and District of Columbia, through its said officers; provided, however, that the deduction shall only be made to apply to such part or parts of the same as shall have been actually paid into the treasury of the United States on or before the last day of June in the year to which such payment relates ;

* * * * *

and, provided, further, that the amount of direct tax apportioned to any State, Territory or the District of Columbia, shall be liable to be paid and satisfied in whole or in part by the release of such State, Territory or District, duly executed to the United States, of any liquidated and determined claim of such State, Territory or District, of equal amount against the United States, provided that in case of such release, such State, Territory or District shall be allowed the same abatement of the amount of such tax as would be allowed in case of payment of the same in money.

DIRECT TAX ACCOUNT.

THE STATE OF NEW YORK IN ACCOUNT WITH THE UNITED STATES.

Dr.

1861. To amount of quota of direct tax imposed by act of Congress, passed August 15, 1861, after deducting fifteen per cent, the State having assumed and agreed to pay into the treasury of the United States the amount of tax so imposed, as follows :

Amount of tax imposed.....	\$2,603,918 66	
Fifteen per cent deducted	390,587 80	
	<u> </u>	<u>\$2,213,330 86</u>

THE STATE OF NEW YORK IN ACCOUNT WITH THE UNITED STATES.

1862.

Cr.

June 24. By cash paid into the treasury of the United States

\$400,000 00

1867.

June 4. By amount of claims for war expenditures allowed and passed to the credit of this account

879.058 22

1870.	
Sept. 23.	By amount of claims for war expenditures allowed and passed to the credit of this account
	\$37,260 72
1871.	
May 25.	By amount of claims for war expenditures allowed and passed to the credit of this account
	194,799 15
June 27.	By amount of claims for war expenditures allowed and passed to the credit of this account
	348,295 50
1872.	
Dec. 10.	By amount of claims for war expenditures allowed and passed to the credit of this account
	272,687 02
1875.	
Dec. 21.	By amount of claims for war expenditures allowed and passed to the credit of this account
	81,230 25
	<u>\$2,213,330 86</u>

(L.)

REPORTS OF DIVISION COMMANDERS FOR 1883.

STATE OF NEW YORK :

HEAD-QUARTERS, FIRST DIVISION, N. G., S. N. Y., }
 NEW YORK, *November 30*, 1883. }

GENERAL—I have the honor, in compliance with General Regulations, to submit the following annual report :

The division paraded as customary on May 30 (Decoration Day), escorting the Grand Army of the Republic and other organizations participating, the reports of the several organizations of the command showing 3,531 present, 1,437 absent ; 4,968 aggregate.

On the 26th instant, in celebration of the Centennial anniversary of the evacuation of this city by the British troops on November 25, 1783, the division again paraded, under the command of Brigadier-General Wm. G. Ward, First Brigade, as part of the Second Division of the Centennial procession under my command. The parade reports for that occasion show the following : present ; absent ; aggregate.

The strength of the division as given in the last annual report, and according to the last quarterly returns, was as follows :

September 30, 1882.....	4,979
September 30, 1883.....	4,833
	146
Decrease.....	146

In reference to the discipline and efficiency of the troops, it may be said that they have in no way deteriorated since last report. Neither, however, can be what is desired, while such insufficient accommodations are furnished for drilling and instructing officers and men. With few exceptions the organizations composing the division have very inadequate armory accommodations. No changes have been made during the year, but the Twelfth Regiment has made an application for a new armory, under section 62, Military Code, upon which action is pending, and it is hoped that the local authorities will give favorable considera-

tion to the appeal of this organization, and follow the example long ago set by the neighboring city of Brooklyn in inaugurating a movement which will ultimately lead to all the organizations being furnished with suitable and commodious drill-rooms.

An act was passed by the last Legislature providing for the appointment of a commission to examine and report upon suitable sites for parks in the northern part of the city, with the understanding that a drill and parade ground and rifle range for the use of the National Guard should be provided in connection therewith. The commission was appointed by the mayor of the city, and, having inspected the various sites presented, and given the matter very earnest consideration, it is understood are about to prepare a report upon the subject. I have, by invitation, attended several meetings of the commission, and have taken occasion to set forth the needs of the National Guard with reference to a parade and drill ground and rifle range, and have reason to think that the commission appreciate the importance of making suitable provision for the military in the contemplated extension of the park area of this city.

In this connection I desire to reiterate an oft expressed wish for the organization of one or more troops of cavalry within the First Division district. The need of at least one such corps for escort duty and for the ordinary details of mounted orderlies on occasions of reviews and parades is an imperative one. I shall feel constrained to encourage the formation of a troop of cavalry whenever it is undertaken by a proper body of young men, and I solicit beforehand your favorable consideration of the application for such an organization, should one be forwarded from these head-quarters.

Very respectfully,

ALEXANDER SHALER,

Major-General Commanding.

To Major-General JOHN G. FARNSWORTH,
Adjutant-General, S. N. Y.

HEAD-QUARTERS, SECOND DIVISION, N. G., S. N. Y., }
BROOKLYN, November 30, 1883. }

Major-General J. G. FARNSWORTH, *Adjutant-General, S. N. Y., Albany:*

GENERAL — Under your instructions, dated the 3d instant, I have the honor to submit herewith my preliminary report as to the present condition and prospects of the Second Division.

Since I assumed command on the 17th September last, I have instituted a system of thorough personal inspections, which brings every man

under my immediate notice and examination. Under this system I have inspected the Thirteenth, Twenty-third and Fourteenth Regiments, on the 20th, 22d and 23d instant, respectively, and intend to inspect the Thirty-second and Forty-seventh Regiments, the Third Battery and the Seventeenth Independent Company, on the 4th, 6th, 11th and 13th proximo, respectively.

The Thirteenth Regiment is, in my judgment, superior in discipline and drill to any organization in the division, and so far as my observation goes, to any organization in the National Guard. It must be remembered that my inspection took place in the early part of the drill season, notwithstanding which their drill in the manual of arms and in battalion movements was well nigh perfect. It is doubtless owing in the main to the great ability and untiring energy of the present commander that the regiment shows such proficiency. He is now about to resign, and if his successor can couple equal ability with greater suavity of manners so as to obviate too frequent changes of company officers the regiment will no doubt be fully able to maintain its present high and well-deserved reputation as a first-class organization. The men appeared in their old fatigue uniform (the State uniform not yet having been supplied), and presented a clean, neat and soldierly appearance. The company rooms and the armory generally I found in a condition which left but little ground for criticism.

The Twenty-third Regiment, as you are doubtless aware, is composed of very superior material, its members corresponding in social standing almost with that of the members of the "Seventh." The regiment is supplied with the new State uniform, and looked as trim and neat as could be desired, but fell far behind the Thirteenth in steadiness and in proficiency of drill, defects which will doubtless disappear as the working season progresses. The armory and the company (and other) rooms were perfect models of taste, neatness and convenience of arrangement.

The Fourteenth Regiment is still waiting for its State uniform, and the change from its present fatigue dress — which has only a traditional value to commend it — will doubtless be beneficial to the soldierly qualities of the men. They largely belong to the humbler ranks of life, but I have no reason to doubt their efficiency for active service. A standing complaint is the dilatoriness in assembling, which I am striving to correct, and which I hope will be remedied by the active co-operation of the newly commissioned field officers (Lieutenant-Colonel Michell and Major Clobridge), both competent and active officers. The regiment has a war record, of which it is justly proud, but I am endeavoring to have the stimulus of an honorable past act as a stimulus for an equally honorable future. In the matter of battalion movements I had

reason to be fairly well satisfied, while the drill in the manual of arms left much to be desired.

Regarding the division as a whole, I am, from its present status, greatly encouraged in my efforts to improve its efficiency so as to make it a model organization, in every way competent to meet any service it may be called upon to perform. My great desire is to have a general supply of the admirable State uniform, which will place all on the same footing and tend to remove that feeling of *caste* so natural where organizations are differently uniformed. Both officers and men are imbued with the right spirit, and feel that the State authorities are in harmony and sympathy with them. I look confidently for the best results from the energy with which the work of recruiting is now going on. There is no good reason why the ranks should not be filled up to the maximum standard. The dignity of the division board of examiners (composed of the two brigade commanders, the senior colonel, the division inspector of rifle practice and the chief of staff of the Third Brigade) and the thoroughness with which they perform their work, is a factor in elevating the service, the importance of, which cannot be over-estimated and is sure to result in an influx of new officers of a high grade of character and capacity. The division is highly favored in the matter of commodious, serviceable and attractively-appearing armories. Two of them are furnished with well-appointed gymnasiums, and others will doubtless soon follow their example. It is my purpose to establish a special department at division head-quarters, where young men and their parents or guardians can obtain all necessary information as to the terms upon which members are admitted and the obligations and advantages of the service. I hope by this means, and by other timely appeals to the patriotism and good sense of our citizens, to have a large influx of desirable material and thus to lighten the labor and expense of regimental efforts in this direction. With the radical change which of late years has taken place in the service it has grown in the estimation of the people. A new spirit has been infused into and around it which cannot fail to have beneficial and lasting results. I intend, also, during the coming winter, to have the various organizations practice frequently in street drills, calling them together upon the shortest notice, and thus making them thoroughly familiar with a duty which they may be likely at any moment to be called upon to perform in reality.

I shall endeavor to make the men more and more proficient in shooting, and will take steps to have the excellent rifle ranges used to a greater extent than heretofore. The important matter of placing the armories in constant and safe communication with commanding officers and with the police shall likewise have my earnest attention, and, in fact, every measure that will secure prompt and efficient service in

emergencies. The material is at hand ; all it needs is to be properly directed.

The promptness with which the division assembled on last Evacuation Day, and the steadiness and cheerfulness and fortitude with which it performed *its* part of the memorable parade under very discouraging circumstances, is to me a source of just gratification and pride and hope.

So soon as I have inspected the balance of the division, I shall submit my supplementary report. Meanwhile, I beg to tender the honest assurance that no effort or labor shall be spared on *my* part to satisfy the just expectations of our superiors, and to remain, General, very respectfully, your obedient servant,

C. T. CHRISTENSEN,
Brigadier General Commanding.

HEAD-QUARTERS, SECOND DIVISION, N. G., S. N. Y., }
BROOKLYN, *December 14, 1883.* }

Major-General J. G. FARNSWORTH,
Adjutant-General, N. G., S. N. Y., Albany :

GENERAL — Referring to my report of the 30th ult., I have now the honor to state that I have completed the inspection of the balance of this command, viz :

The Thirty-second Regiment on the 4th instant ; the Forty-seventh Regiment on the 6th instant ; the Third Battery on the 11th instant ; and the Seventeenth Separate Company on the 13th instant.

The Thirty-second Regiment is certainly an inferior organization. The turn-out was small, and the drill in the manual of arms about the poorest I have ever seen. The battalion movements were fairly well performed, but there was no steadiness or snap, and for this I do not blame the men so much (indeed the material is, in my judgment, good enough) as the line officers, most of whom seemed to lack both capacity and application. The pieces were in good condition, but the accoutrements were generally carried in a slovenly manner, and the brasses had in many cases been entirely neglected. In case this regiment, and others in this division similarly situated, should not at the end of the drill season have recruited all their companies up to at least the minimum strength, I shall consider it my duty to recommend that they be reduced to battalions, and I venture to suggest that some intimation to that effect from yourself might be a great incentive to renewed efforts in filling up their ranks.

The Forty-seventh Regiment also turned out in inexcusably small numbers, but what there *was* of it looked and drilled well. The fine

armory accommodations which the regiment will soon enjoy ought to be a great stimulus in recruiting. (From the high standing and acknowledged capacity of the division examining board, I expect good results in the way of greater efforts on the part of candidates for commissions. While the board is strict in its requirements, both as to capacity and character, it shows a desire to give a fair chance, and, where circumstances justify it, frequent opportunities; and this is being gradually more and more known and appreciated throughout the division.)

The Third Battery is, in every way, a model organization. It always turns out a large percentage at drills and parades, and the right spirit prevails through the entire command. Of its great efficiency in time of actual service I entertain no doubt. I trust that it may soon have the advantage of a commodious armory of its own. It deserves it.

The Seventeenth Separate Company is in the same excellent condition in which I have invariably found it on my previous inspection excursions to Flushing. Clothing, equipments and arms could not be in a more satisfactory state amongst regular troops, and the same may be truthfully said about the drill and general bearing of the men. Numerically the company is only half what it ought to be, but with the advent of the new armory, now happily an assured fact of the near future, they believe, and I believe, that within three months after its opening the company will have more applicants for admission than they can accommodate. I take great pride in this organization, and feel that the kind disposition shown by yourself toward it is not misapplied.

I have the honor to be, General,

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

C. T. CHRISTENSEN,

Brigadier General Commanding.

HEAD-QUARTERS FOURTH DIVISION, NATIONAL GUARD, }
BUFFALO, N. Y., *January 8, 1884.* }

GENERAL — In accordance with paragraph 589, General Regulations I have the honor to submit the following report :

There have been no parades of the division during the year.

I had the pleasure of visiting the State camp at Peekskill, and remaining through the entire week during the tour of duty of the Seventy-fourth Regiment and the Twentieth and Thirtieth Separate Companies, July 21 to 27, witnessing all the drills and giving the Colonel of the regiment such counsel and advice as I deemed proper. I regret that my time was so occupied that I was unable to also visit camp during the tour of the Sixty-fifth Regiment.

I also reviewed so much of the Eighth Brigade as is located in this city, upon their parade, May 30, and the entire brigade on July 4.

The Seventh Brigade being so scattered I have been unable to visit them or to witness drills of any portion of it, excepting such as was in camp, viz. : the Twentieth and Thirtieth Separate Companies.

The entire division have improved during the year in the personnel of the men, as far as I have been able to judge; men who had been borne upon the rolls for some time, and had done little or no duty, and whose influence was an injury to the organization to which they belonged, have been expelled or dishonorably discharged upon recommendation of their commanding officer, by orders from these head-quarters, and new men enlisted in their places. The division on the 31st of December, 1882, was composed of 136 officers, 1,781 men; total, 1,917. December 31, 1883, of 152 officers, 1,916 men; total, 2,068. Making a net gain of 151 officers and men. One company, the Forty-second Separate Company, of Syracuse, which numbered December 31, 1882, 49 officers and men, was disbanded and mustered out of the service March 6, 1883, in accordance with special orders No. 15, from General Head-Quarters, dated February 17, 1883, and one company, the Twenty-sixth Separate Company, of Elmira, organized in accordance with special orders No. 30, from General Head-Quarters, and which was composed December 31, 1883, of 71 officers and men mustered into the service.

The Fifth, Sixth and Seventh Batteries all appear to be doing fairly well. I regret very much the loss during the year to the Seventh Battery of Captain H. W. Lindeman, who had commanded it since its organization, and who was a very valuable officer.

I heartily concur with General Graves in his report, which I inclose of the necessity of a larger drill-room for the Sixty-fifth Regiment, and hope the bill which is to be presented to the Legislature may pass, authorizing its construction.

As under the present instructions all scores and papers relating to rifle practice go directly to the General Inspector of Rifle Practice from the brigades, none of them passing through my hands, I am unable at present to judge as to the increase in efficiency in that branch of the service. The contest for the division prize given by the State was held at Bay View range October 9, the prize being won by the team from F Company, Sixty-fifth Regiment, a full report of which was forwarded immediately after the match. The Bay View range has been used during the past season by the Sixty-fifth and Seventy-fourth Regiments, the Fourth Division and Eighth Brigade Staffs. Also by teams from ten different companies from the Seventh and Eighth Brigades, October 10. The range is now very much out of repair, and will need about \$150 to \$200 to be spent upon it in the spring before it can safely be used to

any extent. It is recommended that the State should pay for the necessary repairs, or it will be necessary that it be abandoned, as there are now only a very few members outside the Guard who, giving their time and all transportation, excepting that of one trip, to the range, should not be expected to bear further expense.

I have the honor to be, General, very respectfully,

WM. F. ROGERS,

Major-General.

Major-General J. G. FARNSWORTH,

Adjutant-General, S. N. Y.

(M.)

STATEMENTS OF DISBURSEMENTS.

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES OF THE SEVERAL DEPARTMENTS FOR AND ON ACCOUNT OF THE NATIONAL GUARD, FROM JANUARY 1, 1883, TO JANUARY 1, 1884.

FROM THE GENERAL FUND.

Adjutant-General's Department.

Services.....	\$16,275 00	
Expenditures, including printing, blank books, purchase of tactics, etc.....	2,770 13	
	<u>2,770 13</u>	\$19,045 13

Inspector-General's Department.

Services.....	\$4,192 27	
Expenditures, including printing, traveling expenses, etc.....	1,574 39	
Expenses at camp of instruction.....	287 87	
	<u>287 87</u>	6,054 53

Ordnance Department.

Services.....	\$19,910 46	
Expenditures, cartage, lumber, etc.....	6,020 45	
Purchases, military equipments for the National Guard.....	2,531 15	
Purchases, State service uniform.....	17,727 50	
Transportation of troops to rifle ranges and Newburgh centennial.....	4,055 05	
Subsistence of troops and erection of buildings, erection of dam, grading grounds, repairing roads, etc., at State camp, Peekskill, and including transportation of troops to and from camp grounds, and other expenditures as per special report of Chief of Ordnance.....	63,472 66	
	<u>63,472 66</u>	113,717 07

Paymaster-General's Department.

Services	\$300 00	
Expenditures	35 80	
Pay of troops at camp of instruction	39,491 25	
	<u> </u>	\$39,827 05

Department of Rifle Practice.

Services	\$2,962 90	
Expenditures, including pay of scorers at Creedmoor	2,529 63	
Prizes	680 00	
Subsidy to ranges	4,915 00	
Expenses at camp, including care of butts, painting, printing, pay of scorers, etc.	1,688 77	
	<u> </u>	12,776 30

Services and expenses of Judge-Advocate-General's De- partment, including services of Judge-Advocate-General for 1882		1,495 07
Courts-martial and boards of survey, etc.		1,678 81
Expenses at division and brigade head-quarters		9,798 77
Special allowance to officers, section 52, Military Code		900 00
Uniform and equipment fund, chapter 80, Laws of 1870, Old Code		65,408 00
Regimental fund, chapter 80, Laws of 1870, Old Code		500 00
Rent of camp ground		1,000 00
Engineering expenses at camp ground		462 98
		<u> </u>
Total expenses, General Fund		\$272,663 71

From special fund appropriated by chapter 491, Laws 1883, to replace property of Third Battery, destroyed by fire		\$1,759 00
---	--	------------

War Claim Account.

For prosecuting claims against General Government		211 46
---	--	--------

Military Record Fund.

Services	\$1,200 00	
Expenses	9 35	
	<u> </u>	1,209 35
Repairs of arsenals		6,599 67
		<u> </u>

STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS OF FUNDS DRAWN FROM COUNTY TREASURERS REMAINING TO CREDIT OF DISBANDED ORGANIZATIONS OF THE NATIONAL GUARD, PURSUANT TO CHAPTER 92, LAWS OF 1879.

1883.		<i>Dr.</i>	
Jan.	1.	Balance received from Major-General Frederick Townsend, late Adjutant-General	\$1,166 41
	22.	Received from treasurer of Rifle Association of Second Separate Company (disbanded), the balance of funds remaining in his hands of that association, which ceased to exist after the disbandment of the company.....	19 02
		Received from the following county treasurers, the balances remaining in their hands to the credit of the disbanded organizations of the National Guard, named:	
Feb.	1.	Treasurer of Dutchess county :	
		Account of Battery D	2,106 16
		Account of Twenty-first Regiment.....	2,449 80
April	7.	Treasurer of Onondaga county :	
		Account of Forty-second Separate Company,	800 55
Sept.	24.	Received from railroad companies on account of overcharges in transportation of troops to State camp :	
		N. Y. C. & H. R. R. R. Co.....	30 00
		N. Y., Lake Erie & Western R. R. Co	6 00
Oct.	19.	Received from Ninth Regiment, N. G., on account of error in subsistence account at State camp	114 00
			<hr/> \$6,691 94
		Less amount paid bank for collection of drafts on county treasurers	6 00
			<hr/> <hr/> \$6,685 94

Cr.

Deposited with the proper county treasurers to the credit of the following organizations of the National Guard, to aid in procuring uniforms and equipments :

1883.

April	2.	Nineteenth Separate Company	\$75 00
May	5.	Fortieth Separate Company.....	181 28
May	22.	Thirty-eighth Separate Company.....	300 00
Dec.	10.	Tenth Separate Company	300 00
June	11.	Paid for repairing flag on executive mansion...	1 75
July	30.	Paid for services of messenger at State camp...	42 00
Aug. 7 and Nov. 3.		Paid for cloth for uniforms for Fifteenth and Nineteenth Separate Companies ..	1,080 34
Sept.	22.	Paid costs in matter of appeal in case of Leary against W. H. H. Tyson, president of court-martial	25 00
Oct.	16.	Paid bill of coal and lumber against One Hundred and Tenth Battalion, which was omitted in the final settlement of the accounts of the battalion prior to its disbandment.....	51 80

1884.

Jan.	1.	Balance on deposit in New York State National Bank	4,628 77
			<hr/>
			\$6,685 94
			<hr/> <hr/>